

PUBLISHED SEPTEMBER 11, 1913

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st July, 1913)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1913

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

## BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

---

The R. S. WILLIAMS & SONS CO., Ltd.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY,

Winnipeg, Montreal, Calgary and Toronto,

SOLE CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.

BY AUTHORITY

# THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

## OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st July, 1913.)

### SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
- (1) Militia Council.
  - (2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
- (1) Educational and Training.
  - (2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
- (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
  - (2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
  - (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
  - (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
  - (5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
  - (6) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
  - (7) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
  - (8) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
  - (9) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1908, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.
  - (10) Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.
  - (11) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
  - (12) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
  - (13) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
  - (14) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
  - (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
  - (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
  - (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
  - (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
  - (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
  - (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
  - (8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
  - (9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
  - (10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
  - (11) Corps of Militia Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—
- (1) Cavalry.
  - (2) Artillery.
  - (3) Engineers.
  - (4) Corps of Guides.
  - (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
  - (6) Infantry and Rifles.
  - (7) Signalling Corps.
  - (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
  - (9) Militia Army Medical Services.
  - (10) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
  - (11) Canadian Postal Corps.
  - (12) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
  - (13) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (*Ex-Cadets shown in italics*).
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Deaths.
- XIX.—Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.
- XX.—Medallists.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.
- XXV.—Index. (Names and places.)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-	
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc.....	545	Colonels of Regiments.....	30
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Medallists.....	377
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	108	Medical Services.....	301
"    "    Horse.....	109	Medical Services, Retired List.....	561
"    "    Garrison.....	110	Militia Council.....	121
Cadet Corps.....	414	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	121
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	121	Nursing Sisters.....	308
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'nt).....	217	Officers permanently employed, but not borne	
"    "    Service Corps (Militia).....	296	on the Regimental establishment.....	39
"    "    Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt).....	119	Officers Training Corps.....	143
"    "    Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	314	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	369
"    Artillery (Field).....	159	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	111
"    "    (Garrison).....	175	Permanent Force.....	108
"    Engineers.....	182	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	108
"    Officers Training Corps.....	193	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	115
"    Ordnance Corps.....	120	Reserve of Officers.....	350
"    "    (non permanent).....	315	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	350
"    Postal Corps (Militia).....	316	"    Medical Officers.....	351
Cavalry.....	122	Rifle Associations.....	121
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	103	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	121
Deaths.....	362	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	121
Dental Surgeons.....	307	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	121
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	121
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Military College.....	121
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets	
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	106	attending.....	121
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	111	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-	
"    Canadian.....	182	Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in	
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to		the Permanent Force.....	121
the Governor General.....	1	Royal Military College Cadets serving in	
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Regular Army.....	121
Field Ambulances.....	310	Royal Military College Graduates.....	121
Field Artillery.....	159	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	121
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	95	Royal Red Cross.....	121
Foreign Orders.....	375	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	121
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	350	Canadian Signal Corps.....	121
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Special Lists.....	121
Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	53	Staff, Headquarters.....	121
Guides, Corps of.....	188	Stations and Companies, R.C.R.....	121
Infantry and Rifles.....	194	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	121
Interpreters.....	48	University Students.....	121
List of Officers who have attended the Royal		Victoria Cross.....	121
Military College of Canada as Cadets, and		Warrant Officers.....	121
who are now serving in or have retired from		War Service of Officers.....	121
His Majesty's Regular Army.....	353		
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	38		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).



## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).	q a.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
col.....	Colonel.	e.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
l c.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	[L].....	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
maj.....	Major.	[II].....	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
capt.....	Captain.	*.....	Not qualified or provisional.
lt.....	Lieutenant..	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
p s c.....	Passed final examination Staff College, England.	h p.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
o.....	Passed Ordnance Course, England.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
p a c.....	Passed advanced class, Ordnance College.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
g s.....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, England.	c o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
l g.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
m s c.....	Passed Militia Staff Course.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
r m c.....	Graduate Royal Military College.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
s m Eng.....	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	[F].....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	G.G.H.S.....	Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
s s Eng.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
		[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
		R.R.C.....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	G.C.I.E.....	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
K.T.....	Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	C.I.F.....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.C.B.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O.....	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.B.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O.....	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O.....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I.....	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O.....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.I.....	Companion of the Star of India	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G.....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

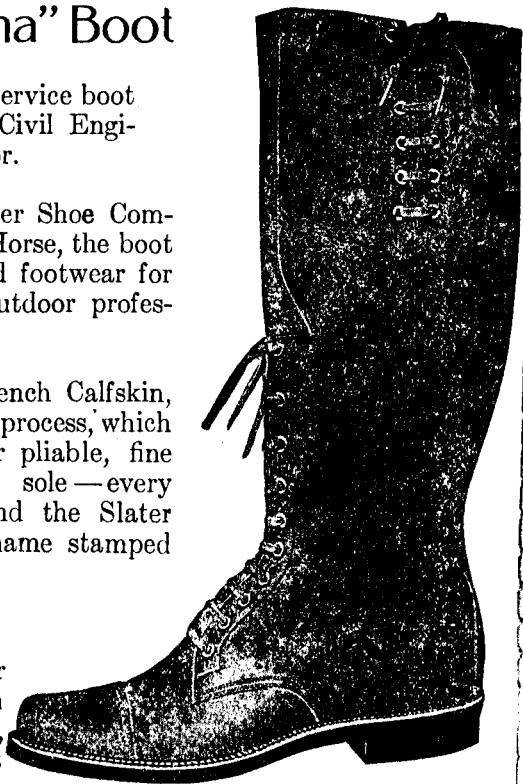
“The Greatest Service Boot in the World.”  
The “Strathcona” Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: “I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen.”



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.  
(LIMITED.)

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335

SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

" British Warm ", lined Lambswool, price	- - -	\$12.50.
Service " Gabarnette " Waterproof, price	- - -	\$12.00.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND  
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands  
are equipped entirely with instruments  
of the BESSON MAKE.

**FOR TERMS APPLY:**

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.

W. H. BURTON,  
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.

F. H. WRAY,  
303 FOXT ST., WINNIPEG.

CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.

W. F. EVANS & CO.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND



**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." Al Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Govern-  
ments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform  
Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals,  
Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (weekly).....	\$ 1.00 per annum.
General Orders (whenever promulgated).....	0.50 "
General Orders (printed on one side only).....	0.50 "
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00 "
Militia List (single copies).....	0.30 per copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....		
4	Grimsby.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
5	Dunville.....	" "	" "
6	Welland.....	" "	" "
7	Fort Erie.....	" "	" "
8	Merrickville.....	" "	" "
9	Morrisburg.....	" "	" "
10	Brockville.....	" "	" "
11	Mallorytown.....	" "	" "
	Index.....	" "	" "
13	Winchester.....	" "	Free.
14	Ottawa.....	" "	50c.
15	Kemptville.....	" "	" "
16	Russell.....	" "	" "
	Niagara Peninsula.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.
	Brockville Sheet.....	" "	" "
17	Cornwall.....	1"—1 mile.	50c.
18	Alexandria.....	" "	" "
19	Thurso.....	" "	" "
20	Hawkesbury.....	" "	" "
21	Huntingdon.....	" "	" "
22	Laval.....	" "	" "
23	Lachine.....	" "	" "
24	Chateauguay.....	" "	" "
25	Vaudreuil.....	" "	" "
26	St. Johns.....	" "	" "
27	Lacolle.....	" "	" "
28	Lachute.....	" "	" "
29	Long Point.....	" "	" "
30	Simcoe.....	" "	" "
31	Port Burwell.....	" "	" "
23	Hamilton.....	" "	" "
36	Port Stanley.....	" "	" "
38	Strathroy.....	" "	" "
41	Wallaceburg.....	1' "	" "
45	Romney.....	1' "	" "
	Ottawa.....	" "	" "
	Cornwall.....	½"—1 mile.	60c.

---

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page . . . . .	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page . . . . .	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page . . . . .	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

—♦—

# J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL  
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)

—♦—

## OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

## MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
Embroidery

—♦—

All Uniforms are guaranteed  
Best London (West End) Cut and Make  
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

**PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.**



**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH  
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**



Makers of  
**HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS**

**MOORE, TAGGART & Co.**

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS  
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.

---

---

**SPECIALISTS**

in Kilts and every Requi-  
site for Highland  
Regiments.

---

---

Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.  
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.

---

---

(Available for Advertisements).

**MILITARY   MUSICAL   INSTRUMENT   MAKERS**

By  
Special Appointment  
to the



War and Indian Offices  
Admiralty and  
Egyptian Government.

**GEORGE POTTER & CO.**  
**ALDERSHOT**

PRICE LIST. Mailed free.

ESTIMATES. Also designs free.

INFORMATION. On any subject free.

BAND-MASTERS. Also Drum Majors, etc., selected and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established nearly a century, any Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation pattern. Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian and Egyptian army.

**C. W. LINDSAY**

LIMITED

189 SPARKS STREET

OTTAWA

Warerooms at  
MONTREAL  
QUEBEC  
BROCKVILLE

Our Bugles, Trumpets, etc., can always be obtained direct from Messrs. Lindsay thus saving delay and expense of carriage, customs duty, etc.



---

# R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

---

138 PEEL ST.

**MONTREAL**

319 PORTAGE AVE.

**WINNIPEG**

---

**BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS**  
**AND OUTFITTERS**  
**DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS**

---

**BADGES, BELTS, GOLD BELTS, GOLD EMBROIDERIES,**  
**BUTTONS, SWORDS, GOLD LACES, MINIATURE MEDALS,**  
**CAPS, HELMETS, MEDAL RIBBONS, N. C. O. BADGES.**

---

**Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons**  
Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

---

**Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND**  
**ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.**

---

**ESTABLISHED 1875.**

# GALE & POLDEN Ltd.

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard Works of Military Literature. . . .



Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of subjects, including:—

Drill  
Musketry  
Signalling  
Scouting  
Topography

Fortification  
Tactics  
Strategy  
Military Law  
Equitation

Stable Management  
Cavalry  
Artillery  
Infantry  
Medical

Administration  
Military History  
Athletics  
Physical Culture  
&c., &c., &c.



OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY



### WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially arranged and classified, with index, post free

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E C., ENGLAND;  
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;  
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publications can be obtained  
from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street,  
Halifax, N.S.  
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.  
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.  
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street,  
Toronto.  
Thompson Stationery Co., Hastings St.,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.



A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.

and  
makers,  
ing,  
Sketching and  
Signalling  
Requisites,  
Whips and Sticks,  
Colonial Outfit.

✦  
to  
Miniature Medals  
Orders and Decorations.



The Sign of Absolute  
Satisfaction or your  
money back.

**T**HIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

**The Aldershot Stores,**  
25, Wellington Street,  
**ALDERSHOT,**  
ENGLAND.

Cable messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "V.L.A. ANGLO"—A.B.C. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES  
SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your .

**WE ARE SPECIAL**

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM  
 PRICES

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys'  
Training Camp

"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIP-  
 MENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.

THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2) Toronto, Ontario.  
 Winnipeg and Montreal.

## The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

## AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W.P.A., *Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

## MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Lt.-Colonel C., *M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., q.s., (L) (F), Scots Guards*.....13 Oct. 11

## AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Long, Capt. W., *D.S.O.*, Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys).....13 Oct. 11  
 Capt. H. C., Rifle B...13 Oct. 11  
 Owen, Captain *Hon. G.*, Royal Artillery.....6 Nov. 12

## HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Smith, Lt.-Colonel *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*.....21 Oct. 11  
 Lt.-Colonel *C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*.....21 Oct. 11  
 S. B., *C.M.G., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10*.....21 Oct. 11  
 ndry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. (tem. colonel), Commanding 5th Division.....25 Oct. 11  
 (E) Turner, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., R.O.*.....25 Oct. 11  
 Williams, Colonel V. A. S., Adjutant General.....27 Nov. 11  
 Bellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt, C.V.O.*, Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade.....27 Nov. 11  
 Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., (*psc*) Commanding R.C.A.....18 June 12

## EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. T.H.R., *C.M.G., M.V.O [F], Scots Guards*.....13 Oct. 11

## MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Major Sir E. S., *Knt, M.V.O.*, Royal Army Medical Corps.....13 Oct. 11

## HONORARY SURGEON.

Jones, Lt.-Colonel (temp. Colonel) G. C., *P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*.....13 Nov. 11

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

## MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞(D) Colonel Hon. S. Hughes, M.P. ....  
 Military Secretary ..... ∞(D) Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F. .... 1 Feb

## DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

✕ (D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon. S.*, M.P., President.

✕ Fiset, Colonel F., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.

✕ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.*, (*psc*), [I] Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).

✕ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).

✕ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).

Benson, Colonel T., Master-General of the Ordnance. (Fourth Military Member).

Borden J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

## SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

<b>DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE</b> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Assistant Deputy Minister</i> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Secretary to Department</i> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Chief Clerk. Director of Contracts</i> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies</i> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Inspector of Clothing</i> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Assistant Director of Contracts</i> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Chief Registration Clerk</i> .....	.....	.....	.....

Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.

Jarvis, E. F., Esq.

Panet, Chas. L., Esq.

Brown, H. W., Esq.

Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

Caldwell, J. W., Esq.

McCann, J. A., Esq.

Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ Mackenzie, Major-General (Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J., C.B., (psc) [1].....	1 Nov	10
General Staff Officer for Mobiliza- tion.....	Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., (Imp. Army) C. M. (psc).....	14 July	11
Director of Military Operations.....	∞ Paley, Major (brev. <i>l c</i> C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) (psc) [2].....	21 Oct	09
Director of Military Training.....	Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. (psc).....	1 Apr (extd. to 1 Oct 13)	12
Director of Musketry.....	Helmer, Major ( <i>temp. l c</i> ) R.A.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence.....	∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....	1 Sept	10
Asst. Director of Signalling.....	Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R.....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Director of Military Surveys..	Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	10
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....	1 Mar	11
	Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....	1 Sept	10
	Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....	24 Feb	12
Specially employed for Musketry.....	∞ Butcher, Capt. W. P. ....	14 Feb	11

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C.....	1 Dec.	12
Asst. Adjutant-General.....	Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. (psc).....	1 Jan	11
Asst. Adjutant-General.....	Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (l).....	14 Feb	11
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General.</i>			
<i>Director General Medical Services</i>			
.....	∞ Jones, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) G. C., P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S.22	Dec.	11
Director of Cadet Services.....	Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J., C.M. (lg.) (s.m.h.) (m.s.c.).....	1 Dec.	12
Specialty Employed.....	Palmer, Major A. Z., R.C.H.A.....	27 Feb.	12
<hr/>			
Chief Clerk.....	Beard, F., Esq.....		

## CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....	24 Aug	12
MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Aikins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M.....	24 Aug	12
Davidson, Hon. Col. C. P.....	25 Jan	13
Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R.....	25 Jan	13
Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....	22 Feb	13
Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G.....	22 Feb	13
Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R.....	15 Mar	13
Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H.....	7 June	13
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G.....	24 Aug	12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. N., M.A., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....	24 Aug	12
Capp, Hon. Major Rev. E. H.....	24 Aug	12
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F.....	25 Jan	13
Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.....	25 Jan	13
Patterson, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. H.....	25 Jan	13
Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. W. J., M.A., Ph.D. (Canon) Archdeacon.....	28 Apr	13



## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞(D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O....	1 Nov 04	(Ext'd to 15 Nov 13)
Director of Supplies and Transport.....	∞(D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., C.P.A.S.C....	1 Dec 04	(Ext'd to 1 Dec 13)
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Clarke, Capt. E. E.....	1 Apr 13	
Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....	21 May 10	

## RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., Knt.....	24 Aug 12
Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., Knt.....	24 Aug 12
Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F.....	24 Aug 12
McNichol, Hon. Colonel D.....	24 Aug 12
Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J.....	24 Aug 12
Wainwright, Hon. Colonel W.....	24 Aug 12
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C.....	24 Aug 12

## REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. C., K.C.....	24 Aug 12
Beck, Hon. Colonel Hon. A.....	24 Aug 12
Allison, Hon. Colonel J. W.....	28 Apr 13
Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., M.D.....	28 Apr 13

## ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D.....	25 Jan 13
----------------------------------	-----------

**BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.**

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..	∞ Benson, Colonel T.....	1 Mar	13
Director of Artillery.....	∞ Morrison, Lt. Col. E.W.B., D.S.O., C.M. (msc) (ss) (acting).....	1 Mar	13
Director General of Engineer Ser- vices.....	Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	1 Apr	13
Asst. Director of Engineer Services	Bogart, Major J. L. H., R.C.E.....	1 June	10
Asst. Director of Works and Buildings.....	Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.....	1 Dec	12

INSPECTION STAFF.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AM- MUNITION.....	∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C.....	1 Mar	08
INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION	∞ Swift, Capt. (temp. Major) A. E.....	22 Nov	10
INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES.....	∞ Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O.....	1 Sept	07

STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

∞ Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	Chairman.
Lt.-Colonel R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry	} Members.
∞ Lt. Col. E. W. B. Morrison, D.S.O. (msc) (ss) Acting Dir. of Arty.....	
Lieut.-Colonel J. E. Hutcheson, R. L.....	
∞ Captain (temp. Major) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	} Secretary.
Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A.....	

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W. *Esq.*  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07  
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....Brown, R. P., *Esq.*  
OFFICER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT. ....~~X~~[R] Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A..... 1 May 11

**BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.**

---

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	✂	Cotton, Major-General, W. H.....	1 Dec	12
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	✂	Heward, Major (Brev. Lt.-Colonel) E. H. T.....	1 Nov	04

---

†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	✂	Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C. M., Commdg. R.C.D.....	1 Dec	12
†INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND HEAVY ARTILLERY.....	✂	Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A., (p.s.c.)..	1 Apr	10
†INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE ARTILLERY.....	✂	Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g s) [F].....	1 May	11
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....		Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	12 July	11

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

**BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.**

---

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.....	✂	Smith, Colonel H.....	1 Oct	11
SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.....	✂	MacDougall, Colonel J. C.....	1 Nov	12

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

**1st DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E ..... 1 May 11

**GENERAL STAFF.**

*General Staff Officer*, 2nd grade.....∞ Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I.) Brev. Major C.M. (p.s.c.).....16 June 11

*Divisional Intelligence Officer* (attached to General Staff).....\* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.).....1 Apr 12

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

*Asst. Adj. General, in charge of Administration*.....∞ Macdonell, Major (Brev. Lt.-Col.) A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R. (p.s.c.).....1 May 11

*Deputy Asst. Adj. & Quartermaster General*.....Shannon, Major L. W..... 1 May 11

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF),**

*Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer*.....Hodgins, Lieut. F. O., R.C.E. (temp.).....16 Dec 12

*Divisional Signal Officer*.....∞ Heanessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

*Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport*.....Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

*Assistant Director of Medical Services*.....Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

*Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services*.....Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11

*Senior Ordnance Officer*.....Folger, Captain K. C., C.O.C.....20 July 12

*Paymaster*.....Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

*Principal Veterinary Officer*.....Wilson, Captain J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

*Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps*.....McCrimmon, Major W. R. (s.m.) 7 Regt.....20 Feb 12

**TROOPE IN THE COMMAND.**

**1ST DIVISION.**

**1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. (m.s.c.).....19 Feb 12

*Brigade Major*.....15 Mar. 11

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

**2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11

*Brigade Major*.....Milligan, Capt. H. L., 26 Regt. (m.s.c.).....24 Dec. 99

22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments.....1 Feb 13

1 Nov 99

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. R.....	1 Feb 13
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B.....	28 Apr 01
		27 Feb 12
		19 May 04

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

1st Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

12th Brigade, C. F. A.

2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).

1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.

4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).

1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).

7th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.

No. XV Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division).

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

## Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Lessard, Major-General F. L., C.B. .... 1 Dec 12

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade..... ∞ Elmsley, Major J. H., R.C.D. (p.s.c.)..... 1 Jan 13

Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached to General Staff)..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... ∞ Elliot, Major H. M. (g)(R.A.) (Brev. Lt.-Col.) C.M. 1 Mar 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ∞ Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 1 Apr 13

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... ∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Foster, Lt.-Col. G. L. F., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 13

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T., A.M.C..... 26 Sept 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... ∞ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 13

Principal Veterinary Officer..... ∞ Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..... ∞ Barker, Capt. R. K., R.O..... 20 Feb 12

∞ Marshall, Capt. W. R., 13 Regt. (C.R.)..... 20 Feb 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (smh)..... 26 Nov. 10

Brigade Major..... Denison, Major G. T. (m.s.c.)..... 11 July 03

The Governor General's Body Guard..... 14 Dec. 09

2nd Dragoons..... (extd. to 14 July, 13)

9th Mississauga Horse.

6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).

1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1st Field Troop, C.E.

1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.

No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.



2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W.....	1 Jan 13	3 Jan 05
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	McCordick, Major F. C., 19 Regt. ( <i>msc.</i> ).....	13 Dec 12	1 Apr 08
		13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.	

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	1 May 15	25 Feb 04
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Potemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....	1 May 13	3 Dec 04
		37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.	

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., <i>Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.</i> .....	20 Feb 12	28 June 07
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Mason, Major J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 10th Regt.....	9 Dec 09	(Ext'd to 9 Dec 13)
		1 Feb 02	
		2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.	

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
(from 4th Divisional Area).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

<i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> .....	(D) Lang, Lt. Col. W. R., <i>C.E.</i> .....	3 Sept 12
2nd Field Company, C.E.		
8th Field Company, C.E.		
2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.		
8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.		

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 2 Company, C. A.S.C.  
No. 12 Company, C. A.S.C.  
2 Companies, C. A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W.

.....20 Sept 09  
 (Ext'd. to 20 Sept 13)  
 8 Mar 04

*Brigade Major*.....

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G

*Brigade Major*..... ∞ (D) Curran, Major A. 12th

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.  
97th Regiment.*Signalling Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. X Field Ambulance (3rd Division).

No. 1 Clearing Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labre, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

**Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R..... 1 Mar 13

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ⌘ Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R.R.C.) C.M. (p.s.c.)..... 7 Sept 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W. (s.s.) C. of G..... 13 Jan. 12

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Adjutant General..... ⌘ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (gs)..... 1 May 11

Quartermaster..... ⌘ (D) Bennett, Major C. C..... 1 Apr 13

**OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).**

Adjutant..... Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Quartermaster..... Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Signal and Trans..... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Services..... ⌘ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Medical Ser..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12

..... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

..... Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

..... ⌘ Massie, Lt.-Colonel J., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

..... Gillespie, Major G. H., C.A.S.C..... 20 Nov. 12

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

**Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**

Brigade Major..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3 Dns..... 24 Nov 12  
19 Jan 09

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussar

5th Dragoc.

"A" Battr

2nd Moun

Field Tro

Wireless Tr

3 Cor

III

..... (not organized).

..... (not organized).

..... (not organized).

.....

**3RD DIVISION.**

**7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

**Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**

..... (D) Kerr, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09

(Ext'd. to 1 Sept 13)

18 Jan 03

..... ⌘ Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt..... 1 Dec 09

(Ext'd. to 1 Sept 13)

..... and 49th Regiments.

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A.....	9 Apr	13
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Street, Lt.-Colonel D. R.....	1 Apr.	13
		2 Apr.	08

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 Mar	06
		10 Nov	94
		(Ext'd to 1 Mar)	14
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....	13 Mar	11
		20 May	04

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).  
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 Cobourg Heavy Battery, C.G.A.  
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

<i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> .....	Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
--	------------------------------------	--------	----

3rd Field Company, C.E.  
 5th Field Company, C.E.  
 3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
 5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. II Field Ambulance.  
 No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Division Area).  
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.  
 "B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Signalling Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.  
No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.  
No. 2 Detachment.

*Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.  
No. 10 Detachment.  
No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 3 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.  
No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.  
No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argensteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

## Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Denison, Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G. .... 1 Jan 13

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ∞ English, Colonel C. E. (R.A.) C. M. .... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Intelligence Officer (at-  
 tached to General Staff)..... Burns, Major G. E., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Ad-  
 ministration..... ∞ Leduc, Major L., R.C.R. [L] ..... 1 Apr 13  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermas-  
 ter General..... Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)...! ..... 1 May 11

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....  
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans-  
 port..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Bridges, Lt.-Col. J. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Ser-  
 vices..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C..... 6 June 11  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11  
 Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11  
 Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet  
 Corps..... Archambault, Capt. L. H., 65th Carabiniers ..... 20 Feb. 12  
 Hill, Major S. H. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.) 8th Regt..... 1 Jan. 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A. .... 5 Dec 11  
 19 Feb 04  
 Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B. .... 1 Dec 11  
 11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Spearing, Lt.-Col. R. J.....	15 Apr	13
		30 Oct	05
Brigade Major.....	Farwell, Capt. E. W.....	15 Apr	13
		3 May	89

53rd and 54th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Col. J. P. A.....	1 July	12
		22 July	99
Brigade Major.....	Barry, Lt.-Col. J. J.....	1 Aug	12
		24 Mar	03

80th, 83rd, 85th and 86th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D.....	22 Mar	12
		22 Mar	97
Brigade Major.....	Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....	22 Mar	12
		5 June	07

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

17th Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).  
6th Brigade, C.F.A.  
7th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	Harrison, Lt.-Col. H., C.E. (msc) (se).....	3 Sept	12
--------------------------------------	---	--------	----

4th Field Company, C.E.  
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).  
4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.  
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. IV Field Ambulance.  
No. V Field Ambulance.  
No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.  
33rd Hussars.

*Artillery.*

Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
 Headquarters.  
 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).  
 Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

1st Regt.  
 64th Regt.  
 84th Regt.

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 5 Section.  
 No. 6 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saureny, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

*Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.*

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Landry, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. P., A.D.C..... 1 July 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... $\infty$  Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. (*p s c*)..... 1 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer,  
(attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (*m s c*)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R..... 1 Apr 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E. (acting)..... 16 Dec 12

Divisional Signal Officer.....Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Dodge, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct 12

Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Clarke, Major J. T., P.A.M.C..... 21 May 12

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer.....Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster.....Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer.....Duchêne, Major J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps.....Paquet, Major E. T. (*M.S.C.*) (*S.M.*), 17th Regt..... 1 Jan. 12

Hill, Major S. H. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*), 8 Regt..... 1 Jan. 12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12

Brigade Major.....Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 9 Nov 95

22 Mar 12

6 Oct 08

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized).

5TH DIVISION.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12

24 Sept 97

Ext'd to 21 May 15

9 Dec 10

Brigade Major.....Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (*m.s.c.*)..... 9 Dec 10

17th, 61st, 80th, and 92nd Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞(D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N.....	1 Mar	11
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> ) ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ).....	31 Mar	05
		1 May	13
		11 Mar.	07

4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops*

10th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

5th Brigade, C.F.A.

2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters.....

2 Field Companies, C.E.....

2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E.....

} Not organized.

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Med.cal Units.*

No. VII Field Ambulance.

2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....	1 July	11
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> )....	7 Nov	11

8th, and 9th, Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.

6th Regiment, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 7 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 5 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

## 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

## Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\times$  Rutherford, Col. R. W. (gs) (a)..... 1 Mar 13

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... $\times$  Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major  
C.M. (p s c) ..... 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....  
(attached to General Staff).

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... (D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M. .... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... $\times$  Powell, Major A. H. II..... 1 May 11

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Houlston, Major J., R.C.E. (acting) ..... 16 Dec 12

Staff Officer to C.R.C.E. .... Osler, Captain, S. H., R.C.E. .... 31 Aug. 12

Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps. .... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... $\times$  Vawdrey, Bt. Lt. Col. G. (A.S.C.) C.M., ..... 1 Oct. 12

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... $\times$  Grant, Lt.-Col. J. A., P.A.M.C. .... 1 May 13

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C. .... 5 Oct 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C. .... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... McPatridge, Lt. H. S., C.A.V.C. .... 1 May 11

Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps..... Outhit, Major W. E. (s.m.a.), 14th K.C.H. .... 20 Feb. 12

## FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Gibsons, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R. .... 1 May 11

Intelligence Officer..... \* McCleave, Lieut. A. R., 63 Regt. .... 1 June 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 6TH DIVISION.

## 16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F. .... 7 Nov 11

Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Captain W. H. .... 1 Feb 04

7 Nov 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	7 Nov	11
Brigade Major.....	Morse, Captain J. E., 69 Regt.....	8 Apr	02
		24 Apr	12
		29 Aug	04

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m).....	1 Mar	12
Brigade Major.....	Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....	1 Apr	04
		20 Mar	12

69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

8th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized.)

3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

4th Brigade, C.F.A.

11th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Tompkins, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.E.....	3 Sept	12
--------------------------------------	--	--------	----

1st Field Company, C.E.

9th Field Company, C.E.

1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

No. I Field Ambulance.

No. VIII Field Ambulance.

No. IX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
28th Dragoons (3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).  
P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
Headquarters.  
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division)  
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.  
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Signalling Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.  
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 6 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.**

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Steele, Colonel S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C. ....	1 May	09
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada).....	∞ Lipsott, Captain (Brev. Major) L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M., (p.s.c.) (e) [1].....	27 July	11
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Lawless, Capt. (temp. Major) W. T.....	2 Jan.	13
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....	1 Sept.	12
District Intelligence Officer.....	∞ (D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G.....	22 Feb	09
District Signaller.....		(ext'd to 22 Feb	14)
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....			
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	de Burý and de Bocarmé, Brev. Maj. H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C.....	1 May	11
District Paymaster.....	Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C.....	1 May	12
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Smith, Capt. H. D., C.A.V.C.....	21 May	12
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., R.O.....	1 Mar.	13

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters—Virden, Man.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Cowan, Lt.-Col. H. J.....	10 Dec	12
Brigade Major.....		8 May	08
12th Manitoba Dragoons.			
18th Mounted Rifles.			
20th Border Horse.			
36th Battery, C.F.A.			
6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)			
2nd Field Troop, C.E.			
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			
No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

**7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Clark, Lt.-Col. F. J.....	8 Dec	12
Brigade Major.....	∞ Thornton, Major E. 16th L.H.....	1 July	08
16th Light Horse.		27 Nov	11
27th Light Horse.			
29th Light Horse.			
26th Battery, C.F.A.			
7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)			
3rd Field Troop, C.E.			
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			
1 Company, C.A.S.C. (not organized).			
No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

## DIVISIONAL AREAS AND DISTRICTS

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N.....	1 Aug	13
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt.....	1 Apr	10
		1 Aug	12
	79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.	6 July	12

## 21ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	
	52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	SIGNALING CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse.	96th Regiment. 98th " 99th "	No. 10 Section. ----- ARMY SERVICE CORPS. ----- No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C. ----- ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES. ----- No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C.	No. 10 Section. ----- CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. ----- No. 10 Detachment. ----- CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS. ----- No. 7 Detachment.
ARTILLERY.			
13th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.			
CORPS OF GUIDES.			
No. 10 Detachment.			



**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O.....	1 Jan	13
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Moore, Capt. F. W. J.....	6 Oct	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Carey, Major A. B. (R.E.), C.M.....	1 Sept.	12
District Intelligence Officer.....	Bryan, Major T. W. G., C. of G.....	15 July	12
(Yukon Territory).			
District Signaller.....	Selge, Lieut. H. R., Sig. Corps.....	1 Apr	11
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	∞ (D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C.....	24 Dec	09
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	11
		(Ext'd. to 1 Nov	13)
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Martin, Lieut. (bt. capt.) (R.A.) C. M.....	14 Dec	12
District Paymaster.....	∞ Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....	23 July	10
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....	∞ Snow, Major, A. B., C. of G.....	20 Feb.	12

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse.	3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E.	6th, 72nd, 88th, 102nd and 104th Regiments. Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A. M.C.
ARTILLERY.	CORPS OF GUIDES.	INDEPENDENT CO. OF RIFLES.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.	No. 11 Detachment.	No. 11 Detachment.	No. 11 Detachment.
		SIGNALLING CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.
		No. 11 Section.	No. 10 Detachment.
		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
		No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C	No. 11 Section.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Gruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. Colonel) E. A.....	1 May	09
District Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....	3 Feb	11
Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P. R. C. E.....	28 June	13
District Intelligence Officer.....	de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G.....	5 July	11
District Signaller.....	Bruce, Lt. G. B., (s.s.) Sig. Corps.....	7 Oct	10
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	.....	.....	.....
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C.....	1 Dec	12
District Paymaster.....	White, Hon. Lt. H. M. C. A. P. C.....	8 Nov	12
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....	∞ Belson, Major W. H. (s.m.) 16 L.H. (CR).....	20 Feb.	12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....	1 Jan	12
Brigade Major.....	Moore, Capt. P. A. (lg.) 15th L.H.....	1 Jan	12

15th Light Horse.  
 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 23rd Alberta Rangers.  
 25th Battery, C.F.A.  
 5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 4th Field Troop, C.E.  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
21st Alberta Hussars. 35th Central Alberta Horse.	101st and 103rd Regiments	No. 13 Detachment.
	SIGNALLING CORPS. No. 13 Section.	CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS. No. 8 Detachment.
CORPS OF GUIDES. No. 13 Detachment.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS. No. 13 Section.	

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., (R.A.) C.M., ( <i>psc</i> ) [!]	12 Oct	09
Adjutant.....	Perreau, Capt. (Brev. Major, C.M.) C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.).....	27 Oct	11
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....	Sedgwick, Major. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....	11 Aug	10
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.,) C.M.....	1 Sept (ext'd to 31 July 13)	11 13
Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....	Wolff, Major A. J., (R.E) C.M.....	28 July	10
Professor of Military Engineering.....	Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....	1 Oct. (major C.M. 31 Dec 11) (ext'd to 30 June 14)	09 11 14
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1 July	97
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....	1 Nov	04
Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 July	90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Sept	05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept	97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....	8 Jan	01
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....	Heymann, Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.....	10 Aug (capt. C.M. 4 Apr. 13)	11 13
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	15 Apr	08
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....	Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.....	10 Aug (capt. C.M. 10 Aug 11)	11 11
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret.</i> Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A. ( <i>psc</i> ) [!]	2 Feb	06
Attached for General Staff Duties.....	Bryant, Major A. (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. ( <i>psc</i> )	1 Apr	10
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....	Rhodes, W. (hon. lt.) R.C.D.....	25 Oct.	12
Riding Master.....		1 Apr	12

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

(D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 19th Infantry Brigade.

Members.

The Chief of the General Staff (*ex officio*).  
 Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.  
 Hughes, Lieut. G. B., R.O.  
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bishop of Nova Scotia.  
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.

Secretary.

Danbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [!], Asst.-Adj.-General.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*

∞ Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

∞ Bell, Brev. Capt. W. H., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ VanStraubenzee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

Bowie, D. B. (lt) (acting)

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commandant.*

∞ Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.,

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

*Heavy.*Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que**Commandant.*

∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A (p s c)

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Wright, Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (g s.)

*Adjutant.*

Reiffenstein, Lt. O. N., R.C.A. (acting)

*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commandant.*

∞ Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (g s.)

*Adjutant.*

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*∞ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A. (g s.)  
[F].*Gunnery Instructor.*

Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (g s.)

*Adjutant.*

Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Esquimaux, B.C.**Commandant.*

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (g s.)

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

∞ Fages, Lt.-Col. A. O., R.C.R. [I].

*Adjutant.*

Langford, Bt. Capt. R. J. S., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

Burnham, Capt. J. G., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

Smith, Capt, E. A. S., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

Hamilton-Gray, Major A. C. B., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*Houliston, Major J., R.C.E. (*temp.*)*Chief Instructor in Field Works.*

Van Tuyl, Capt. L. G., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Construction.*

Palmer (Hon. Lt. &amp; Qr. Mr.) F. A., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.*

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

*Commandant.*

∞ Vawdrey, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., (A.S.C.) C.M.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*Helmer, Major (*temp. l. c.*) R.A., D. of M.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

∞ Grant, Lt.-Col. J. A., P.A.M.C.

---

**MANUFACTURING.**


---

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Colonel F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May	96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July	01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	05

**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

Place.	Name, &c.	Date of Interchange.
India.....	Gilman, Capt. F., R.C.D.....	15 Nov 12
Canada.....	Gardiner, Major R., (p s c) Indian Army.....	28 Nov 12

**LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING  
TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

✕ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., <i>C.B., p. s. c.</i> , (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	16	July 10
Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> ), (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.	20	Nov 07
Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [c] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt.) R.M.C. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )	30	Aug 11
✕ English, Colonel C. E., G.S.O. 2nd Gde, 4th Divn. (R.A.) C.M.	16	July 12
✕ Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> ) (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)	29	Nov 00
✕ Vawdrey, Major G. (A.S.C.) C.M. (e)	29	Nov 00
	(brev. i.c. C.M. 20	Feb 12)
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )	15	Dec 03
	(Lt.-Col. C.M. 1	Apr 10
✕ Elliot, Major H. M. (g) (Royal Artillery) C.M.A.A.G. <i>ilc</i> Admn. 2nd Division.	9	June 08
	(brev. i.c. C.M. 9	June 12)
✕ Paley, Major G., (l.), (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )	8	July 08
	(brev. i.c. C.M. 8	July 12)
Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	22	Aug 08
	(maj. C.M. 22	Aug 08)
	(ext'd to 22	Aug 14)
Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) (g) (o)	1	Sept 11
✕ Bryant, Major A., (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. (R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )	25	Oct 11
✕ Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) C.M. (R.M.C.)	25	Feb 00
	(brev. major 27	Oct 11)
✕ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks, L.I.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )	9	June 00
	(brev. maj. C.M. 16	June 11)
✕ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.C.A.)	15	June 00
	(brev. maj. C.M. 15	Sept 10)
✕ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )	21	Feb 01
(e) [l]	(brev. maj. C.M. 27	July 11)
✕ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )	15	Nov 01
	(brev. maj. C.M. 16	June 11)
✕ Sedgwick, Major F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.M.C.)	5	Oct 12
	(brev. maj. C.M. 21	Mar 11)
✕ Robertson, Major W. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )	22	July 03
	(major C.M. 1	Apr 10)
✕ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.)	13	Jan 04
	(maj. C.M. 28	July 10)
Gardiner, Major R. (Ind. Army) C.M.	6	Mar 13
Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	31	Dec 05
	(brev. major C.M. 31	Dec 11)
	(ext'd 30	June 14)
✕ Marks, Capt. W. O., (A.S.C.) C.M.	30	Apr 06
Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M.	19	May 06
Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M.	28	Mar 07
Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)	1	Oct 08
✕ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.)	28	Oct 02
✕ Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ( <i>ret.</i> ), (late N. Staff Regt.), (temp. major) C.M.	24	June 03
(Attached 72nd Highlanders of Canada)	24	Dec 02
Martin, Lt. W. M. J., (R.A.), C.M.	24	Dec 12
	(brev. capt. C.M. 17	Dec 12)
Tyrrell, Lieut. W. G. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	24	June 03
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 24	June 08)
Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)	24	June 03
	(brev. Capt. C.M. 10	Aug 11)
Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)	1	Oct 04
	(Capt. C.M. 4	Apr. 13)
Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)	31	Dec 06
	(ext'd 31	May 15)
Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)	1	Mar 08
	(temp Capt. C. M. 23	Apr 10)
Brett, Captain F. L. S. (Indian Army) C.M.	8	Jan. 10
Hamilton, Capt. G. T. (R.F.A.) C.M.	22	Jan. 11



## OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

### Major Generals.

✕✕✕ (D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General.....	25	June 12
✕✕✕ Cotton, W. H., Inspector General.....	25	June 12
✕✕✕ Lessard, F. L., C.B., G.O.C. 2nd Divisional Area.....	1	Dec 12

### Colonels.

✕✕ Rutherford, R. W., O.C. 6th Divisional Area (g) (o).....	1	Apr 08
	15	Nov 07
✕✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....	31	Mar 08
Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance.....	1	Apr 08
✕✕ (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....	20	Apr 09
✕✕ (D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., i/c, Adm. 6th Division.....	1	Apr 10
✕✕ Roy, A., M.V.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.....	15	Nov 10
Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	15	Nov 10
✕✕ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., i/c, Adm. 3rd Division, (g).....	15	Nov 10
✕✕ MacDougall, J. C., Specially employed, Militia Headquarters.....	30	Apr 11
✕✕ Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., O.C. 4th Divisional Area.....	1	Apr 11
✕✕ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....	30	July 12
✕✕ Fages, J. A., [t] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....	2	July 12
✕✕ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General.....	16	July 12

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

Dunbar, J. S., [2] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	30	Jan 06
✕✕ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	1	Mar 08
✕✕ (D) Cruikshank, E. A., (temp. colonel) District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1	May 09
✕✕ (D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., (temp. colonel) O.C., 5th Divisional Area.....	1	July 12
✕✕ (D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary.....	1	Feb 13

### Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

✕✕ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	1	Nov 04
	(c 28)	Aug 06

### Majors.

Helmèr, R. A., (temp. l c) Director of Musketry.....	27	Apr 06
Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....	1	Sept 06
✕✕ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....	8	Dec 10

### Captains.

Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Head Quarters.....	13	Aug 04
✕✕ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....	1	Sept 10
✕✕ Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition.....	22	Nov 10
	(temp. major 16)	Aug 12
✕✕ Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....	14	Feb 11
✕✕ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....	6	Oct 11
✕✕ Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10.....	8	May 12
	(temp. maj. 2)	Jan 13

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.
<i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i> .....	∞ de la Ronde, Major S. E., <i>ret.</i> .....	1 June 12
<i>Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics</i> .....	Ross, Hon. Col. Sir C., <i>Bart.</i> .....	15 Mar 13

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps.	Division or District.	Date of Appointment.
∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C.....	R. O.....	M.D. No. 10..	1 Mar 13
McCrimmon, Major W. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....	7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....	1st Division..	20 Feb 12
∞ Belson, Major W. H. ( <i>sm.</i> ).....	The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve)	M.D. No. 13.	20 Feb 12
Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....	4th and 5th Divisions...	1 Jan 12
∞ Snow, Major A. B.....	Corps of Guides.....	M.D. No. 11..	20 Feb 13
Gillespie, Major G. H.....	C. A. S. C.....	3rd Division..	20 Nov 12
Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>sm.</i> ).....	Brigade Major 13th Inf. Bgde.....	5th Division..	1 Jan 12
Archambault, Capt. L. H.....	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....	4th Division..	20 Feb 12
Outhit, Major W. E. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....	14th King's Canadian Hussars.....	6th Division..	20 Feb 12
∞ Barker, Capt. R. K.....	Reserve of Officers.....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12
∞ Marshall, Capt. W. R. ( <i>sm.</i> ).....	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve)....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12

## OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

Rank.	Name.	Regiment.	Division, &c.	Headquarters.
Lieut.....	Brook, R. J.....	R.C.R.....	1st Division.....	London, Ont.
Capt.....	Brown, J. S.....	R.C.R.....	2nd Division.....	Toronto, Ont....
Lieut.....	Caldwell, E. L.....	R.C.D.....	4th, 5th & 6th Divisions.....	St. Jean, P.Q.
Lieut.....	Cox, G. W.....	R.C.R.....	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Capt.....	Garon, M. M. L.....	R.C.R.....	5th Division.....	Quebec, P.Q.
Lieut.....	Hemming, A. K.....	R.C.R.....	6th Division.....	Halifax, N.S.
Bt. Capt.....	Kingsford, W. R.....	R.C.D.....	1st, 2nd & 3rd Divisions.....	Toronto, Ont.
Capt.....	Papineau, D. B.....	R.C.R.....	3rd & 4th Divisions.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Capt.....	Russell, W. H.....	L.S.H. (R.C).....	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Capt.....	Birchell, A. P.....	R.F. (C.M.).....	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Lieut.....	MacColloch, F. G.....	R.C.R.....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✕ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i> .....		Chief of the General Staff.
Gwatkin, Col. W. G.....		General Staff Officer for Mobilization.
Crowe, Col. J. H. V.....		Commandant Royal Military College.
✕ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....	R. C. A.....	
✕ Hordern, Major G. V.....	K. R. Rif. C.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.
✕ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Lt.-Col. C.M.) ...	R. A.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade Royal Military College.
✕ Maconell, Maj. and brev. Lt.-Col. A.H., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	R. C. R.....	A. A. G., i/c. Admin., 1st Division.
✕ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....	R. C. A.....	
✕ Thacker, Lt.-Col. P. E.....	L,S,H, (R.C.)	Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.
✕ Paley, Maj. (brev. l.c.) G. [l].....	Rifle Brigade	Director of Mil. Operations.
✕ Bryant, Major A.....	Glouc. Regt.	G. S. O., 2nd Grade, R.M.C.
✕ Robertson, Major W. (Maj. C.M.).....	R. E.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.
Anderson, Maj. W. B.....	R. C. E.....	Director of Military Training.
Kemmis Betty, Major H.....	R. C. R.....	Asst. Adjutant-General.
✕ Gordon-Hall, Capt. (Major C.M.), G.C.W	Yorks L. I....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, London.
✕ Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. (Major C.M.).....	Ches. R.....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Halifax.
✕ Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.)...	R. Ir. Regt...	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Western Canada.
✕ Elmsley, Major J. H.....	R. C. D.....	G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Toronto.
Gardiner, Major R.....	Ind. Army....	

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Lafferty, Major F. D.....	R.C.A.....	Chief Instructor, R.S.A., Quebec, P.Q.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓ Rutherford, Col. R. W. (g).....		O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
Weatherbie, Major S. S.....	C. O. C.....	
✓ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R.C.A.	
Gillin, Capt. M. C.....	(attached) C. O. C.....	

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
✓✓ Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....		O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
✓✓ Ogilvie, Col. G. H.....	Mil. Staff.....	A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division.
✓✓ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. [F].....	R. C. A.....	
✓✓ Elliot, Major (brev. i.c., C.M.) H. M.....	R. A.....	A. A. G. i/c Admin., 2nd Division.
✓✓ Kemble, Major W. E.....	R. A.....	
Panet, Major E. de B.....	R. C. A.....	
Mills, Major J. E.....	R. C. A.....	
✓ Constantine, Captain C. F.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
✓✓ Benyon, Captain (temp. Major) J. A.....	R. O.....	
Beeman, Captain W. G.....	R. C. A.....	
Wright, Capt., A. S.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S.....	R. C. A.....	

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE

Name.	Regiment.
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.	R.O.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	14th Regt. P.W.O.R.
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. ( <i>lg.</i> )	44th Regt.
(D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.	13th Roy. Regt.
(D) Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.	2nd Brig. C.F.A.
(D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.	2nd Regt. Q.O.R.
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.	C.A.S.C.
Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. ( <i>lg</i> )( <i>s.m.h.</i> )	Director of Cadet Services
Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M.	79th C.H.O.C.
O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C.	90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles"
Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., D.S.O. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	Director of Artillery (acting)
Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.	9th Bde. C.F.A.
Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.	C. of G.
Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.	1st Inf. Bde.
Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.	13th Royal Regt.
Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusrs"
Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	41st Regt. "Brockville Rifles"
Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> )	19th Inf. Brigade
Onellet, Major J. P. G.	R.O.
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.
Roberts, Major H. L. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	91st Regt.
(D) Labatt, Major R. H.	13th Roy. Regt.
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	87th Regt.
Davidson, Major P.	5th Regt. R.H.C.
Beckett, Major S. G.	9th Miss. Horse
Richardson, Major A. W. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	C. of Gdes.
McCordick, Major F. C.	19th Regt.
Cunningham, Major J. F.	G.G.F.G.
Date, Major W. E.	17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.
Brown, Major W. J.	9th Batt. C.F.A.
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regt. C.A.
Montreuil, Major Y. ( <i>smh</i> )	87th Regt.
Roy, Major J. N.	61st Regt.
Harrison, Lieut.-Colonel H. ( <i>s.s.</i> )	Commdg. Divl. Engrs, 4th Division
Hesketh, Major J. A. ( <i>m.q.</i> )( <i>lg</i> )( <i>s.s.</i> )	C. of G.
Denison, Major G. T.	1st Cav. Bde.
Reason, Major C. H.	1st Hussars
Carscallen, Major H. G.	2nd Bde. C.F.A.
Davidson, Major J. H.	Montreal Heavy Bde. C. G. A.
Odell, Major J. W.	Coburg Co. C.G.A.
Tremain, Major H. S.	C. of G.
Burns, Major G. E.	"
Mitchell, Major C. E.	"
Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> )	15th Inf. Bde.
Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>sm</i> )	13th Inf. Bde.
(D) Russell, Major W. H.	40th Northumberland R
Robertson, Major S. G.	78th Pictou Regt. High-lancers
Genet, Major H. A.	38th Regt.
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regt. V.R.C.

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.	
Gunn, Capt. J. A.....	3rd Regt. V.R.C. ....	
O'Hara, Capt. B. L.....	C. of Gdes.....	
Edwards, Capt. C. MacP.....	43rd Regt.....	
Affleck, Capt. R. G.....	79th C.H. of C.....	
Burritt, Capt. R.....	100th "W.G.".....	
Barry, Capt. F. D.....	".....	
Weekes, Capt. G. N.....	C. of G.....	
Pellatt, Capt. R.....	2nd Q.O.R.....	
McCuaig, Capt. D. R.....	5th Regt. "R.H. of C".....	
Milligan, Capt. H. L.....	26th Regt. "M.L.I.".....	
Bywater, Capt. A. E.....	49th Regt. "H.R.".....	
Mackenzie, Capt. L. H.....	78th Pictou Regt. High-landers.....	



**ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE ACTIVE MILITIA  
WHO ARE IN POSSESSION OF A "LONG COURSE" CERTIFICATE.**

Rank.	Name.	Corps, etc.
Captain.....	Archambault, L. H.....	65th Regiment.
Lieut.-Col.....	Bergeron, J. E. P.....	6th Regt. Can. Arty.
Lieutenant.....	Critchley, J. A.....	15th Light Horse.
Captain.....	Davis, D. C.....	23rd Regt.
Major.....	d'Orsonnens, A.....	Res. Officers late 65th Regt.
Captain.....	Farrell, G. W. M.....	66th Regt. (C.R.).
Lieutenant.....	Francklyn, G. E.....	66th Regt.
Lieutenant.....	Goodwillie, F. B.....	Res. Officers late 20th Regt.
Lieutenant.....	Grant-Suttie.....	36th Regiment.
Lieut.-Col.....	Gwynne, R. J.....	Dir. of Cadet Services.
Lieutenant.....	Hendy, H. R.....	C.F.A., C.R.
Major.....	Hesketh, J. A.....	Corps of Guides.
Lieut.-Col.....	Hill, F. W.....	44th Regiment.
Lieut.-Col.....	Hosmer, E. A. C.....	Res. Officers late 6th Cavalry Brigade.
Hon. Major.....	Kerr, W. Mack.....	29th Regiment.
Lieutenant.....	Landon, A. H. W.....	53rd Regiment.
Lieutenant.....	Lavoie, A.....	89th Regiment.
Major.....	Markham, A. J.....	8th Hussars.
Major.....	Moore, P. A.....	5th Cavalry Brigade.
Lieutenant.....	Sankey, N. V.....	36th Regiment.
Lieutenant.....	Suydam, H. C.....	2nd Regt. Q.O.R.C.
Lieut.-Col.....	Thairs, G.....	Ret. List late 19th Regt.
Major.....	Van Luven, R. M.....	4th Hussars.
Lieut.-Col.....	Wedderburn, F. V.....	Res. Officers late 8th Hussars.
Lieut.-Col.....	Windeyer, R. C.....	36th Regiment.

**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

## FRENCH.

## (1st Class.)

Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., (*p.s.c.*), (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.  
Fages, Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.  
✕✕ Wood, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (*p s c*), Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.  
✕✕ LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.  
Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

## (2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.  
✕✕ Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.  
✕✕ Paley, Major Bt. Lt.-Col. G. (*p.s.c.*) (Rifle Brigade) D.M.O.

---

SPECIAL LISTS.

TEMPORARY RANK.

Colonels.

✓ Jones, G. C., G.G.H.S.	23 May	10	Whilst Director General Medical Services.
✓ (D) Biggar, J. L.	30 Apr	11	Whilst Director of Supplies and Transport.
(D) Cruickshank, E. A.	30 June	12	Whilst D. O. C., Military District No. 13.
(D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C.	1 July	12	Whilst O. C. 5th Divisional Area.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Helmer, R. A.	1 Oct	10	Whilst Director of Musketry.
---------------	-------	----	------------------------------

Majors.

✓ Swift, A. E.	16 Aug	12	Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.
----------------	--------	----	--

HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. & O., C.M.)

Colonels.

Mackenzie, Sir W., Knt.	17 Aug	12	Railway Committee.
Mann, Sir D. D., Knt	17 Aug	12	" "
Cochrane, Hon. F.	17 Aug	12	" "
McNicol, D.	17 Aug	12	" "
Chamberlin, E. J.	17 Aug	12	" "
Wainwright, W.	17 Aug	12	" "
Sifton, Hon. C., K.C.	17 Aug	12	Remount Committee.
Beck, Hon. A.	17 Aug	12	" "
Allison, J. W.	8 Apr.	13	" "
Hughes, J. L.	17 Aug	12	Cadet Committee.
MacKay, A. H., LL.D.	17 Aug	12	" "
Davidson, A. D.	27 Dec	12	Road Transport Committee.
Davidson, C. P.	28 Dec	12	Cadet Committee.
Wilkie, D. R.	28 Dec	12	" "
Dibblee, F. H. J.	28 Jan	13	" "
Falconbridge, Hon. Sir G.	28 Jan	13	" "
Ross, Sir C., Bt.	15 Feb	13	Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.
Riddell, Hon. W. R.	15 Feb	13	Cadet Committee.
Cole, W. H.	30 May	13	" "

Lieutenant Colonels.

Dauth, Rev. Canon J.	17 Aug	12	Cadet Committee.
MacMillan, Rev. J. W., D.D.	17 Aug	12	" "
Johnston, Rev. R., DD.	17 Aug	12	" "
Burwash, Rev. N., M.A., D.F.	17 Aug	12	" "
Cody, Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.	17 Aug	12	" "
Macdonell, J. A.	17 Aug	12	" "
Allan, J.	5 Nov	12	
Clarke, W.	5 Nov	12	
Griesbach, A. H.	5 Nov	12	
Pelletier, Rev. Abbe F.	6 Dec	12	Cadet Committee.
Parmelee, G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.	6 Dec	12	" "
Patterson, J. H.	8 Dec	12	" "
Armitago, Ven. W. J., M.A., Ph.D. (Canon) Archdeacon of Halifax	19 Dec	12	" "
Hutcheson, J. E.	16 Apr.	13	" "
Hall, J. B., M.D.	6 Dec	12	Standing Small Arms Committee.
	8 Apr.	13	Remount Committee.

## SPECIAL LIST.

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

Name	Corps.	Date.
THE KING.....	(The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....)	12 Dec 08
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.....	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T.</i> , <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , <i>G.C.V.O.</i> .....	The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	
Aikins, J. M.....	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers".....	1 Dec 08
Argyll, Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K.G.</i> , <i>K.T.</i> , <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , <i>G.C.V.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> .....	99th Manitoba Rangers.....	1 Nov 11
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of.....	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry".....	25 Aug 00
Aylmer, Major General Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, <i>ret.</i> .....	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....	7 Mar 11
Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>psc</i> [R].....	11th Hussars.....	2 Jan 00
Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army.....	19th "Lincoln" Regiment.....	25 May 05
Borden, <i>Rt.-Hon.</i> R. L., <i>P.C.</i> , <i>K.C.</i> , <i>LL.D.</i> .....	106 Regiment Winnipeg Light Infantry.....	21 May 13
Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., <i>R.O.</i> .....	Army Medical Corps.....	1 Aug 01
Cockshutt, H.....	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles".....	31 Oct 12
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A. Duke of <i>K.G.</i> , <i>K.T.</i> , <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G.C.S.I.</i> , <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , [F] Personal	McGill Contingent, Canadian Officers Training Corps.....	18 Feb 13
A.D.C. to the King.....	25th Brant Dragoons.....	24 Feb 13
Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.....	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
Dunford, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.V.O.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , [R] 391st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.....	28 Oct 09
French, Field Marshal Sir John D.P., <i>G.C.B.</i> , <i>G.C.V.O.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> .....	191st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.....	15 Sept 03
Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>R.O.</i> .....	26th Stanstead Dragoons.....	2 July 10
Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	13th Regiment.....	15 June 01
Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i> .....	48th Regt. "Highlanders".....	14 Mar 11
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>V.isct.</i> , <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G.C.B.</i> , <i>O.M.</i> , <i>G.C.S.I.</i> , <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , <i>G.C.I.E.</i> .....	102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.....	28 Oct 09
Landry, Col. Hon. P., <i>ret.</i> .....	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	10 Aug 12
Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i> .....	61st Regt. de Montagny.....	20 Apr 09
Macdonald, E. M., <i>M.P.</i> .....	101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers".....	29 Aug 12
MacIntosh, D. A.....	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.....	1 Jan 05
Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., <i>ret.</i> .....	78th Pion. Regiment "Highlanders".....	18 Apr. 03
McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> .....	82nd Abegweit Light Infantry Regiment.....	21 Jan 09
Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.G.</i> , <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , <i>P.C.</i> , [F].....	36th Feet Regiment.....	2 July 10
Otter, Major Gen. Sir W. D., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>C.V.O.</i> , <i>ret.</i> .....	12th Manitoba Dragoons.....	15 Apr 04
Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K.C.</i> , <i>K.P.</i> , <i>G.C.B.</i> , <i>O.M.</i> , <i>G.C.S.I.</i> , <i>G.C.I.E.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , [R] [F].....	99th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.....	1 Feb 99
Royal Canadian Artillery.....	Corps of Guides.....	7 Mar 11
Queens Own Rifles of Canada.....	The Royal Canadian Artillery.....	1 Apr 01
15th Light Horse.....	2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada".....	17 Aug 00
3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".....	The 15th Light Horse.....	24 Nov 09
79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".....	10 Jan 98
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....	21 Mar 10
	1st Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	19 Aug 11

**SPECIAL LIST.**

**LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS. 51**

Name.	Corps.	Date.
>>(D) Turnbull, Col. J. F. <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	27 May 09
>>Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K.C.V.O.</i>	{ Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
	{ Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05

**HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).**

**HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

Aikins, Hon. Col. J. A. M.	90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles"	21 Dec 10
Allan, Sir H. M., <i>Kt., C.V.O.</i>	1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	15 Jun 09
Amvot, G. E.	61st Regiment de Montnagny	11 Mar 09
>>(D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, <i>K.C.M.G., ret.</i>	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
Brown, E.	100th Regt. "Winnipeg Grenadiers"	26 May 11
Cameron, D. C.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada	21 Mar 10
Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P.	83rd Joliette Regiment	14 Apr 09
Cox, H. C.	9th Mississauga Horse	1 June 11
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13.	4th Lincoln and Welland Regiment	23 Mar 05
Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery	12 July 98
Davies, Hon. Sir I. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery	27 May 98
>>(D) Denison, Colonel G. T. <i>ret.</i>	The Governor General's Body Guard	1 Feb 99
>>(D) Dornville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. <i>ret.</i>	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	10 Aug 04
Dyment, A. E.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
Fisher, J. H., M.P.	25th Brant Dragoons	24 Feb 13
Forget, J. D. R., M.P.	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
>>(D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., <i>ret.</i>	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
>>Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O. [F.]</i>	18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay	3 Mar 03
>>Goorcharan, Lt.-Colonel A. F., R.O.	10th Regiment "Royal Grenadiers"	3 June 13
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 00
Grafton, J. J.	77th Wentworth Regiment	20 Mar 06
Hobbs, T. S.	1st Hussars	21 June 10
>>(D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment	22 Oct 03
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G., <i>inc. Admin.</i> , 6th Division	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
(D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.	11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"	1 June 11
>>Laurier, <i>Rt.-Hon. Sir Willrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.</i>	9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec"	1 Sept 09
Little, Lt.-Col. J. W., <i>ret.</i>	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	7 Nov 11
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment	15 May 06
Macdonell, J. A.	72nd Highlanders of Canada	31 Mar 11
Mackay, Hon. R. W., <i>Kt.</i>	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	17 May 00
Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Kt.</i>	45th Victoria Regiment	22 July 98
Mackerson, W. M.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
McBride, Hon. Sir R., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , Premier of British Columbia.	31st Regt. British Columbia Horse	8 Dec 11
McGibbon, D. L.	6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery	14 Feb 13
McRae, A. D.	6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	11 Sept 12
Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Kt.</i>	"20th Regt. Halton Rifles"	11 Mar 08

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Moodie, J. R.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
>> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
>> (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. I., <i>ret.</i>	37th Regt. "Haidmard Rifles"	15 June 01
>> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., <i>ret.</i>	35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"	6 July 98
Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., <i>Knt C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg 6 Inf. Bde.</i>	2nd Regt. "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"	7 June 12
(D) Robertson, D. M., <i>M.V.O., R.O.</i>	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	24 Apr 11
Roche, Hon. W. J., <i>M.P.</i>	32nd Manitoba Horse	15 May 12
Rogers, Hon. R., <i>M.P.</i>	34th "Fort Carry Horse"	19 Mar 13
Ross, J.	17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 May 00
>> Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>R.O.</i>	4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens"	26 Mar 09
>> Saunders, Major B. J., <i>R.O.</i>	101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"	15 Aug 12
>> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.</i>	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar. 98
(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.</i>	43rd Regt. "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	28 May 12
Somerville, A. E.	26th Regt. "Middlesex Light Infantry"	26 June 12
Stanhield, J., <i>M.P.</i>	78th Regt. "Cochester and Hants Rifles"	15 Feb 12
Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., <i>ret.</i>	21st Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
Walker, E. C.	62nd Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	23rd Alberta Rangers.	14 June 11
>> Wayment, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov. 06
White, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	1 June 12

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJ.-GENERALS								
Mackenzie, Colin John, CB psc (Imp 1 Reg Forces) CM	26 Nov 61 16 Ft 22 Jan 81 78 Ft 18 May 81 Lt Sea Highrs 1 July 81 Adjut Sea Highrs 17 Oct 87 to 18 Apr 89	Sea Highrs 25 Oct 89	Brev 27 Apr 92 Sea Highrs 12 Dec 89	Brev 29 Nov 00 hp 10 Sep 02 10 Sept 02	Subst 29 Nov 03	MG 16 Jul 10 Can Mil 16 July 10 DAAG Bengal Bombay 2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96 DAAG S Africa 21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00 Dir of Mil Intell S Africa 18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00 Mil Gov Johannesburg S Afr 31 May 00 to 18 May 01 Actg. Asst Insp Gen graded Rate: XI, Scale B, Arc. 115. Rt. Wt. 26 Oct 00 S Africa 19 May 01 to 26 July 01 AQMGM 5th Div 2nd Army Corps; AQMG 5th Div S Comd; AQMG 5th Div E Comd 10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05 AAGHQ of Army 13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07 Brig Gen 4th Brig Aldershot Army Corps; Brig Comdr 6th Brig Aldershot Comd 1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10 Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil Member of the Milia Council Dom n of Canada 1 Nov 10		

54 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
MAJOR-GENERALS—cont.								
(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, C.M.G., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. R flc Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev 3 July 74	15 May 77	1 Nov 00 MG	25 June 12 QMG	DGO 1 July 63 15 Nov 04
Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun " " Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00 MG	25 June 12	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97 QMG 1 July 01 MGO 15 Nov 04 Comdng West Ontario GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Apr 08 1 May 11 Insp. General 1 Dec 12
Lessard François Louis, C.B.	9 Dec 61	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 35 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	1 Dec 12	Ins Cav to 31 Mar 07 Comdt RSC to 31 Mar 07 South Africa, 1899-1900 At- tached to Staff OC Cav- alry Division AG 10 Dec 98-28 Mar 00 1 Apr 07 GOC 2nd Div Area 1 Dec 12



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS. Hughes, Hon Samuel.	8 Jan	52 Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78 45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	15 May 02		A. A. G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900 Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C. South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, Feb to April 1900 A. A. G. (Intell.), South Africa, Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11
Fiset, Eugène, D.S.O.,	15 Mar	74 Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Maj 89 Regt Brev 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 AYS Regt 23 July 03 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04		Staff Adjut Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS, 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
Rutherford, Robert William (g s)	21 Aug	57 2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt RCA RCA 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08		AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07 Comdnt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08 O.C. 6 Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS—Con.							
Gwatkin, Willoughby-Garnons (psc)	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adjut Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 f p 5 Oct 05 h p 21 Oct 09	Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst 7 Dec 09	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG H-Q of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobn) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobn) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Opas & Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Milita 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade E Comd 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off (Mobn) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11
Smith, Henry	1 Aug 37	Ens Colbourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62 Lt Colbourg Co 5 Oct 66 16 Mar 66 Capt and Adjut 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83	Capt and Adjut 40th Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adjut 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	87 31 Mar 08	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85 Comdt R.S.L. 19 July 87 D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
Benson, Thomas	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 4 Nov 09	Comdt RSA 1 Apr 08 Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 Comdg E'm Ontario 4 Nov 09 OC 3rd Div Area 1 May 11 Master General of the Ordnance
(D)Hodgins, William Egerton	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adjut 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99	Mil Staff 20 Apr 09 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 1 1 Sept 09 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11	OC Ottawa Brig 17 Aug 03 DOC MD No 4 1 Sept 09 OC 1st Div Area 1 May 11

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

57

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>COLONELS—Con.</b>							
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July	52 Ensign 06 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lieut 66 Regt. 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73 66 Regt 30 May 84 RO 7 Apr 98	Mil Staff 1 July 01	Mil Staff 1 Apr 89 1 Apr 98	66 Regt 1 Apr 89 1 Apr 98 MAG 1.c Adm 6th Div 1 May 11	DSA MD 9 DAAG of MP CSO MP DOC MD No 8 AAG 1.c Adm 6th Div 1 July 01 1 May 05 1 May 05 1 Apr 08 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
⚡ Roy, Alexandre, MVO	23 Sept	59 2 Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	Mil Staff 15 Nov 10	EM MD No 6 DSO MD No 6 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08 Comdg Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10 OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11 DOC MD No 11 1 Jan 13 12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97 1 Aug 05 10 Aug 08 1 May 11 1 Jan 13
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson.	6 Nov	62 Mil ISC 27 Nov 53 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario DOC MD No 3 AAG 1.c Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11 O.C. 3rd Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13 1 Aug 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11 1 Mar 13
⚡ Ogilvie, George Hunter (g s)	25 Apr	60 Mil RCA 27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 1 July 98	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	CM Mil Staff 1 May 11	DSA MD No 8 DSA MD No 12 AAG 1.c Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11 15 May 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
⚡ MacDougall, James Charles (s m Eng)	16 July	63 14 Regt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 85-83 14Bn	1 Jun	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01 RCB 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00-25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 25 May 00-21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG 1.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11 Specially employed Militia Head quarters 1 Nov 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G.	3 Sept 59	Lt (KO) 1st Staff-ford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Staff-shire Regt 24 July 80 ISC 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 RCRI 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98	Brev 1 Feb 02 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to HEx Gov. Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10 Comdt RCR 1 Sept 10 OC 4th Divn 1 Jan 13
Crowe, John Henry Verinder p s c (L)	14 Sept 62	Lt R Art 22 Feb 82	R Art 17 Apr 90	R Art 13 Nov 99	R Art 28 Dec 07 Can Mil 23 Dec 07	Subst. 30 Aug 11	ADC to Lt Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97 Staff Capt (( <i>Intell</i> )) H-Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> ) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01 D A Q M G (( <i>Intell</i> )) H-Q of Army 25 June 01 to 7 Mar 02 Chf Inst R Mil Acad 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02 Chf Inst (Gen Staff Off) 2nd grade R Mil Acad 15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08 Comdt (Gen Staff Off) 1st grade R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS— Cor. Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.B., M. V.O., A.D.C.	5 Jan	49 Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 06		Alb. Fld F'e Hon le Yukon Apr 85 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Lt Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon le Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10	CM 1 July 12		D O C M D No 13 15 June 07 D O C M D No 10 1 May 09 to 1 Apr 10 Comdt L S H (R C) Comd. & Administer M.D. No. 10 1 Apr 10 to 1 Apr 12 D O C M D No 10 1 Apr 10
Gages, John Archibald [I.]	28 Feb	54 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 1 Apr 10 Mil Staff 2 July 12		D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet	11 Apr	67 Lt R O 29 June 87 RCA 27 Dec 87 RCA	27 Dec 90 6 Feb 01 RCA	Brev 12 Nov 98 RCA 1 May 05	CM 16 July 12		Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb	61 Lt R A 27 July 80 R Art	14 Jan 89 8 Sept 98 RCA 13 Nov 06 CM 30 Dec 03 Mil Staff 1 May 11	R Art 8 Sept 98 Local Lt-C RCA CM 30 Dec 03 Mil Staff 1 May 11	CM 16 July 12		Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. 1 Apr. 88 Lab Woolwich to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Col Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 Ins Gar Art 1 Apr 10 G S O 2nd G'de 4th Div 1 May 11
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour ADC	2 June	66 Lt (pro) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	10 June 93 1 June 98 RCD 1 July 01	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01	CM 16 July 12		C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 09 to 31 Mar 07 Inspector of Cavalry 30 Nov. 12 Adjutant General 1 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
(D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81 15 Regt	29 Apr 81 15 Regt (hon) Mil Staff 1 July 01	27 June 96 1 July 01	CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03 Temp Col 30 Apr 11	Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01 DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 A Q M G, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O	24 May 00 Brighton, Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57		Capt and Qr Mr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkin-son	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj RCR 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11
Jones, Guy Carleton G.C.H.S.	28 Dec 64	Sgt Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98		Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
Morin, Jacques Alfred...	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>LT-COLONELS-Con.</b>						
Dunbar, James Secretan [1]	1 Sept 63	Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86 8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11
Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Sur Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 6 Div'l Area 1 May 13 Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
Heward, Edward Hampden Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C D 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06	
Bridges, James White. side.	15 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 P M O Q C 2 July 04 1 Sept 10 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Foster, Gilbert LaFayette. etc.	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 2 Div'l Area 1 May 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i> Greville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 9 Aug 66 10 Regt 14 Dec 83	27 Feb 85 10 Regt	Ret List 20 Apr 94	R O 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08	B M to N W F F 14 May 85 Chf Insp of Arms and Ammn 1 Mar 08
Burstall, Henry Ed- ward, ( <i>p s c</i> )	26 Aug 70	Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) R C A Brev 20 Oct 89 R C A Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	18 Apr 95 Brev 6 Feb 01 R C A	17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	Ins H & F Art 1 Apr 10 Comdt RSA Horse, Fd and Heavy Art 6 May 11
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	.68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.	20 June 54	Pr Ensign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77 2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col C M 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09
Ward, Walter Reginald.	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jun 04	.....	Hon Maj 15 Jan 06 Mil Staff C A P C 1 Apr 07 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF_SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Wood, Thomas Birchall (p s c) [L]	26 July 65	Lt R Art 9 Dec 84	R Art 14 Mar 94	R Art 15 Dec 03	Can Mil 1 Apr 10	Spec Serv S Africa 19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00 Staff Off (graded D.A.A G) to Asst Inst Gen L of C S A 6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01 Brig Maj R Art S Dist Staff Off 11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03 D A Q M G S Dist D A Q M G S Comd 23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05 Staff Off for Def E Comd Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Coast Def E Comd 1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll Canada 2 Apr 10
Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 55	Lt 2nd Hal 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	Gar Art 63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 Apr 11 C A P C 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Fages, Alfred Octave [I]	10 Feb	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11 R C R 1 Jan 13	Commandant No. 5 RD 1 May 05 Commandant R C R 1 Jan. 13
Hall, William Bruce Ray	25 June 49	R C A R C D 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Vet Lt Col 22 Mar 10	Hon Vet L Col P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Massie James.....	25 June 50	4th Regt, Cavalry R C A 13 May 81 (Vet Lt) 9 May 87	Vet. Capt. 13 May 86 9 May 92	Hon Vet Maj. 27 July 96 Vet. Major 1 Apr. 03	Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 Vet Lt-Col 18 Aug 10 C P A V C 1 Apr 11	P V O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g s) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A 25 June 91 10 Oct 93	Brev R C A 10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Dir of Artillery to 1 May 11 Comdt RSA Const Def Art 1 May 11
Panet, Henri Alex- andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	Brev R C A 1 July 02 2 May 94	Brev R C A 17 May 01 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. A A G 9 Jan. 01 D A G 1 Feb 05 1 Feb 07 -1 June 09
Maunsell, George Stop- ford	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86	1 Jan 85 8 Hrs Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	R C E 12 July 11	A D G E S 1 Dec 04 1 Apr 13
Macdonald James Fraser	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 1 July 03	R C E 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 26 July 11	D C E and P O O 21 May 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Vawdrey, George(e)	6 July 72	2 Lt Leic Regt 20 Feb 92 1 Jan 94 Lieut	A S Corps 20 Apr 98 Brev AS Corps 1 Apr 05 CM 29 Nov 00	Brev CM 20 Feb 12	DAAG, SA 28 Dec 01 to 28 Nov 02 DAD of T, SA 1 May 05 to 28 Aug 08 DAD of S & T, SA 29 Aug 08 to 30 Apr 09	
Thacker, Percival Edward (p.s.c.)	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95 Brev RCMR	1 Apr 95 RCMR 1 Oct 04 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	AAG Dir of Mil Training 1 Jan 11 Attd Central Section Imperial Gen- eral Staff 1 Apr 12	
Maddonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 88 CM 29 June 86	..... Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12		
Maddonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., (p.s.c.)	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R CRI 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R 15 Sept 05	Brev 21 Apr 12	DAAGMP 5 Jan 07 DAQMGMP 7 Jan 08 CSOWO 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 1 Div. 1 May 11	
Carpenter, Albert Edward.	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prov) 13 Regt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 R C R ISC (prov) RCRI 16 Sept 89 2 June 93	3 June 96 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R 15 Sept 05	Brev 22 Apr 12		
Elliot, Harry Mac- intyre, (g)	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	17 Aug 98 R Art 9 June 08 Can Mil 9 June 08	Brev 9 June 12	Inst Sch of Gunnery 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery 1 June 03 to 28 Mar 06 Empld with Can Forces 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09 Dir of Art'y 1 May 11 AAG i/c Admn. 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C.	25 June 70	Prov Lt 61 Regt 1 June 88 Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93	61 Regt 16 Mar 94	61 Regt 9 June 99	61 Regt Aug 01 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col CM 15 Nov 10 Perm Staff 1 July 12	O C 5 Divl Area 1 July 12
∞ Paley, George p.s.c.	27 Jan 72	2nd Lt Rif Brig 12 Mar 92 Lt Rif Brig 4 Apr 94	Rif Brig 28 Dec 98	Rif Brig 8 July 08	Brev CM 8 July 12	ADC (temp) to GOC Woolwich Dist 4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02 Staff Capt H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army 2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06 DAQMG H-Q of Army Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H-Q of Army 20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09 Spec Empl. H-Q of Army 2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09 Dir of M Opns and Staff Duties (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Milia 21 Oct 09
∞ Nelles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	Lt (prob) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 RCD 27 Nov 97	38 Bn 29 Nov 89 1 Nov 04	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 25 July 05	RCD 1 Dec 12	
∞ (D) Winter, Charles Francis.	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R and CM F Police 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 1 Dec 96	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	Mil Staff 1 Feb 13	DAAG HQs 25 Oct 07 DAAG QC 1 Sept 10 AAAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11 Mil. Sec., Hdqrs. 1 Feb 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS.					
Hordern, Gwyn Venables (p.s.c.)	27 June 70 2nd Lt K R Rif C 10 June 91 Lt K R Rif C 20 June 94	K R Rif C 4 Dec 92	Brey 29 Nov 00 Employed with Egyptian Army Adit K R Rif C 8 Feb 99—25 Nov 99 19 Mar 01— Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07 K R Rif C 20 Aug 08 7th Brig, S Comd, Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div, Canada	14 Sept 07 7 Sept 11	
Brousseau, Joseph Docile	23 Dec 68		Sur Maj 1 F Bet 21 Mar 98	A M O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11	
			Major A M S 1 Mar 00	Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04	
			P A M C 10 Mar 05		

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
↘ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, (p.s.c.)	19 Sept 69	83 Bn 2 Bat. C F A 2 May 87 Brev R C A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A	8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June—6 July  Asst D O and S D Dir of Mil Training 1 July 05 1 Apr 08 -1 Jan 11
↘ Vaux, Francis Leonard	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C Hon Capt Imp 5 Dec 00	1 Nov 00 P A M C 1 Sept 05	
↘ Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 2 Jan 03	9 June 98 R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada. 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig. Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
↘ Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 F B 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 1 July 02	28 Feb 01 R C A 1 Dec 05	
Helmer, Richard Alexis	12 Oct 64	Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt	21 Mar 96 43 Regt	DAAG for M 2 May 99 AAC for M AAC 27 Apr 06 D of M 27 Apr 06 1 Oct 08 17 May 10 1 Jan 11

## GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

69

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE., Etc.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Houliston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O Lt 86 Regt 26 June 90 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 RCE 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	C E 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C R C E 5th Div'l Area 1 June 12 to 15 Dec. 12 C R C E 6th Div'l Area 16 Dec. 12
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 10 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	OSC 1 July 03 OSC COC 2 Dec 07	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Wynne, John Herbert.....	24 May 57	Prov 2 Lt 2 Regt CA 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt CA 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt CA 13 Nov 97	2 Regt CA 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt CA 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Cap Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11
Druva, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt QO H 80 2 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	Mar 95 AMS 1 Mar 00 PAMC 1 Oct 05	1 Jan 02 PAMC 20 Oct 06	ADC to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00 GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div'l Area 1 Jan 13
Eimsley, James Harold (p s c).....	13 Oct 78	Lt GGBG RCD 15 June 98	5 Jan 98 Brev RCD 25 July 05	20 June 07 RCD	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—Con.					
Do Doull, John Doull.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI RCR CM 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	AAG ic Admn. 5 Divn. 1 Apr 13
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt CASC RO OSC 1 July 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore, (o.).....	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 1 Dec 03	OSC COC 2 Dec 07	S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....	3 June 74	RO 14 Regt Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 7 Mar 05	RCE 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05—1 May 09. CE 2 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Hart, Edward Charles.....	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt CA PAMC 23 Dec 08	PAMC 11 Dec 07	C R C E 2 Div'l Area 1 June 12
Mack, John Clarkson.....	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service 28 Sept 02 to 24 Mar 96. Res of oif (recalled) 8 d 25 Mar 96). 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02	RGR N Lan R 5 May 06 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accs Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q. Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
Lefferty, Francis Delamere (p.s.c. Eng).	76 Lt RO RCA	25 June 96 Brev 2 May 99 RCA	2 May 01 RCA 1 Dec 04	19 May 08 Staff Adj't RMC	DSAMD NO.5 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08
Carey, Arthur Basil.....	3 Mar 72 2nd Lt R Eng Lt R Eng	24 July 91 24 July 94	24 July 02 Can Mila R Eng 24 July 11	22 Aug 08 R Eng 24 July 11	DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13 7 Sept 10 to 31 May 12 1 June 12 to 31 Aug 12 1 Sept. 12 C R C E C R C E M. D. 11
Shine, John Piercey.....	9 Feb 75 2nd Lt R Mar Lt R Mar	1 Sept 93 1 July 94	R Mar R Mar 1 Sept 11	1 Apr 00 Brev Can Mila 1 Sept 08 R Mar 1 Sept 11	Supt Gymnasia S Dist (temp) 3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 1 Sept 08
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.....	21 Dec 64 Lt A M S	4 Nov 01	A M S PAMC	1 June 04 PAMC 1 Oct 05	1 May 09
Kaye, John Henry.....	28 June 69 RCRI	28 Feb 98	Brev RCR	28 Feb 01 RCR 1 Dec 04	1 Sept 09
Tooley, Edwin Richard.....	4 Aug 72 Lt 2 Batt CFA	17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA Amin Column CAPC	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 4th Div Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Robertson William (p.s.c.).....	21 Oct 72	Lt R Eng 22 July 92 Lt R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 22 July 03	R Eng 22 July 12 Can Mila 1 Apr 10	Staff Capt H-Q of Army 3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08 Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army 1 Apr 10 Gen Staff Off 3rd grade War Office 16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll of Canada 1 Apr 10 GSO 2nd Grade 5th Div 1 June 11
Kemble, William Edward, (g.s.).....	5 Mar 74	Lt R Art 15 Nov 94 Lt R Art 15 Nov 97	R Art 15 June 00	Can Mila 15 Apr 10	ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa 13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99 Spec Serv S Africa 24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00 Adj't Militia Adj't Spec Reserve 4 May 06 to 6 July 08
Jacques, Harry Melville.....	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC 4 Aug 06	PAMC 8 May 10	
Hatlick, William.....	11 June 65	Imp Army In ranks 12 yrs 227 d WO 3 yrs 124 d AC of O 27 Jan 00 AOD	DC of O 29 Nov 00 AOD 20 May 07 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	C of O, AOD 20 May 07 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov 09

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....	1 Sept 73	Lt R Eng 2nd Lt R Eng 10 Feb 93 10 Feb 96	R Eng 13 Jan 04	Can Mila 28 July 10	Prof R Mil Coll Canada 28 July 10
Anderson, William Beaumont (psc).....	9 Sept 77	RO 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt C of G RCE 27 Oct 02 9 May 03 7 Mar 05	RCE 15 Nov 10	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12
Kemmis Betty, Hubert (psc).....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 RCRI 11 Dec 99	Brev RCR 25 July 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 1 Jan 11 AAG
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben- tineck	23 Sept 76	Lt 3 Regt CA Lt RCR 23 Feb 97 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	RCR	RCR 16 Nov 10	
(D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley....	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt CA 26 Feb 97 Lt 5 Regt CA 11 Apr 96 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn Capt 5 Regt CA 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt CA Maj 6 Regt Mil Staff 16 Dec 09	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11 DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner.....	17 Jan 76	RCD 12 Apr 98	Brev RCD 1 Nov 05	RCD 21 Jan 11	
Sedgwick Francis Roger.....	5 July 76	Lt R Art 21 Mar 96 Lt R Art 21 Mar 99	R Art R Art	Can Mila 21 Mar 11 R Art 5 Oct 12	Empld with W Afr Frontier Force 17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05 Prof R Mil Coll Canada 11 Aug 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Forbes, John Richard.....	6 May 62	Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97 Hon Capt Mil Staff CAPC 1 July 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC 1 Nov 00 PAMC 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g s</i> ).....	24 Aug 81	RO 19 June 02 RCA 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	
Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g s</i> ).....	3 Nov 78	Lt 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	
Lindsay, William Bethune.....	3 Nov 80	RO 25 June 00 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10 to 31 May 12 C R C E., M.D 11 1 June 12 to 31 Aug. 12 C R C E., M.D 10 and 13 1 Sept. 12
∞ Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William ( <i>p. s. c.</i> ).....	30 Apr 75	2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98	Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Mila 9 June 00	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div Can Mila 16 June 11
∞ Hayter, Ross John Finnis ( <i>p. s. c.</i> ).....	28 Feb 75	2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
><Lipsett, Louis James (p.s.c.).....	15 June 74	2nd Lt. R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Milia 21 Feb 01	Brev 27 July 11 Can Milia	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder- shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Emploid with Canadian Milia as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 Garr Adit St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, Count	11 June 72	2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 Lt RA 4 July 95	RA 1 Feb 00 COC 1 May 11	Brev 5 Oct 11 Can Milia	
><Bryant, Alan (p.s.c.).....	10 Apr 69	2 Lt. Glouc. Regt. 29 Mar 90 Lt. 1 July 91	Glouc. Regt. 24 Feb 00	Glouc. Regt. 25 Oct. 11 CM 25 Oct 11	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, 29 Jan 03 R.M.C. to 1 Dec 04 Bde. Major, 12th Bde., } 2 Dec 04 6 Divn., S. Comm. } Bde. Major, 8th Bde., } to 27 Jan 07 4 Divn., S. Comm. } GSO 2nd Gde, Coast Def., E. Comm. } 16 July 08 GSO 2nd Gde, RMC, } Canada. } 25 Oct 12
><Perreau, Charles Noel.....	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00	Brev CM 27 Oct 11	Adit Militia 10 July 02—9 July 07 Adit RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11
Lister, Frederick Alexander.....	17 Sept 73	Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt. 11 Aug 97 2 Lt 27 Regt. 2 Dec 97 R.C.R.I. 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 9 Nov 11	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
LeDuc, Louis [L.].....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 RCR 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 RCRI 12 Apr 98	12 Apr 01 RCR 1 Dec 05	9 Nov 11 RCR	DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10 AAG i/c Admn 4th Divn. 1 Apr 13
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt CASC 19 May 03 CPASC 29 May 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Simson, William Amor.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 CPASC 1 Aug 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 10 Nov 11	AD and S of T 3 Div Area 1 May 11
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Mar 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 OSC 1 July 03	OSC 29 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 15 Nov 11	
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt OSC 1 July 03 Maj OSC 30 Aug 06 Maj COC 2 Dec 07 COC 1 Sept 06	COC 15 Nov 11	
Hammond, Reginald Chalmers.....	12 Apr 72	2nd Lt R Eng 31 Dec 96 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 99	R Eng 31 Dec 05 Can Mila 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mila 31 Dec 11	Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 1 Oct 99

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

77

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	RO 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 RCE 1 July 04	17 Nov 05 RCE	28 Feb 12 ADES	1 June 10
MacKie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 Brev RCMR 27 Dec 97 LSH (RC) 5 Jan 07	1 Apr 04 LSH (RC) 5 Jan 07	1 Apr 12	DSA MD, No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	Lt 5 Drag Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96 RCD 1 Apr 01 RCMR 1 July 01	2 Feb 03 1 Nov 05 Mil Staff	11 Apr 12	DAAG MP DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 Sept 10 1 May 11
Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie...	22 May 72	RCD RCMR 1 Apr 01 Brev RCMR 1 July 01 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	1 Apr 03 LSH (RC) 2 Feb 09	1 May 12	DSAMD, No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar.....	5 Aug 78	Lt 1 FB 15 June 95 Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	19 Nov 06 RCA	28 May 12	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	Lt RA 23 May 00 Lt RA 15 Feb 02 -18 Feb 04 RCA 15 Aug 04	19 Nov 06 RCA	23 July 12	Specially Employed Militia Hd-Qrs 27 Feb 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con</b>					
Conger, William Stoddard.....	23 Mar 78	Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt RCR 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	Brev 18 Oct 12	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby.....	1 May 72	Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2-Lt CASC 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 23 Apr 07	RCE 15 Nov 12	C E 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C RCE 3rd Div'l Area 1 June 12
Gardiner, Richard <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	31 Oct 74	Lt S Lanes Regt 6 Mar 95 Lt Ind Army 28 Oct 97	Ind Army 6 Mar 04 CM 6 Mar 04	Ind Army 6 Mar 13	
Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont.....	12 Oct 81	Lt CE 5 May 04 Capt CE 22 May 06 Major CE 7 June 08		RCE 1 Dec 12	
Young, David Douglas.....	30 Nov 81	Lt G B G Brev 1 Feb 01 RCD 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07 RCD 1 Sept 10	RCD 10 Mar 13	
Burnham, James Gilchrist.....	7 Apr 69	RCR I 12 Apr 98	Brev RCR 1 Dec 05 RCR 1 Dec 05	RCR 1 Apr 13	
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	2nd Lt 66 Rgt 9 Apr 00 Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 RCR 28 Dec 01		RCR 1 Apr 13	



GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
<del>W</del> Layborn, Sidney Pilton..	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1 15 Apr 03. D S A M D No. 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07.
<del>W</del> Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
<del>W</del> Clarke, Emmet Edward ....	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	D S A M D No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11 Act AD of Sand T H d Qrs 2 Jan 12 ADS. T Hdqrs. 1 Apr 13
<del>W</del> Marks, Wilfred Osborne..	2 May 77	2 Lt ASC 1 June 01	ASC 30 Apr 06 CM 30 Apr 06	

80 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>				
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o).....	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O. MD 11 I.O.O. West-ern Canada. } 5 June '09
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 08 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 14 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks.....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07 R C E 3 Nov 10	Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08 ADMS 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....	9 June 72	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92 2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11
Almon, William Bruce.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 Mar 07	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 81

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Heward, Stephen Augustus...	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11 to 30 Apr. 13
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, 1 May 13
Foulkes, John Fortescue.	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A [ P C 1 Apr 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11
Tyrrell, William Grant.....	6 June 82	2 Lt R Eng 24 June 03 Lt R Eng 31 Dec 05	Brev Can Mil 24 June 08	Comd Engr 4 Div Area 1 May 11
McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RCD 21 Jan 11	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11
Birchall, Arthur Percival.....	7 Mar 77	2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00 Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02 Adjt R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07	R Fus 1 Oct 08 Can Mila 1 Oct 08	
Gibsons, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	DAAG MP 1 Sept 09 DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS—Con.				
✕ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	Imp Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11 DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13
✕ Morrison, Frank Stanley.	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs RCD	29 Feb 04 23 July 04 Brev RCD	23 July 09 10 Mar 13
du Domaine, Ernest Louis...	22 Sept 73	10 Regt RCR	28 Oct 01 23 June 05 RCR	1 Sept 09
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....	14 May 70	68 Regt Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	18 Apr 00 RCR	1 Sept 09
Constantine, Charles Francis. (g.)	21 Oct 83	RCA	22 June 05 RCA	1 Feb 10
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85	.....	CAPC	11 Feb 10
Benoit, Paul Soumande.....	6 July 84	RO RCE	23 June 04 2 July 04 15 Aug 03 RCE	22 Mar 10
Anderson, Thomas Victor....	4 July 81	RO 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt RCE	25 June 00 27 Nov 02 17 Aug 03 20 June 05 RCE	22 Mar 10 ADMS 1 Dec 10
Osler, Stratton Harry.....	18 Oct 82	RO Lt Staff RCE	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05 Brev RCE	1 Apr 10 7 Feb 11 Staff Lt Survey Div 12 May '04-31 May 11
✕ Bell, Arthur Henry.....	16 Sept 71	UL RCMR LSH (RC)	28 July 05 30 June 06 1 Oct 09 LSH (RC) 1 May 10	DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11
Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour	11 Mar 81	2d Lt Wilts Regt 9 Mar 01 Lt. Wilts Regt 18 July 03	Wilts Regt 8 Jan 10 CM 8 Jan 10	

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

83

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
✓ <i>Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO</i> .....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	
Elkins, William Henry Pflinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev RCA 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev RCD 25 July 10 RCD 10 Mar 13	
Jamieson, Archibald William	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev RCA 1 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 RCA 1 May 11	
Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 RCA 20 Jan 12	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton (g).....	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 RCA 27 Feb 12	
✓ <i>Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt</i> ...	23 Aug 69	2 Lt 3 Durham I I 27 May 89 Lieut 13 Sept 90 Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	ADMI 1 Sept 10
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 26 Oct 10 RCA 24 Apr 12	
✓ <i>Swift, Albert Edward</i> ....	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 09 Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Beeman, William Gilbert (g)	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	
Pope, Edgar William.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt RCR 29 July 05 RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10 DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt RCR 22 Nov 04 RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	
Hamilton, George Theodore	5 July 81	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00	RFA CM 22 Jan 11 CM 22 Jan 11	
Brown, James Sutherland ...	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 08	RCR 11 Feb 11	

84 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service etc.
CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>				
✕ Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks CM 2 yrs 106 dys. RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs 347 dys.	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	
Regan, James Louis,.....	2 Oct 88	.....	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.....	13 May 69	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 June 88 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06 Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07	CPAVC 1 Apr 11	
Lawless, William Thewles....	29 Sept 67	2 Lt 43 Regt 3 Dec 87 Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan. 89 Lt. GGFG 1 June 95 Brev Major RO 1 June 06	Mil Staff 30 Apr 11 temp Major	DSA MD 10 2 Jan. 11
Wright, Arthur Stanley (g)..	22 Oct 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 25 May 11 25 May 11	
✕ Folger, Karl Creighton .	11 Aug 81	RCD COC 1 July 06 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11	SOO 1 Div 15 July 11
Hagarty, William Grasett....	2 Aug 85	RCA 29 June 06	Brev RCA 29 June 11 1 May 12	
Gilman, Frederick .....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
✕ Bell, Walker Harden- brooke	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs RCD 29 Feb 04 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Smitn, Edward Albert Seely	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt RCR 31 Mar 05 1 July 06	Brev RCR 1 July 11 9 Nov 11	
Grant, Charles Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA 27 Feb 05 1 July 06	Brev RCA 1 July 11 1 July 12	
Plummer, Maurice Vernon...	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art Lt R Art 24 June 03 24 June 06	Brev 10 Aug 11	Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Lacroix, Joseph Octave..... Damase	20 July 83	PAMC 1 Dec 09	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
Chisholm, Hugh A.....	8 Feb 83	PAMC 17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

85

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO C of G Lt Staff RCE	24 June 03 Brev 13 Oct 03 RCE 1 Jan 04 -1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06	12 Sept 11 5 Feb 12 Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04—1 Aug 05 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July 06 to 31 Jan 12
Moore, Frederick William Louis.....	5 Apr 66	RCA Capt RCA Capt SAC Natal M Pol Capt RO	20 Apr 91 20 June 93 5 Feb 01 04 1 Aug 09	Mil Staff 6 Oct 11 Actg DSA, MD 8 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11
Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC	25 Apr 94 22 Apr 96 7 May 00 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 15 Dec 06 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07	COC 15 Nov 11
Costin, Charles Barry.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	3 May 06 7 Dec 06	Brev 7 Dec 11 RCR 15 Apr 12 DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11
MacBrien, James Howden	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH RCD	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	Brev 27 Jan 12
Lawson, G C.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC	13 June 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC	23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR LSH (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12
Harris, Edward Montgomery	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Midd'x Regt Lt Midd'x Regt. 17 Nov 00 -2 Nov 05 CPASC	15 Apr 09 18 Apr 00 27 Apr 08	CPASC 3 May 12
Paasy, Philip de Lacy Deare	28 May 87	RCE	27 June 07	Brev. 27 June 12 RCE 15 Nov 12 Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11
Greer, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept. 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC	20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10	CPASC 30 June 12
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3 Hants Regt Lt UL RCR	13 Mar 05 21 Aug 06 1 July 07	Brev 1 July 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04 Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04 RCR 1 July 07	Brev. 1 July 12	
Langford, Robert John Spilluff.....	9 July 87	RCR 20 Aug 07	Brev. 20 Aug 12	
Willems, Charles Richard Edward.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt 20 Feb 06 RCR 1 May 06	RCR 28 May 12	
Vien, Louis Stanislas.....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt CA 19 July 05 RCA 8 Aug 05	RCA 1 Nov 12	
Brown, George Sackville.....	26 Nov. 86	RO 27 June 07 RCA 16 Aug. 07	Brevet 6 Dec 12 RCE 5 Mar 13	
Martin, William Michael Jamieson (a.).....	12 Jan 81	2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02 Lt RA 24 Dec 05 CM 24 Dec 05	Brev CM 17 Dec 12	
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....	31 Mar 84	RO 22 June 05 RCA 1 Aug 05 RO 26 May 10 COC 3 Feb 12	COC 12 Nov 12	SOO MD No. 13 1 Dec 13
Martin, William Michael Jamieson.....	12 Jan. 81	RGA 24 Dec 05	Brevet 17 Dec 12	SOOMD 11 14 Dec. 12
Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct. 84	RO 23 June 04 71 Regt 20 July 04 RCA 21 June 05 RCE 16 Oct 05		
Hayman, Francis Albert.....	1 Sept 82	2d Lt RE 1 Oct 04 Lt RE 23 June 07	CM 4 Apr. 13	Inst RMC Canada 10 Aug 11
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug. 89	Lt 68 Regt 11 Sept 07 RCR 22 May 08	Brevet 28 May 13	
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry.....	2 Feb. 87	Lt 5 Regt CA 15 Nov 07 RCA 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13	
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke	8 Feb 83	2 Lt RA 23 July 01 Lt RA 23 July 04 RCA 5 June 08	Brevet 5 June 13	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA 26 June 08	Brevet 26 June 13	



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

87

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.		
LIEUTENANTS.					
Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....	1 Apr 87	2 Lt R Eng Lt R Eng	31 Dec 06 6 Jan 09		
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD	18 Feb 08		
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt RCR	7 Sept 06 22 May 08		
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Oct 06 22 May 08		
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RO RCE	27 June 07 17 June 08		
Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....	10 July 87	RO RCE	26 June 08 3 July 08		
Irving, William Alexander.....	17 Sept 86	RCA	10 Dec 08		
Lawrence, William Sewell.....	24 Feb 89	RCE	23 June 09		
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....	20 Dec 87	RCA	23 June 09		
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20 Aug 89	RCE	23 June 09		
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag Capt 3 Drag LSH (RC)	1 Mar 02 8 June 04 4 Jan 10		
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE Lt RE RCE	23 June 05 1 Jan 08 9 Feb 10	Staff Lieut	1 Sept 10
Greene, Murray Kirk.....	7 Feb 88	RCR	1 Apr 10		

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<i>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</i>			
Willoughby, Algernon Edward.....	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt RCR	23 Apr 02 21 Mar 03 1 Apr 10
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.....	5 Dec 86	RO RCA	24 June 09 1 Apr 10
Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE	14 May 10
Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....	7 Aug 88	RCR	21 June 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....	12 Apr 90	RCA	23 June 10
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....	30 Aug 88	RCE	23 June 10
Steady, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA	26 Aug 10
Benson, Frederick Merrett.....	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	29 Jan 09 1 Dec 10
Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31 Oct 08 1 Dec 10
Brook, Reginald James.....	16 Sept 85	2 Lt KOYL I Lt KOYL I Capt 3 KOYL I Capt CM RCR	8 Nov 02 19 Dec 03 1 Jan 08 1 Jan 08 4 Jan 11
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 Jul 08 11 Apr 11
Macculloch, Ferdinand George.....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt RCR	10 Aug 10 15 Apr 11
Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....	6 Oct 87	RO RCE RCE	27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<i>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</i>			
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
Fort, Ronald Lerner.....	28 May 88	RCA	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....	16 Aug 91	RCE	22 June 11
Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE	22 June 11
Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....	13 Dec 90	RCE	22 June 11
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC	28 July 11
Gorssline, Raymond Myers.....	28 July 85	PAMC	28 July 11
Shaw, Greville Havergal.....	10 Feb 91	RCE	9 Aug 11
Duhault, René.....	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11
Balders, Ralph Edward.....	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Line R RCR	4 May 07 25 Nov 11
Stethem, Hubert.....	30 Apr 88	Lt 17th Hussars Capt 17th Hussars Major 17th Hussars RCD	12 Oct 07 28 Sept 08 1 June 11 20 Dec 11
Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12 15 Nov 12
Lyne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock Manington Arthur Haigh.....	14 Dec 82	2 Lt 12 Lrs RO 2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs Lt RCR	18 Jan 02 2 Dec 04 20 Dec 05 2 Feb 12
Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....	5 May 85	2 Lt RA  Lt CFA Capt CFA RCA	21 Dec 04 — June 05 3 June 10 31 May 11 8 Mar 12
Cock, Harry Tredennick.....	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lieut. 3rd KOYLI RCR	6 Dec 02 19 Dec 03 13 Mar 12
Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....	24 Dec. 89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9 Sept 08 1 May 12
Ward, Conway Warne.....	20 Feb 84	CAPC In ranks 4 yrs 8 mos Lt CASC CAPC	16 May 12 17 May 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
Darwall, Gordon Cecil.....	2 Mar 85	Capt 3 Northants Rgt RCR	2 July 07 26 May 12
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....	26 Feb 90	Lt 8 RR RCR	17 Nov 11 4 June 12
Miller, William Miles.....	12 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....	5 Feb 92	RCE	20 June 12
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll.....	30 Sept 91	RCE	20 June 12
Williams, David Herbert.....	20 April 92	RCE	20 June 12
Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....	25 Dec 91	RCE	20 June 12
Renaud, Ernest James.....	25 July 90	COC	20 June 12
Peterson, William Gordon.....	8 Nov 86	Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR	14 Nov 10 26 Sept 11 5 May 12 19 July 12
Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.	11 May 80	CPASC	14 Aug 12
Gwynne, John Norman.....	1 Jan 90	CASC CPASC	1 Aug 12 2 Aug 12
∞ Milsom, George Cyril.....	22 Dec 79	2 Lt ASC Lt ASC Capt ASC Lt CPASC	21 Mar 00 1 Apr 01 15 Feb 06 1 Nov 12
Lawson, Harry Otter.....	6 Aug 85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26 June 08 1 July 10 1 Dec 12
Cox, George Walter.....		Lt RWR Lt RCR	25 June 04 5 Mar 13
MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alleyn	1 Aug 90	Lt 17 Hussars CPASC	22 Aug 11 29 May 13
Leach, Richard James.....	21 Nov. 91	Lt RCA	19 June 13
Bishop, Clarence Vivian.....	25 May 90	Lt RCA	19 June 13
Slater, Charles Presby.....	15 June 91	Lt RCD	19 June 13
Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph	2 Dec 91	Lt RCD	19 June 13
Pierre Evariste Beaudry.....			

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Services.
✂ Long, Charles Edward (R)		In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mths. WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 ds Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	Specially employed HQ 6 Oct 07 1 Oct 10
✂ Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp. Army in ranks 21 yrs. 76 days, WO 7 yrs. 26 dys. CMWO 1 yr. 320 days Lt (DO) RCA 6 Oct 07	RCA 6 Oct 12	
✂ Fellows, William Grince..	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth. WO 3 yrs. 8 mths 16 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 07		
✂ Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 22	In ranks 19 yrs. 61 dys. WO 10 yrs. 5 mths 3 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 3 May 10		
✂ Gimblett, William.....	27 Sept 68	In ranks 17 yrs. 90 dys. WO 7 yrs. 114 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 18 Aug. 12		

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
QUARTERMASTERS.			
Sharples, John James.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C A	16 May 96 13 June 96 29 Mar 98 1 Aug 05 Hon Capt Hon Major 1 Aug 05 12 Feb 10
Slyater, James Morrow.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA Capt 1 Regt CA RCA	30 Mar 00 22 Feb 02 25 Jan 04 1 Sept 05 Hon Capt Hon Maj 1 Sept 05 22 Feb 12
Fowlie, Alexander James.....	5 Aug '62	In ranks 15 years WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys RCR	Hon Lt Hon Capt 19 Dec 06 19 Dec 10
(D) Hamilton, James.....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt Capt 28 Regt Capt 22 Regt RCA	3 Apr 84 24 Apr 85 21 Oct 01 1 Feb 06 Hon Lt Hon Major 1 Feb 06 12 Feb 10
∞ Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE	Hon Lt Hon Capt 27 Feb 06 27 Feb 11
Adair, Hamilton John.....	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09
∞ Barratt, Harry.....	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC	Hon Lt 25 Nov 11
Palmer, Frederick Arthur.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
∞ Simms, George.....	12 Feb 79	Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys WO 5 yrs 46 dys CPASC	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12
Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....	8 Sept 80	Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC	Hon. Lt 1 April 12
RIDING MASTER.			
∞ Rhoades, William.....	15 Sept 74	RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RCD	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
<b>DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.</b>			
✕ (D) Boulanger, Pierre Théodore Ephrem	11 May 55	Capt QGA 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91 Maj QFB 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col FA 1 May 02 Maj OSC 1 July 03 Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03 21 Nov 05 OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
<b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>			
✕ Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06 Hon Capt 21 Apr 11
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06 Hon Capt 1 Nov 11
✕ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07 Hon Capt 1 Oct 12
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13
✕ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13
Black, Fergus Nathan.....	25 Aug 79	In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos WO 4 yrs 4 mos	Hon Lt 1 Apr 11
<b>INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.</b>			
Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
Sherman, Norman Clarence..	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt 1 Aug 10
<b>ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.</b>			
Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys	Hon Lt 26 Nov 11
Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....	21 Sept 76	Can Mil'n 11 yrs 91 days RCR 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12

94 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys	Hon Lt	17 Dec 11
Worth, George William.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12
Davis, Frank Ernest.....	14 July 71	Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days Perm't Force 16 yrs 86 dys WO 2 yrs 155 days CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt	1 Apr 12

NURSING SERVICE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Nursing Sister.	Nursing Matron.	Staff Service, &c.
∞ Pope, Georgina, R.R.C.	1 Jan 62	AMC PAMC 1 Aug 01 1 Sept 06	PAMC 1 Apr 08	
∞ Macdonald Margaret	28 Feb 79	AMC PAMC 1 Aug 01 2 Nov 06		
Couillard, Della.....	10 May 76	PAMC 13 Apr 08		
Strong, Annie Cornelia.	12 Dec 86	PAMC 1 July 11		
MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne.....	15 Feb 74	PAMC 30 Dec 11		



FIELD OFFICERS.

Major Generals.

✕ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., C.B., (p s c) C.G.S.	16 July 10
✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, QMG	25 June 12
✕ Cotton, W. H., Inspector General	25 June 12
✕ Lessard, F L, CB, GOC 2nd Divi- sional Area	1 Dec 12

Colonels (30).

✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.	15 May 02
✕ Fiset, E, DSO, PAMC.	1 July 03
✕ (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig	28 June 07
✕ Rutherford, R W, OC 6 Div'l Area (g s) (o).	15 Nov 07
Gwatkin, W G, GSO Mohn (p s c)	20 Nov 07
✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General	31 Mar 08
Benson, T, MGO	1 Apr 08
✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, OC 1st Divisional Area	20 Apr 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, AAG i.c. Admin. 6th Division	1 Apr 10
✕ Roy, A, MVO, DOC, MD No 11	15 Nov 10
✕ Hemming, T D R, OC 3rd Div'l Area	15 Nov 10
✕ Ogilvie, G H, (g s), A A G i.c. Admin. 3rd Division	15 Nov 10
✕ MacDougall, J C, Mil. Staff.	30 Apr 11
✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, OC 4th Divi- sional Area	30 Apr 11
(D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag.	22 June 11
✕ Crowe, J. H. V. [L], (Roy. Art.) C.M., (Comdt. R.M.C.) (p s c)	30 Aug 11
✕ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C., D.O.C., M.D., No. 10.	1 July 12
Fages, J. A. [L], Mil Staff.	2 July 12
Gaudet, F. M., R.C.A.	16 July 12
✕ English, C. E., (RA) C.M.	16 July 12
✕ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General	16 July 12

Lieutenant-Colonels.

✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig	10 Nov 94
✕ Worthington, E. B., 3 Cav Bde.	9 Nov 95
✕ (D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde.	22 Mar 97
✕ (D) Jones, G. E. A., 13 Inf. Bde.	24 Sept 97
✕ (D) Acheson, G., 1st Inf. Bde.	7 Jan 99
✕ (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th Inf Bde.	22 July 99
(D) Weir, A., 2 Inf Brig.	24 Dec 99
(D) Biggar, J. I., D of S and T.	1 Dec 01
(D) Carson, J, 1st Regt.	25 Jan 02
(D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.	8 Apr 02
(D) Wurtale, E F, 15 Inf Brig.	7 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R. E., 7 Inf Brig.	18 Jan 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.	1 July 03
Strange, F, COC.	1 July 03

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

✕ Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig	11 July 03
(D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig.	1 Feb 04
Smart, C A, 4th Cav Bde.	19 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig.	25 Feb 04
(D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig.	8 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig.	1 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 3 Inf Bde.	23 Apr 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.	20 May 04
✕ (D) Duff, H R, PAMC.	2 July 04
Belton, C W, PAMC.	2 July 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.	15 Aug 04
(D) Ptolemy, W. H. 5 Inf. Bde.	3 Dec 04
(D) Moore, E. E. W., 4 Inf Bde.	3 Jan 05
✕ (D) Laurin, L N, 14 Inf Brig.	31 Mar 05
✕ Jones, G C, DGMS, GGHS.	1 Oct 05
(D) Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf Bde.	30 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC	21 Nov 05
Dunbar, J S, [I] AAG, Hdqtrts.	30 Jan 06
(D) Rennie, G S, AMC.	10 Feb 06
✕ Grant, J A, PAMC.	1 May 06
(D) MacLaren, M, AMC.	1 May 06
Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA (msc)	8 Mar 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.	15 Aug 06
Meighen, F S, 1st Regt.	15 Aug 06
✕ Howard, E H T, Mil Staff.	28 Aug 06
Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.	1 Oct 06
(D) Gorrell, C W F, AMC.	13 Nov 06
(D) Henderson, A G, 10 Inf Brig.	1 Dec 06
(D) Mowbray, J A C, 11 Bde CFA.	24 Dec 06
Bacon, L T (sm), 15th Inf Bde (m s c).	11 Mar 07
Cameron, K, AMC.	15 Apr 07
Starke, R, 12th Inf Bde.	5 June 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.	26 July 07
Fenton, F, AMC.	27 Sept 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.	15 Nov 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
Foster, G La F, PAMC.	21 Nov 07
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.	1 Jan 08
✕ Belcher, R, CMG, 5th MB.	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.	1 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 08
✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.	18 Feb 08
✕ Burstall, H E, RCA, A.D.C. (psc)	1 Apr 08
Street, D R, 8 Inf Bde.	2 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, (msc) (lg) (smh) Direc- tor of Cadet Services.	22 Apr 08
✕ Cowan, H J, 6 M Bde.	8 May 08
(D) Clark, F J, 7 M Bde.	1 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.	18 Aug 08
(D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.	23 Sept 08
(D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.	28 Sept 08
Murray, W H, 3 M Bde.	6 Oct 08
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	1 Nov 08
Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.	1 Nov 08
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08
Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.	10 Dec 08
(D) Perlings, G D, 67 Regt.	31 Dec 08
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.	1 Jan 09
(D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt. (msc)	18 Jan 09
✕ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.	24 Feb 09

# 96 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	1 Mar 09
(D) Windeyer, R C, 38 Regt (lg).....	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 09
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar 09
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....	18 Mar 09
(D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 09
(D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13	1 May 09
Morrison, E W B, DSO, (msc), D. of	
Arty. (acting).....	1 May 09
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	1 May 09
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	1 May 09
Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.....	1 May 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	11 May 09
(D) Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
(D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	20 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (msc) (ss) (lg).....	25 Aug 09
Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A.....	1 Sept 09
(D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	8 Sept 09
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.....	9 Nov 09
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	22 Nov 09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 09
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.....	10 Feb 10
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	10 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	16 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt. (msc).....	7 Mar 10
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	15 Mar 10
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	31 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 10
(D) Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
(D) Ruttan, H N, 20 Inf Bde.....	1 Apr 10
Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
Rattray, J G, 20 BH.....	11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	11 Apr 10
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	20 Apr 10
Thomson, R M, 79 Regt (msc).....	28 Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....	3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
(D) Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....	22 Sept 10
Woods, J W, GGFG.....	20 Oct 10
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	31 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....	11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 10
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt (s m).....	22 Nov 10
Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov 10
Shillington, A T, AMC.....	26 Nov 10
(D) Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc).....	20 Dec 10
Sircom, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 11
(D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	13 Jan 11
O'Grady, J W de C, 90 Regt (msc).....	1 Feb 11
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (msc).....	1 Feb 11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	6 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC.....	11 Feb 11
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	23 Feb 11
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Smith, D T, 105 Regt.....	11 Mar 11
Fages, A O, RCR.....	13 Mar 11
Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (msc).....	15 Mar 11
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt (msc).....	31 Mar 11
(D) Roberts, J A, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hall, W B, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11
Massie, J, CPAVC.....	1 Apr 11
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Wylde, C F, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
(D) Ross, A E, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 11
Addie, G K, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
(D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).....	1 Apr 11
Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.....	15 Apr 11
(D) Clegg, E B, 57 Regt. (sa).....	20 Apr 11
Thacker, H C, RCA (sa) [F].....	1 May 11
Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	1 May 11
(D) Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....	1 June 11
Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 June 11
(D) Ross, J, AMC.....	20 June 11
McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.....	23 June 11
Piche, M A, CAVC.....	1 July 11
Maunseil, G S, DGES.....	12 July 11
(D) Harris, A. W, CAVC.....	22 July 11
Macdonald, J F, COC.....	26 July 11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC.....	1 Aug 11
Johnson, L R, 2 H Bgd, CGA.....	15 Aug 11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
Bott, J C L, 30 Regt BCH (smh).....	1 Sept 11
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	18 Sept 11
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt LH.....	19 Oct 11
Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.....	24 Oct 11
Carman, R A, 16 LH.....	28 Nov 11
Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
Jamieson, F C, 19 AD.....	1 Jan 12
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....	1 Jan 12
(D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....	1 Jan 12
Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 12
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	12 Feb 12
Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....	16 Feb 12
Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.....	18 Feb 12
Watson, D, 8 Regt.....	26 Feb 12
Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.....	27 Feb 12
Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.....	1 Mar 12
Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.....	20 Mar 12
(D) Osteel, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 12
Peuke, A G, 4 HB CGA.....	30 Mar 12
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (psc).....	1 Apr 12
Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).....	1 Apr 12
Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc).....	1 Apr 12
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	1 Apr 12
Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
Muir, M F 25 Dns.....	6 Apr 12
Mercier, J P, 86 Regt.....	17 Apr 12
Macdonell, A H, DSO RCR (psc).....	21 Apr 12
Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	22 Apr 12
Lamb, H J, C of G (rnc) (msc).....	29 Apr 12
Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse.....	15 May 12
(D) Pouchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	21 May 12
(D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	1 June 12
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 97

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

∞ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt. ....	11 June 12
∞ (D) Sneath, F, 35th Regt. ....	1 July 12
Landry, J P, ADC, OC 5th Divisional Area. ....	1 July 12
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt. ....	2 July 12
∞ Paley G (Rif Bde), CM, DMO, (psc) ....	8 July 12
Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde. ....	1 Aug 12
∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt. ....	1 Aug 12
(D) Lang, W R, CE. ....	3 Sept 12
Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE. ....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P, CE. ....	3 Sept 12
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm). ....	6 Sept 12
Hall, J, 88 Regt. ....	8 Sept 12
Burland, W W, 3 Regt. ....	12 Sept 12
∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA. ....	22 Sept 12
(D) de la Naudicre, C T, 83 Regt. ....	19 Oct 12
Creeftman, J J, 6 Bde CFA. ....	26 Oct 12
Fisher, J W, CAVC. ....	1 Nov 12
Burns, G E, C of G (msc). ....	9 Nov 12
Nelles, C M, RCD. ....	1 Dec 12
Young, A L, 12 Dgms. ....	8 Dec 12
McPherson, C D, 18 MR. ....	10 Dec 12
Delaney, W A, AMS. ....	16 Dec 12
Hodgetts, C A, AMC. ....	16 Dec 12
Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt. ....	13 Dec 12
(D) Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA. ....	31 Dec 12
(D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt. ....	1 Jan 13
Murray, D, 93 Regt. ....	1 Jan 13
(D) Mulock, T A, 75 Regt. ....	1 Jan 13
Walker, T D, AMC. ....	2 Jan 13
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs. ....	24 Jan 13
Smith, S F, GGBG. ....	24 Jan 13
Shannon, E G, 52 Regt. ....	29 Jan 13
∞ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff. ....	1 Feb 13
Roux, L I, 89 Regt. ....	18 Feb 13
Smith, H D, 24 Regt. ....	19 Feb 13
Smith, L A, 6 DG. ....	27 Feb 13
Richardson, A W, C of G. ....	1 Mar 13
MacLaren, C H, 8 Bde CFA. ....	1 Mar 13
Patterson, R W, 34 Horse. ....	19 Mar 13
(D) Morgan, H A, 95 Regt. ....	1 Apr 13
(D) Currie, J A, 8 Bde. ....	9 Apr 13
Aikin, J A, 48 Regt. ....	25 Apr 13
(D) Bick, C F, 34 Regt. ....	26 Apr 13
Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA. ....	3 June 13
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt. ....	8 June 13
(D) Ross, F B (msc) 13 Regt. ....	17 June 13
*Green, W J, 25 Regt. ....	1 Mar 12
*McLean, D, 106 Regt. ....	1 Apr 12
(D) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt. ....	7 Aug 12
*Snell, H, 60 Regt. ....	15 Jan 13
*Taylor, J D, 104 Regt. ....	10 Apr 13

## Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt. ....	28 Sept 83
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA. ....	(hon lc 1 Nov 04)
∞ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt. ....	(hon lc 16 Dec 04)
(D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA. ....	(hon lc 12 Nov 04)
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt. ....	(hon lc 9 Mar 87)
	(hon lc 9 Mar 02)
	(hon lc 24 Apr 91)
	(hon lc 14 Dec 04)

## Majors—Con.

Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM. ....	8 Oct 91
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt. ....	18 May 94
	(hon lc 18 May 04)
Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt. ....	15 June 95
	(hon lc 15 June 05)
∞ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G. ....	2 Apr 96
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt. ....	24 Sept 96
	(hon lc 24 Sept 06)
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt. ....	22 Oct 96
	(hon lc 22 Oct 06)
∞ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG. ....	1 Dec 96
Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt. ....	5 Aug 97
	(hon lc 5 Aug 07)
(D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs. ....	9 Aug 97
	(hon lc 9 Aug 07)
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt. ....	26 Oct 97
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA. ....	3 June 98
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA. ....	1 Sept 98
∞ King, A, 66 Regt. ....	26 Sept 98
	(bt lt col 18 Sept 11)
∞ (D) Whitman, A 66 Regt. ....	17 Apr 99
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt. ....	19 May 99
	(hon lc 19 May 09)
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt. ....	12 July 99
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. ....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs. ....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt. ....	7 June 00
Ducharne, L J O, 13 Bat CFA. ....	30 Oct 00
Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt. ....	11 June 01
Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt. ....	28 June 01
∞ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt. ....	29 June 01
	(hon lc 27 July 06)
Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs. ....	15 Aug 01
∞ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt. ....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, Jr, 2 Drag. ....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag. ....	6 Feb 02
∞ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs. ....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. ....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs. ....	10 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt. ....	24 Mar 02
(D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, Corp Res. ....	20 June 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt. ....	17 Nov 02
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt. ....	2 Dec 02
	(hon lc 5 Apr 05)
Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA. ....	20 Dec 02
(D) Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt. ....	18 Jan 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt. ....	7 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc). ....	27 Apr 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt. ....	18 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt. ....	12 June 03
∞ (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, Cor Res. ....	23 June 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt. ....	13 Oct 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs. ....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs. ....	16 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA. ....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt. ....	26 Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag. ....	23 Feb 04
Lyman, ., WE, 2 H Bde CGA. ....	19 Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag. ....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag. ....	15 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag. ....	11 May 04
∞ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag. ....	11 May 04
Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs. ....	9 June 04
Black, J W S, 8 Hrs. ....	10 June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc). ....	14 June 04
Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA. ....	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt. ....	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res GGBG. ....	28 June 04

# 98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....	3 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc).....	1 Nov 04
Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
×(D) Labatt, R H, 15 Regt (msc).....	13 Jan 05
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	10 Mar 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
×(D) Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c).....	31 May 05
×(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Massic, A E, CASC.....	5 June 06
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag, C Res.....	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Gelly, F, 6 Regt CA.....	19 July 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.....	9 Aug 05
(D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
×(D) Vaux, F L, PAMC.....	1 Oct 05
(D) Leigh, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....	8 Oct 05
×(D) Leslie, J N S, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
×(D) Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Turot, G G, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Peters, C A, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
McLaughlan, D, AMC.....	10 Feb 06
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, Cor Res.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Helmner, R A, D of M.....	27 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (m.s.c.).....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.....	1 May 06
(D) Seelye, T M, 11 Bde C.F.A.....	1 May 06
Dodds, W O H, 1st Regt.....	6 May 06
Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
×(D) Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res.....	26 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29 June 06
Houlston, J, RCE.....	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5 July 06
Furwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9 July 06
Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
×(D) Wynne, J H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....	31 Aug 06
Shannon, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.....	1 Sept 06
Merse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	14 Sept 06

## Majors—Con.

Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10 Oct 06
×(D) Drum, L, PAMC.....	20 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	3 Oct 06
Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....	27 Nov 06
(hon to 5 Jan 08)	
Gibson, J B, Cor Res 7 Brig CFA.....	22 Dec 06
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt. (m.s.c.).....	8 Jan 07
×(D) Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 i. II.....	28 Feb 07
×(D) Whitton, D A, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Marlow, F W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
Gardner, R L, AMC.....	1 Mar 07
×(D) Tobin, H S. (r.m.c.) 72 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....	2 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	15 Apr 07
Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....	14 May 07
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	15 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21 May 07
Deacon, F II, CASC.....	31 May 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
(D) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	16 June 07
×(D) Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
×(D) Elmsley, J H, RCD. (p.s.c.).....	20 June 07
Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	5 July 07
Williams, J A, AMC.....	6 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	29 July 07
×(D) Doull, J D, RCR.....	1 Aug 07
Panet, A de L, COC.....	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC. (o).....	1 Aug 07
×(D) Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....	22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.....	5 Sept 07
×(D) Lebel, E A, AMC.....	15 Sept 07
(D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC.....	27 Sept 07
×(D) Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14 Oct 07
Brittain, R, C of G, C Res.....	11 Dec 07
Hart, E C, PAMC.....	11 Dec 07
×(D) Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH.....	14 Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....	20 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
MacLaren, D II, 35 Regt.....	15 Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, Cor Res.....	28 Jan 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG.....	19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, GGBG.....	20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.....	22 Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1 Mar 08

Majors—Con.

Perley, H, 62 Regt.	7 Mar 08
(D) Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.	19 Mar 08
Boyer, G B, M P, 33 Hrs.	20 Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt. (misc)	1 Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.	2 Apr 08
Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.	4 Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.	11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.	16 Apr 08
Hewitt, W H, 16 LH, C Res.	22 Apr 08
Helson, W H, C Res 16 L H (smh).	22 Apr 08
McLean, D H, GGFG.	24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, GGFG (misc)	28 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.	29 Apr 08
Leonard, E R, 1 Hrs.	1 May 08
Mack, J C, CAPC.	6 May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.	11 May 08
Pelletier, E J 65 Regt.	16 May 08
Lafferty, F D, RCA (pac).	19 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.	20 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.	21 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.	25 May 08
Woley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.	28 May 08
Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.	1 June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.	2 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.	3 June 08
Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.	4 June 08
Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.	6 June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.	9 June 08
Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.	18 June 08
Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.	29 July 08
(D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt.	4 Aug 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.	18 Aug 08
Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.	29 Aug 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.	3 Sept 08
(D) Morke, H V, 31 Regt.	9 Sept 08
(D) McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.	11 Sept 08
Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.	17 Sept 08
Caldwell, B A C, C of G.	18 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (misc).	5 Oct 08
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.	9 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.	28 Oct 08
Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.	3 Nov 08
Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.	12 Nov 08
MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGFG.	1 Dec 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG, Cor Res.	15 Dec 08
Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.	24 Dec 08
Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.	2 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.	20 Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt.	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.	21 Jan 09
Mersereau, C J, C of G.	26 Jan 09
Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA, C Res (misc).	22 Feb 09
(D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (misc).	22 Feb 09
La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.	18 Mar 09
Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.	5 Apr 09
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.	5 Apr 09
(D) Gorman, F, 27 Regt.	8 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (misc).	10 Apr 09
(D) Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.	10 Apr 09
Aylen, E D, MO 11 Regt.	14 Apr 09

Majors—Con.

Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.	23 Apr 09
Bissonnette, J H, 6 Hrs.	29 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.	1 May 09
Murphy, T J F, PAMC.	1 May 09
Boulter, F, 82 Regt.	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MIL, Cor Res.	18 May 09
Orr, F W, 26 Regt.	19 May 09
Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.	26 May 09
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.	27 May 09
Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.	29 May 09
McLean, C E, 59 Regt.	31 May 09
Rose, H A, 44 Regt.	31 May 09
Low, C A, 14 Regt.	1 June 09
Readman, O, 4 Regt.	5 June 09
Woffenden, F C, 102 Regt.	7 June 09
O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt. (misc).	28 June 09
Ratz, J H, M.O., 29 Regt.	29 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC.	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.	27 Aug 09
Kaye, J H, RCR.	1 Sept 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (misc).	15 Sept 09
(D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.	15 Sept 09
Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.	27 Sept 09
(D) Mills, J, 57 Regt.	28 Sept 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag.	16 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt.	30 Nov 09
Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde (misc).	14 Dec 09
Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.	18 Dec 09
Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.	18 Dec 09
Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.	18 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.	31 Dec 09
Frost, J S, 62 Regt.	31 Dec 09
Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.	7 Jan 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.	17 Jan 10
(D) Money, G L, Cor Res 28 Regt.	22 Jan 10
Shaw, J A, CASC.	27 Jan 10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag.	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AD.	30 Jan 10
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.	15 Feb 10
Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.	17 Feb 10
Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.	1 Mar 10
McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.	2 Mar 10
Rarrager, D, 15 Regt.	3 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.	14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.	18 Mar 10
Smart, R W, 46 Regt.	29 Mar 10
Tooley, E R, CAPC.	1 Apr 10
Shanly, C N, CAPC.	1 Apr 10
Poussette, G P C, CASC.	1 Apr 10
Weatherbe, P, AMC.	1 Apr 10
Hill, W H P, AMC.	1 Apr 10
Watt, W L, AMC.	1 Apr 10
Harris, L C, AMC.	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC.	1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC.	1 Apr 10
Gaetz, H L, 35 C A, Horse.	1 Apr 10
Snider, I R, 99 Regt.	1 Apr 10
Winslow, W N, 5 Regt CA.	19 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.	19 Apr 10
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.	21 Apr 10
Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.	25 Apr 10
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.	25 Apr 10
Thorne, S L, 9 MIL.	25 Apr 10

# 100 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10
Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag.....	30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs ( <i>msc</i> ).....	3 May 10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	3 May 10
Jacques, H M, PAMC.....	8 May 10
∞Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....	9 May 10
Marriott, G W, 19 AD.....	13 May 10
Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....	14 May 10
Roy, J N, 61 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ).....	17 May 10
Long, J, 6 Hrs.....	17 May 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR.....	25 May 10
Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....	25 May 10
∞Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....	28 May 10
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	1 June 10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....	1 June 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10
Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA.....	1 June 10
Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....	2 June 10
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	4 June 10
∞McFavish, F C, AMC.....	7 June 10
Miltmore, J M, 13 Regt.....	13 June 10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June 10
Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt., C. Res.....	21 June 10
Hewlett, S W, AMC.....	22 June 10
(D) Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....	27 June 10
∞Griesbach, W A, 19 AD.....	30 June 10
Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....	30 June 10
∞Hallick, W, COC.....	2 July 10
Etherington, F, AMC.....	6 July 10
Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....	8 July 10
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July 10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July 10
Kent, H V, AMC.....	25 July 10
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	27 July 10
Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug 10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
∞Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....	23 Sept 10
Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....	4 Oct 10
Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....	10 Oct 10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt. C Res.....	29 Oct 10
Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....	1 Nov 10
Ross, A, 95 Regt.....	7 Nov 10
Anderson, W B, RCE, ( <i>psc</i> ).....	15 Nov 10
Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....	16 Nov 10
∞Hart-McHarg, W, 6 Regt.....	16 Nov 10
Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....	24 Nov 10
Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....	25 Nov 10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	1 Dec 10
∞(D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....	8 Dec 10
Cantlie, J A, 79 Regt.....	8 Dec 10
Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....	1 Jan 11
Robitaille, C, 17 Regt.....	5 Jan 11
∞Van Straubenzien, C T, RCD.....	21 Jan 11
Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb 11
∞Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	4 Feb 11
∞Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....	4 Feb 11
Lang, N, 29 LH.....	4 Feb 11
May, E G, 15 LH.....	9 Feb 11
Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....	15 Feb 11
Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....	24 Feb 11
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....	25 Feb 11
Tenaille, D J, 27 L H.....	28 Feb 11
McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....	1 Mar 11
Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....	3 Mar 11
Elliott, J H, 30 BH.....	3 Mar 11

## Majors—Con.

Audros, R C 20 BH.....	11 Mar 11
Therault, J B, 19 Drag.....	10 Mar 11
Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....	19 Mar 11
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....	20 Mar 11
Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 11
Knight, S, 47 Regt.....	1 Apr 11
Forbes, J R, CAPC.....	1 Apr 11
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Clarke, J T, PAMC.....	1 Apr 11
Mitchell, C H, C of G ( <i>msc</i> ).....	1 Apr 11
∞Leonard, R W, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
∞(D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Scott, W A, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Mackid, L S, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hendry, W B, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hatch, A F, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
O'Brien, E C, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
∞Benwell, E G, 21 AH.....	1 Apr 11
Ormon, D M, 18 MR.....	5 Apr 11
Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....	5 Apr 11
Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, Corps Res.....	6 Apr 11
Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....	12 Apr 11
Wright, T W, 16 LH.....	19 Apr 11
Panet, E deB, RCA ( <i>g s</i> ).....	1 May 11
Mills, J E, RCA.....	1 May 11
Lindsay, W B, RCE.....	1 May 11
Currie, C J, AMC.....	2 May 11
Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....	2 May 11
Brown, H B, 23 AR.....	6 May 11
Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res.....	8 May 11
Fox, G A, 26 Drag.....	10 May 11
Williams, A C, 18 MR.....	15 May 11
Macedonald, T H, AMC.....	15 May 11
Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....	15 May 11
Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....	22 May 11
Soars, W, 5 Batt CFA.....	22 May 11
Murphy, G P, CAPC.....	26 May 11
Goldsmith, P G, M.O., 2 Regt.....	27 May 11
Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....	29 May 11
Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....	1 June 11
DesRosiers, L J, CASC.....	1 June 11
Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....	1 June 11
Biggs, S P, CE.....	1 June 11
Walker, D, 57 Regt.....	11 June 11
Melrose, W, 26 Drags.....	12 June 11
Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....	13 June 11
Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....	17 June 11
Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....	17 June 11
Bates, W, 22 SLH.....	24 June 11
Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.....	29 June 11
Ross, G, ISO, CPC.....	1 July 11
∞Kam, C T, C of G.....	4 July 11
Tétreault, J S, 54 Regt.....	4 July 11
Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA.....	7 July 11
Hardy, E B, AMC.....	18 July 11
Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....	21 July 11
Trail, W A, 19 Regt ( <i>sm</i> ).....	5 Aug 11
Davey, J E, AMC ( <i>sm</i> ).....	10 Aug 11
Farmer, G D, AMC.....	17 Aug 11
Hill, S H, 8 Regt ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>smh</i> ).....	17 Aug 11
Barrow, S, 10 Hrs.....	28 Aug 11
Young, S C, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
Potter, J L, PAMC.....	1 Sept 11
Ings, A E, PELIH.....	1 Sept 11
Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....	14 Sept 11
deBury, & Bocarime, HRV, Count, COC.....	5 Oct 11
Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.....	11 Oct 11

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED 101

## Majors—Con.

McColl, E L, GGBG.....	12 Oct 11
Weeks, W S, 88 Regt.....	24 Oct 11
Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA (msc).....	25 Oct 11
Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smk) (s s).....	31 Oct 11
Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....	4 Nov 11
Lister, F A, RCR.....	9 Nov 11
LeDuc, L, RCR III.....	9 Nov 11
Dean, E C, CPASC.....	10 Nov 11
Simson, W A, CPASC.....	10 Nov 11
Sullivan, W F C, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Tellior, E, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Anderson, A H, COC.....	15 Nov 11
Sinard, J N, 84 Regt (sm).....	30 Nov 11
King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (lg).....	1 Dec 11
Brooks, W C, 2 Dns.....	1 Dec 11
Matthews, H H, 31 BCH.....	8 Dec 11
Allen, M V, 36 B C H.....	9 Dec 11
Moberly, G, 30 BCH.....	9 Dec 11
Edgar, N S, 16 LH.....	13 Dec 11
Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....	1 Jan 12
Snow, A B, C. of G.....	2 Jan 12
Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 12
Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. (msc)(sm).....	25 Jan 12
Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....	1 Feb 12
Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 12
Ross, L, 29 LH, C Res.....	3 Feb 12
Smyth, W O, 27 LH.....	5 Feb 12
Moore, P A, 15 LH.....	10 Feb 12
Collisson, W H T, 15 LH.....	10 Feb 12
Morris, G G, 29 LH.....	11 Feb 12
Bianchard, C F, 90 Regt.....	15 Feb 12
Mylks, G W, MO 14 Regt.....	17 Feb 12
Simpson, J D, 27 LH.....	26 Feb 12
McGreovy, H S, 8 Regt.....	26 Feb 12
Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....	27 Feb 12
Borgart, J L H, RCE.....	28 Feb 12
Hill, H, 22 SLH.....	7 Mar 12
Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....	15 Mar 12
Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....	16 Mar 12
Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh).....	20 Mar 12
Jumes, C W, 23 AR.....	29 Mar 12
Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC).....	1 Apr 12
Wallace, F W, 28 S. Dns.....	1 Apr 12
Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Campbell, A R, 105 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Isaacs, W H, 21 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Ross, A, 95 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Leitch, J S, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Leonard, H F, 25 Dns.....	1 Apr 12
Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA.....	1 Apr 12
Bell, J W, 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12
Farrell, W, 46 Regt.....	8 Apr 12
Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG Div. 11.....	11 Apr 12
Allan, J C, CASC.....	13 Apr 12
MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.....	15 Apr 12
Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.....	15 Apr 12
Burch, D., 39 Regt.....	29 Apr 12
Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).....	1 May 12
Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.....	1 May 12
MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....	11 May 12
Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....	11 May 12
Bissauillon, P R, 85 Regt.....	14 May 12
Chabot, J J, MO 5 Dns.....	14 May 12
Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.....	17 May 12
Leggett, T H, CASC.....	20 May 12
Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.....	21 May 12

## Majors—Con.

Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.....	25 May 12
Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.....	25 May 12
Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....	27 May 12
Brown, W J, 15 Regt.....	27 May 12
Roy, L A G O, RCA.....	28 May 12
Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH.....	31 May 12
McLaren, J, 12 Dns.....	1 June 12
Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rnc).....	1 June 12
Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....	15 June 12
Wallbridge, C M, 49 Regt.....	15 June 12
Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns.....	28 June 12
Connolly, B G, M O 42 Regt.....	28 June 12
Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....	1 July 12
Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA.....	1 July 12
Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....	4 July 12
McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA.....	6 July 12
Burritt, R, 100 Regt (msc).....	15 July 12
Bryan, T W G, C of G.....	15 July 12
Palmer, A Z, RCA.....	23 July 12
Moore, M, CASC.....	31 July 12
Alexander, G S, 100 Regt.....	1 Aug 12
Forster, F J R, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
Osler, H F, 79 Regt.....	26 Aug 12
Melville, W W, CJE.....	3 Sept 12
Gunn, J A, (m s c) 3 Regt.....	12 Sept 12
Langille, J A, 75 Regt.....	21 Sept 12
Laurin, C H, 87 Regt.....	25 Sept 12
Caskey, J C, AMC.....	2 Oct 12
Macdougall, E A, 9 By CFA.....	17 Oct 12
Conzer, W S, CAPC.....	18 Oct 12
Duchene, J D, CAVC.....	26 Oct 12
Aitken, R T D, CASC.....	13 Nov 12
Hughes, H T, RCE.....	15 Nov 12
McKenna, J A, CE.....	30 Nov 12
Deroche, A P, RCE.....	1 Dec 12
Therion, E H, 64 Regt.....	6 Dec 12
Delorme, H, 61 Regt.....	10 Dec 12
Hall, G R (r m c) 24 By CFA.....	31 Dec 12
Becher, H C, (sm) 7 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
Dillon, W P, AMC.....	9 Jan 13
Connell, E K, C of G.....	14 Jan 13
Brown, J E, C of G.....	15 Jan 13
(D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO, 2 Regt.....	15 Jan 13
Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars.....	15 Jan 13
Parsons, J L R, C of G.....	16 Jan 13
McLeod, W, C of G.....	17 Jan 13
Thornton, E, 16 LH.....	23 Jan 13
Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.....	24 Jan 13
Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.....	19 Feb 13
Mudge, F C, 3 Regt C G A.....	20 Feb 13
Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.....	21 Feb 13
O'Hara, B I, C of G (m s c).....	24 Feb 13
Cressy, W J, 97 Regt.....	28 Feb 13
Claxton, A J, 16 LH.....	28 Feb 13
MacLeod, J R, 11 Hrs.....	1 Mar 13
Pectean, J A, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 13
Young, D, RD, RCD.....	10 Mar 13
Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....	15 Mar 13
Gray, A C, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
Dulmage, A, 105 Regt.....	17 Mar 13
Palmer, F, 12 MD.....	27 Mar 13
Burnham, J J, RCR.....	1 Apr 13
Hill, C H, RCR.....	1 Apr 13
McKay, C L T, 3 HB CGA.....	7 Apr 13
Sherwood, L P, (smk) (ss) 5 DG.....	15 Apr 13
Sharma, C H L, 2 By CFA.....	19 Apr 13
Balson, B H, 19 Regt.....	23 Apr 13

# 102 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

Britton, R H, 8 By CFA.....	26 Apr 13
Keeffer, J K, 29 LH.....	1 May 13
Darling, C W, 48 Regt.....	1 May 13
Harvard, A, 18 MR.....	1 May 13
Pigott, A C D, 18 MR.....	1 May 13
Mercier, P E, C of G.....	1 May 13
MacKay, D C, 27 By CFA.....	8 May 13
Davie, P A, 21 Hussars.....	6 May 13
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	7 May 13
Washington, F C, 20 BH.....	14 May 13
Cormack, V, 6th Hussars.....	15 May 13
Wilson, N K, 9 MH.....	21 May 13
Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs.....	25 May 13
McNaughton, A G L, 3 By CFA.....	28 May 13
Walker, G C J, 32 Hrs.....	29 May 13
Mothersill, G S, MO 90 Regt.....	28 May 13
Bowie, R A, MO 41 Regt.....	28 May 13
Newman, J I, 56 Regt.....	8 June 18
Cowan, T C, AMC.....	9 June 13
Fisher, D S, 28 Dgns.....	9 June 13
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	17 June 13
Catneron, A S, 73 Regt.....	21 June 13
Clark, D A, MO 34 Regt.....	27 June 13
*Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.....	10 Dec 08
*Clarke, J, 99 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Mason, E G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.....	1 Apr 10
*Ross, W L, 2nd Dns.....	10 Apr 10
∞ *Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....	17 Oct 10
*Macphail, A, CE.....	1 Nov 10
*Strong, J L S, 27 LH.....	15 Jan 11
*Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.....	1 Apr 11
*Ross, L, 29 LH.....	1 Apr 11
*Penton, A M, 22 SLH.....	14 Apr 11
*Earle, R E, 22 SLH.....	14 Apr 11
*Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH.....	1 Sept 11
*Fell, J P, CE.....	5 Dec 11
*Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11

## Majors—Con.

*Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH.....	8 Dec 11
*Gillespie, G H, CASC.....	9 Jan 12
∞ *Fawlett, F, 16 LH.....	26 Jan 12
*Yates, W M, 27 LH.....	18 Mar 12
*Keating, J B, CASC.....	26 Mar 12
*Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....	1 Apr 12
*Corelli, A H, CASC.....	1 Apr 12
*Clare, H J, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
*Coles, W G, CASC.....	1 Apr 12
*Farncomb, F W, CE.....	1 Apr 12
*Louthood, R W, 86 Regt.....	17 Apr 12
*Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....	25 Apr 12
*Seale, J E, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Massiah, C H, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Read, I R, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 12
*Newton, F Y, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Boulton, D O E, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
Kingsmill, W B (rnc) 10 Regt.....	1 June 12
*Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.....	1 July 12
*McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
*Wolfenden, F C, 102 Regt.....	3 Sept 12
*Beale, W St J, 88 Regt.....	16 Sept 12
*Smart, V I, COTC.....	1 Nov 12
*Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse.....	13 Jan 13
*Loney, R, 60 Regt.....	15 Jan 13
*Pickett, H D, 60 Regt.....	15 Jan 13
*Lincoln, A G, 15 LH.....	25 Jan 13
∞ *Wayne, J G, 52 Regt.....	29 Jan 13
*Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt.....	29 Jan 13
*Brock, B W, 11 Hussars.....	1 Mar 13
*Forsyth, F J, 23 Alt.....	15 Mar 13
*Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
*Ross, A M S, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
*Northwood, G W, 34 Horse.....	19 Mar 13
*Pigott, A C D, 18 MR.....	1 May 13



# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 103

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col.	Unit.
J. W. Macmillan.....			16 Jan 13	63 Regt.
G. A. Forneret.....	17 Oct 96	17 Oct 06		13 "
R. Ashton.....	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06		38 "
J. C. Davidson.....	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07		57 "
G. A. Rix.....	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07		34 "
A. H. Creegan.....	8 Mar 97	8 Mar 08		16 "
J. C. Tolmie.....	11 June 97	11 June 07		21 "
S. F. Robinson.....	19 Aug 97	19 Aug 07		26 "
R. Ker.....	10 Nov 97	10 Nov 07		19 "
T. R. Davis.....	30 Nov 97	30 Nov 07		27 "
J. Ridley.....	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07		29 "
C. E. Sharp.....	23 Feb 98	12 Sep 10		10 "
T. F. Fullerton.....	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08		82nd Regt.
J. G. Stuart.....	7 June 98	7 June 08		1 Hussars.
E. Davis.....	1 Feb 99	1 Feb 09		7 Regt.
F. C. Piper.....	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09		37 "
J. W. Hodgins.....	5 May 99	5 May 09		33 "
S. G. Poole.....	5 June 99	24 Jan 10		59 "
W. J. Armitage.....	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09	16 Apr 13	66 "
W. G. Lane.....	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09		93 "
W. Witten.....	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09		35 "
T. J. Thompson.....	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 10		49 "
G. L. Starr.....	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 10		14 "
E. H. Capp.....	13 Feb 01	13 Feb 11		43 "
F. M. O'Leary.....	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11		8 "
J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal.....		3 Dec 11		3 "
J. Ardill.....	20 May 01			31 "
H. Kittson.....	29 June 01	29 June 11		G. G. F. G.
O. V. Marois.....	13 Feb 02	13 Feb 12		61 Regt.
E. B. Moore.....	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12		69 "
J. Hepburn.....	1 Sept 03			11 Hussars.
W. Beattie.....	10 Dec. 03			40 Regt.
C. C. Owen.....	15 Jan 04			8 "
F. L. Whitley.....	11 May 04			13 Dragoons
A. C. Hill.....	17 May 04	21 Feb 08		25 Regt.
P. J. Fillion.....	30 May 04			87 Regt.
R. J. Glassford.....	10 June 04			30 "
D. C. McIntosh.....	18 June 04			42 "
L. J. Morin.....	2 July 04			83 "
G. R. Beamish.....	22 Feb 05			15 "
H. Montgomery.....	9 Mar 05			71 "
J. W. Jones.....	11 Apr 05			47 "
A. L. Burch.....	1 May 05			36 "
D. R. Drummond.....	2 Oct 05			91 "
J. Bergeron.....	30 Dec 05			18 "
T. E. Chilcott.....	13 Feb 06			23 "
H. R. Bigg.....	15 Feb 06			10 Hussars.
W. O. Raymond, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D.....	15 Feb 06			3 NB Heavy Bgde CA.
W. T. Cluff.....	7 Apr 06			28 Regt.
G. F. Scott.....	2 May 06			8 "
R. Macnamara.....	8 May 06			77 "
E. A. Deschamps.....	11 May 06			65 Regt.
W. T. Herridge.....	15 May 06			5 Dgn. Gds.
E. J. Roy.....	10 Aug. 06			89 Regt.
T. C. Brown.....	1 Feb 07	29 May 13		48 "

# 104 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
R. B. Cochrane.....	13 Feb 07		22 Regt.
J. W. Wallace.....	20 Feb 07		45
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07		12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper.....	30 Mar 07		62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07		17
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07		98
H. I. Lynds.....	31 May 07		8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Jan 08		90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08		90
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08		1 Regt. Cav.
H. A. Gray.....	18 Mar 08		19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08		74 Regt.
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08		18 M.R.
E. Denoncourt.....	1 May 08		86 Regt.
F. H. Graham.....	4 May 08		102
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08		84
W. L. Baynes-Reed.....	26 May 08		9 Miss. Horse
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08		24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08		101 Regt.
G. Wood.....	23 Jan 09		73
J. H. Kidd.....	1 Mar 09		46
D. Baril.....	25 Mar 09		4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09		32
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09		25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09		41 Regt.
H. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10		39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Feb 10		79
J. S. Broaghall.....	1 Mar 10		G. C. B. G.
J. F. Stewart.....	4 Mar 10		16 L. Horse.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10		95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10		20 B. Horse.
G. B. Hall.....	1 Apr 10		23 A. Rangers
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10		26 Dragoons
T. Fraser.....	1 Apr 10		99 Regt.
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr. 10		103
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10		78
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10		7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae.....	13 Jun 10		15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi.....	13 Jun 10		85 Regt.
C. W. Hedley.....	14 July 10		96
J. MacKay.....	24 Nov 10		72
E. C. Tanguay.....	20 Dec 10		54
J. M. Almond.....	21 Mar 11		6 Hussars.
E. B. Smith.....	1 Apr 11		29 L. Horse
L. J. R. Naffel.....	11 Apr 11		30 Regt.
J. C. Samson.....	21 Apr 11		92
W. B. Heeney.....	2 May 11		100 "W.G."
J. H. MacDonald.....	20 May 11		71 Regt.
W. R. Martell.....	20 June 11		75
R. B. Taylor.....	1 Aug 11		5 Regt. R. H. of C.
C. A. Seager.....	1 Sept 11		20 B. C. H.
A. J. V. Paré.....	3 Sept 11		9 Regt. V. de Q
W. G. Swayne.....	5 Oct 11		56 Regt.
J. Thompson.....	8 Dec 11		31st B. C. H.
M. C. Campbell.....	30 Dec 11		27 L. Horse
S. W. Schurman.....	2 Mar 12		67 Regt.
A. B. Higginson.....	5 Mar 12		20
J. S. Henderson.....	19 Mar 12		104
W. H. English.....	23 Mar 12		22 S. L. H.

# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 105

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj.	Unit
B. W. Pullinger.....	1 Apr. 12		105 Regt.
C. C. McIntosh.....	26 Apr 12		94 Regt.
Charters, H.....	1 May 12		17 Hrs.
W. Barton.....	6 May 12		5 Regt CGA
E. L. Kirkpatrick.....	15 May 12		32 Horse
T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev., Dean of Montreal.....	27 May 12		1 Regt.
J. M. Horton.....	31 May 12		2 Dns.
R. S. W. Howard.....	1 June 12		24 Hussars
N. E. Elsworth.....	14 June 12		21 Horse
A. M. Mill.....	1 July 12		11 Bde CFA
W. T. Suckling.....	12 Aug 12		14 Hussars
R. L. Coffin.....	26 Aug 12		76 Regt
Bernier, H.....	19 Sept 12		6th Rgt. C. G. A.
Payne, A. B.....	15 Jan 13		60 Regt.
J. C. Roper, Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D.....	23 Jan 13		88 Regt.
C. C. Carruthers.....	1 Feb 13		19 A. D.
A. C. Calder.....	1 Feb 13		16 L. H.
G. A. Wells.....	19 Mar 13		34 Horse
A. E. Runnells.....	1 Apr 13		4 Hrs.
J. O. Maurice.....	1 Apr 13		64 Regt.
T. G. McConigle.....	2 Apr. 13		12 Regt.
A. P. Shatford.....	21 Apr 13		3 Regt.
F. J. Sawers.....	23 Apr 13		3 Drs.
G. E. Tobin.....	31 May 13		28 Dns.

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

A Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

*Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

*Honorary Colonel.*

## THE KING.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Nelles C M..... 1 Dec 12

*Majors (2).*

∞ Elmsley, J H. (p.s.c.)..... 20 June 07

(seconded 21 Jan 11)

a ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 21 Jan 11

b ∞ Young, D D..... 10 Mar 13

*Captains (2).*

a ∞ McMillan, A, DSO..... 21 Jan 11

14 Aug 08

∞ Morrison, F S..... 10 Mar 13

23 July 09

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

b Kingsford, W R..... 10 Mar 13

25 July 10

*Lieutenants (9).*

Gilman, P..... 1 July 06

(capt 1 July 11)

(seconded 15 Nov 12)

∞ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06

(capt 1 July 11)

∞ MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07

(capt 27 Jan 12)

(seconded 13 Dec 12)

a Bowie, D B..... 18 Feb 08

a Caldwell, E L..... 11 Apr 11

b Hethrington, E A..... 23 May 11

b Codville, F H M..... 22 June 11

a Stethem, H..... 20 Dec 11

b Timmis, R S..... 15 Nov 12

2 Feb 12

a LeBlanc, M J R P E B..... 19 June 13

b Slater, C P..... 19 June 13

*Adjutant.*

∞ Bell, W H, (brev capt)..... 13 Dec 12

**"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).**

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.*

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

**STATIONS.**

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.  
"B" " " " "

*Honorary Colonel.*

*The Right Honourable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 19 Aug 11*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Thacker, P E, (psc)..... 1 Apr 12  
(seconded 1 Apr 09)  
Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 1 Apr 12

*Major.*

Mackie, E F, DSO..... 1 Apr 12  
Ketchen, H D B..... 1 May 12

*Captains (2).*

Dizon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09  
(seconded 3 Feb 11)  
Bell, A H..... 1 May 10  
(seconded 3 Feb 11)  
\*Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 15 May 10  
Russell, W R..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (6).*

Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10  
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10  
Critchley, A C..... 21 June 10  
Cameron, A D..... 19 Nov 11

*Adjutant.*

\*Cartwright, Capt F L, DSO..... 12 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Duhault, Lt. R, CPAVC..... 21 Oct 11

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V.C. Field Marshal, *The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford,*  
K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

## Regimental List.

<i>Officer Commanding Regiment.</i>		Cobbett, H R N.....	22 May 08
∞ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, (psc).....	28 May 12	Acland, B J D.....	(capt 22 May 13) 5 June 08
<i>Lieut-Colonels (3).</i>		Tremaine, A V.....	(capt 5 June 13) 26 June 08
Gaudet, F M.....	1 Apr 08	Irving, W A.....	(capt 26 June 13) 10 Dec 08
	27 Dec 03	Reiffenstein, N O.....	23 June 09
	(colonel 16 July 12)	Ringwood, T D J.....	1 Apr 10
∞ Burstall, H E, ADC, (p s c).....	1 Apr 08	Lafferty, H P.....	23 June 10
∞ Thacker, H C, (g) [F].....	1 May 11	Steaey, W E.....	26 Aug 10
∞ Panet, H A, DSO.....	1 May 11	Benson, F M.....	1 Dec 10
	<i>Majors (6).</i>	Shaw, C C.....	1 Dec 10
∞ Eaton, D I V, (p s c).....	31 May 05	Fortt, R L.....	22 June 11
∞ Ogilvie, A T.....	1 Dec 05	MacPherson H W.....	22 June 11
∞ Leslie, J N S.....	1 Dec 05	Atkinson, J H.....	8 Mar 12
∞ Lafferty, F D, (pac).....	19 May 08	Hughes, I M.....	1 May 12
Panet, E de B (g).....	1 May 11	Bishop, C V.....	19 June 13
	(seconded 23 Jan 12)	Leach, R J.....	19 June 13
Mills, J E (g).....	1 May 11	<i>Chief Instructor.</i>	
Roy, L A G O.....	28 May 12	∞ Lafferty, F D, (maj) (p.a.c.).....	28 May 12
Palmer, A. Z.....	23 July 12	<i>Gunnery Instructors (3).</i>	
	(seconded 27 Feb 12)	Constantine, C F (capt) (g).....	1 Sept 11
<i>Captains (10).</i>		Wright, A S (capt) (g).....	1 Feb 11
Almon, W B.....	21 May 07	Beeman, W G, (capt) (g).....	28 May 12
Heward, S A.....	12 July 07	<i>Adjutants (3).</i>	
Constantine, C F (g).....	1 Feb 10	Boak, H E, (capt).....	1 Apr 12
Elkins, W H P.....	29 Nov 10	Grant, C R (capt).....	31 Dec 12
	22 June 10	Reiffenstein, N O (lt) (acting).....	18 Jan 13
Beeman, W G (g).....	29 Nov 10	<i>Quartermasters (3).</i>	
Jamieson, A W.....	1 May 11	Sharples, J J.....	1 Aug 05
	1 Aug 10		(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
Boak, H E.....	1 May 11	Slyater, J M.....	1 Sept 05
	8 Aug 10		(hon maj 22 Feb 12)
Wright, A S (g).....	25 May 11	(D) Hamilton, J.....	1 Feb 06
Harris, A E.....	20 Jan 12		(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
	8 Aug 11	<i>District Officers (4).</i>	
Cockburn, L W S (g).....	27 Feb 12	∞ [u] Long, C E.....	25 Aug 05
	8 Aug 10		(capt 25 Aug 10)
Bacon, S G.....	24 Apr 12		(seconded 26 Sept 11)
	26 Oct. 10	∞ Huston, G.....	6 Oct 07
Hagarty, W G.....	1 May 12		(capt 6 Oct 12)
Grant, C R.....	29 June 11	∞ Fellows, W G.....	2 Dec 07
	1 July 12		(capt 2 Dec 12)
Vien, L S.....	1 July 11	∞ Mulcahy, A, (lt).....	3 May 10
	1 Nov 12	∞ Gimblett, W (lt).....	18 Aug 12
<i>Lieutenants (24).</i>		<i>Attached.</i>	
Browne, G S.....	16 Aug 07	∞ Kemble, W E (maj) (RGA) CM (g).....	15 Apr 10
	(capt 6 Dec 12)	Hamilton, G T (capt) (RFA) CM.....	22 Jan 13

**STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF AND BATTERIES OF COMPANIES.**

Kingston, Ont.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

∞ Panet, H A, DSO (lc).

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Constantine, C F (capt) (g).

*Adjutant.*

Boak, H E (capt).

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (hon maj).

*District Officer.*

∞ Gimblett, W.

—————  
"A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Leslie, J N S.

*Captain.*

Elkins, W H P.

*Lieutenants (3).*

Benson, F M.  
Macpherson, H W.  
Hughes, L M.

—————  
"B" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Eaton, D I V (p s c).

*Captain.*

Hagarty, W G (capt).

*Lieutenants (3).*

Browne, G S. (capt.)  
Lafferty, H P.  
Atkinson, J H.

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Quebec, P.Q.

*Commanding.*

∞Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, (psc)..

*Chief Instructor.*

∞Lafferty, F D, (maj) (pac).

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Wright, S A (capt) (g).

*Adjutant.*

Reiffenstein N O (lt) (acting).

*Quartermaster.*

Sharples, J J, (hon maj).

*District Officer.*

∞Fellows, W G (capt).

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY).

*Major.*

Roy, L A G O.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Acland, B J D, (capt.)

Tremaine, A V, (capt.)

Irving, W A.

Reiffenstein, N O.

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.**Captain.*

Almon, W B.

Cockburn, I W S (g).

*Lieutenants (4).*

Halifax, N.S.

*Commanding.*

∞Thacker, Lt Col H C (g) (F).

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Beeman, W G (capt) (g).

*Adjutant.*

Grant, C R, (capt).

*Quartermaster.*

Slayter, J M (hon maj).

*District Officer.*

∞Huston, G (capt).

No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

∞Ogilvie, A T.

*Captains (2).*

Heward, S A.

Bacon, S G.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ringwood, T D J.

Shaw, C C.

Fortt, R L.

No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*∞Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (g)  
(attached).*Captains (2).*

Jamieson, A W.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Cobbett, H R N, (capt.)

Stacey, W E.

Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Mills, J E (maj) (g).

Harris, A E.

*Lieutenants (2).**District Officer.*

∞Mulcahy, A (lt).



ENGINEERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 63).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel  $\infty$  Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Aug. 12.

Rank and Name.	Date of Rank and of Seconding	Appointments		Station.
		Nature of	Date of	
<b>LIEUT.-COLONEL (1).</b>				
Weatherbe, Paul.....	1 July 03	C R C E, MD 13.....	1 July 03	Calgary.
Mainsell, G. S.....	12 July 11	Officer Administering R.C.E.....	12 July 11	Ottawa.
	12 July 11	Director General of Engineer Services.....	20 Feb 07	
<b>MAJORS (6).</b>				
Houliston, J.....	4 July 06	C R C E, 6th Division (temp.) Com- mandant S M E.....	16 Dec 12	Halifax.
$\infty$ Caldwell, A. C.....	1 Oct 07	C R C E, 2nd Division.....	1 May 11	Toronto.
Anderson, W. B. (p. s. c.) (Seconded).....	15 Nov 10	Director of Military Training Head- quarters.....	1 Apr 12	Ottawa.
Lindsay, W. B.....	1 May 11	C R C E, M.D. Nos. 10.....	1 Sept 12	Winnipeg.
Bozart, J. L. H..... (Seconded).....	28 Feb 12	Asst. Director of Eng. Ser.....	1 June 10	Ottawa.
Hughes, H. T.....	1 June 10			
Deroche, A. P.....	15 Nov 12	C R C E, 3rd Division.....	12 Apr 11	Kingston.
	1 Dec 12	Asst. Director of Works and Buildings.....	1 Dec 12	Ottawa.
<b>CAPTAINS (6).</b>				
Anderson, T. V..... (Seconded).....	22 Mar 10	Asst. Director Military Surveys.....	1 Dec 10	Ottawa.
Wright, G. B.....	1 Dec 10			
Osler, S. H.....	3 Nov 10	C R C E 5th Division (temp.).....	6 Dec 12	Quebec.
Van Tuyl, L. G.....	7 Feb 11	D.O. 3 Halifax.....	3 Apr 11	Halifax.
Passy, P. de L. D..... (Seconded).....	5 Feb 12	O C, 1st (Fort) Co.....	1 July 12	"
	15 Nov 12	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut	1 Mar 11	Ottawa.
	27 June 12			
	1 Mar 11			
Hill, E. S.....	5 Mar 13	O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co..... D.O. Citadel.....	5 May 11 25 Feb 11	Quebec.
<b>LIEUTENANTS (13).</b>				
Russell, C. B.....	17 June 08	Division Officer, Mar. Provinces.....	10 Nov 10	Halifax.
Morrison, T. E.....	3 July 08	O.C. Right Half, 2nd (Field) Co. D.O. Stanley Barracks.....	15 Oct 10	Toronto.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Rank and Name.	Date of Seconding	Appointments.		Station.
		Nature of.	Date of.	
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>				
<i>Lawrence, W. S.</i>	23 June 09	Attached for Survey duty.....	24 Feb 12	Ottawa.
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	2 Apr 12			
<i>Dunbar, J. B. P.</i>	23 June 09	Asst. to C.R.C.E. 3rd Division.....	2 Nov 12	Kingston.
<i>Schmidlin, E. J. C.</i>	9 Feb 10	Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut.	1 Sept 10	Ottawa.
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	1 Sept 10			
<i>Irwin, R. H.</i>	14 May 10	Temporarily employed under D.E.S.,	9 June 13	Ottawa.
<i>Boswell, H. B.</i>	23 June 10	1st (Fort) Co.....	14 Dec 12	Halifax.
<i>Hodgins, F. O.</i>	1 May 11	C.R.C.E., 1st Division (temp.).....	16 Dec 12	London.
<i>Lawson, A. G.</i>	22 June 11	Under instruction.....	15 Sept 11	Chatham,
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	15 Sept 11	Aldershot		England.
<i>Stuart, K.</i>	22 June 11	Under instruction.....	15 Sept 11	Chatham,
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	15 Sept 11	Aldershot		England.
<i>Henshaw, F. R.</i>	22 June 11	Under instruction.....	15 Sept 11	Chatham,
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	15 Sept 11	Aldershot		England.
<i>Shaw, G. H.</i>	9 Aug 10	Under instruction.....	6 Mar 12	Chatham,
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	6 Mar 12	S.M.E., Chatham		England.
<i>Miller, W. M.</i>	20 June 12	Under instruction.....	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham		England.
<i>Hutchinson, P. M.</i>	20 June 12	Under instruction.....	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham		England.
<i>Edwards, J. P.</i>	20 June 12	Under instruction.....	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham		England.
<i>Williams, D. H.</i>	20 June 12	Under instruction.....	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham		England.
<i>Bond, H. St. G.</i>	20 June 12	Under instruction.....	14 Sept 12	Chatham,
( <i>Secoded</i> ).	14 Sept 12	S.M.E., Chatham		England.
<b>ADJUTANT (1).</b>				
<i>Benoit, P. S. (capt)</i> .....	22 Mar 10		22 Oct 12	Ottawa.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS (2).</b>				
<i>Kilburn, F C (hon capt)</i> .....	27 Feb 11	Instructional Cadre.....	20 May 13	Toronto.
<i>Palmer, F A (hon lt)</i> .....	1 Apr 12	D.O. 1.....	1 Apr 12	Halifax, N.S
<b>ATTACHED.</b>				
<i>Carey, A. B. Major (R.E.), C.M.</i>	22 Aug 08 (ext'd to 22 Aug 14)	C.R.C.E., Military Dist. No. 11..... O.C. 3rd (Fort) Co. R.C.E.....	1 Sept 12 1 Sept 12	Victoria. "
<i>Tyrrell, W. G., Lieut. (R.E.), Bvt. Capt., C.M.</i>	24 June 03 24 June 08 ext'd to 17 Sept 13	C.R.C.E., 4th Division.....	12 Apr 11	Montreal.
<i>Alabaster, E. O. Lieut. (R.E.) C.M.</i>	31 Dec 06 with Can. Mil. till 31 May 15	Officer in Charge Electric Lights.....	11 June 11	Halifax.

**STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**

*Headquarters—Ottawa.*

*Regimental Staff.*

<i>Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs.</i> .....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.	12 July 11
<i>Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.</i> .....	Capt. P. S. Benoit, R.C.E.	22 Mar 10

*Engineer Services.*

<i>Director General of Engineer Services</i> .....	Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.	12 July 11
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i> .....	Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded)	28 Feb 12
<i>Asst. Director of Works and Buildings</i> .....	Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.	1 Nov 12
<i>Employed under Director of Engineer Services.</i>	Lieut. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E.	14 May 10

*Military Surveys.*

<i>Asst. Director of Military Surveys</i> .....	Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded)	22 Mar 10
<i>Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts.</i>	{ Capt. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded)	27 June 07
	{ Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded)	9 Feb 10
<i>Attached for Survey duty.</i> .....	Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded)	23 June 09

**1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. (acting)	1 May 11
-----------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

**2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E.	1 Oct 07
<i>Division Officer, Stanley Barracks</i> .....	Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E.	3 July 08
<i>O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E.</i> .....	Hon. Captain & Qr. Mr. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E.	27 Feb 11
<i>Instructor in Mounted Duties and Field Telegraphs.</i> .....		

**3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E.	15 Nov 12
<i>Asst. to C.R.C.E.</i> .....	Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E.	23 June 09

**4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	Lieut. and Brev. Capt. W. G. Tyrrell (R. E.) C.M.	23 June 03
		24 June 08

**5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E. (acting)	3 Nov 10
<i>Division Officer, Citadel</i> .....	} Capt. E. S. Hill, R.C.E.	5 Mar 13
<i>O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.</i> .....		

## STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	} Major J. Houlston, R.C.E. (acting).....	4 July 06
<i>Commandant S.M.E.</i> .....		4 July 06
<i>Division Officer, Maritime Provinces.</i> .....	Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E.....	6 Aug 10
<i>S.O to C.R.C.E.</i> .....	Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.....	31 Aug 12
<i>Division Officer, No. 3 Division.</i> .....	Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.....	3 Apr 11
<i>O. &amp; c Electric Lights.</i> .....	Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M.....	12 June 11
<i>O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i> .....	Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.....	1 Mar 12
<i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax.</i> .....	Lieut. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E.....	23 June 10
<i>Division Officer No. 1.</i> .....	Qr.Mr. and Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, R.C.E.....	1 Apr 12

## MILITARY DISTRICTS NOS. 10 AND 13.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E.....	1 May 11
-----------------------	---------------------------------	----------

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	} Major A. B. Carey (R.E.) C.M.....	22 Aug 05
<i>O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.</i> .....		22 Aug 05

*R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.*

Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. (p.s.c.).. Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded) 15 Nov 10

*Officers Attending Courses in England.*

(All seconded),

Lieut. A. G. Lawson.....	} Under Instruction, Aldershot, England.....	22 June 11
Lieut. K. Stuart.....		22 June 11
Lieut. F. R. Henshaw.....		22 June 11
Lieut. G. H. Shaw.....	} Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England.....	9 Aug 11
Lieut. W. M. Miller.....		14 Sept 12
Lieut. F. M. Hutchinson.....		14 Sept 12
Lieut. J. P. Edwards.....		14 Sept 12
Lieut. D. H. Williams.....		14 Sept 12
Lieut. H. St. G. Bond.....		14 Sept 12

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

4	∞ Fages, A O [l].	1 Jan 13
		13 Mar 11

Majors (5).

	∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c)	15 Sept 05
		17 May 01
		(seconded 5 Jan 07)
		(l c 21 Apr 12)
4	∞ Carpenter, A E.	15 Sept 05
		(l c 22 Apr. 12)
	∞ Doull, J D.	16 Sept 01
		1 Aug 07
		(seconded 1 Apr 13)
2	∞ Kaye, J H.	1 Sept 09
	Kemmis Betty, H (psc)	16 Nov 10
		(seconded 1 Jan 11)
3	Hamilton-Gray, A C B.	16 Nov 10
	Lister, F A.	9 Nov 11
		(seconded 23 Oct 10)
	∞ Le Duc, L [l].	9 Nov 11
		1 Apr 13
		(seconded 1 Apr 13)
5	Burnham, J G.	1 Apr 13
1	Hill, C H.	1 Apr 13

Captains (10).

4	Papineau, D B [l].	14 Jan 07
	Borden, A H.	1 Aug 07
		(seconded 13 Dec 12)
	Gibson, W W P.	18 Dec 08
		(seconded 1 Sept 09)
4	du Domaine, E L.	1 Sept 09
2	Eaton, E K.	1 Sept 09
	Pope, E W.	29 Nov 10
		(seconded 29 Nov 10)
2	Law, A A S.	30 Nov 10

Captains (10)—Con.

2	Brown, J S.	11 Feb 11
1	Smith, E A S.	9 Nov 11
		1 July 11
	Costin, C B.	15 Apr 12
		7 Dec. 11
4	∞ Willets, C R E.	28 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

1	Griffith, H F R.	1 July 07
		(capt 1 July 12)
5	Garon, M M L.	1 July 07
		(capt 1 July 12)
	Langford, R J S.	20 Aug 07
		(capt 20 Aug 12)
3	Roscoe, M E.	22 May 08
2	Costin, E B.	22 May 08
		(capt 22 May 13)
4	Hemming, A K.	22 May 08
4	Greene, M K.	1 Apr 10
5	Willoughby, A E.	1 Apr 10
5	Alexander, R O.	21 June 10
1	Brook, R J.	4 Jan 11
4	Macculloch, F G.	15 Apr 11
1	Balders, R E.	25 Nov 11
4	Lyne Evans, J S M A H.	11 Jun 12
4	Cock, H T.	13 Mar 12
2	Darwall, G C.	26 May 12
4	Holloway, K M.	4 June 12
4	Peterson, W G.	19 July 12
	Cox, G W.	5 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Langford, R J S (bt capt)	1 Apr 12
---------------------------	----------

Quartermasters (1).

4	Fowlie, A J (Halifax).	19 Dec 05
		(hon capt 19 Dec 10)

Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM.	1 Oct 08
Brett, F L S (Capt) (Ind Army) CM.	8 Jan 10

## STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

## No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London Ont.

"K" Company.

Major.

Hill, C H

Captain.

Smith, E A J S

Lieutenants.

Griffith, H. F. R. (*bt capt.*)  
Brook, R. J.  
Balders, R. E.

## No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

"I" Company.

Major.

Kaye, J. H.

Captain.

Eaton, E. K.  
Law, A. A. S.  
Brown, J. S.

Lieutenants.

Costin, E. B. (*bt. Capt*)  
Darwall, G. C.

## No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

"H" Company.

Major.

Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.

Captain.

## Lieutenants.

Roscoe, M. E.

## No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

Fages, A. O.

Major.

Carpenter, A. E. (*bt. L.c.*)

Adjutant.

Langford, R. J. S. (*bt capt.*)

Captains.

Papineau, D. B. [*l.*]  
Birchall, A. P. (*attached*).  
du Domaine, E. I.  
Willetts, C. R. E.

Lieutenants.

Hemming, A. K.  
Greene, M. K.  
Lyne Evans, J. S. M. A. H.  
Cook, H. T.  
Holloway, K. M.  
Peterson, W. G.

## No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec. Que

"G" Company.

Major.

Burnham, J. G.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Garon, M. M. L. (*bt capt.*)  
Willoughby, A. E.  
Alexander, R. O.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants (6).

~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L..... 1 Dec 03  
 1 Dec 01  
 3 Dodge, C A..... (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 18 Aug 08

4 Gwynne, J N..... 2 Aug 12  
 3 Hooper, G A B..... 14 Aug 12  
 5 ~~W~~Milsom, G C..... 1 Nov 12  
 4 Lawson, H O..... 1 Dec 12  
 3 MacDougall, K W A..... 29 May 13

Major s(2).

Quartermasters (2).

6 Dean, E C..... 10 Nov 11  
 2 Simson, W A..... 10 Nov 11

4 ~~W~~Simms, G (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12  
 1 Spearing, E H (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Attached.

5 Bell, A de M..... 21 May 08  
 4 Eaton, F B..... 10 Dec 10  
 3 Harris, E M..... 3 May 12  
 2 Greer, H J C..... 30 June 12

4 ~~W~~Vawdrey, Lt Col G (ASC) CM..... 20 Feb 12  
 Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC..... 11 May 12  
 13 Dec '06  
 4 ~~W~~Marks, Capt W O (ASC) CM..... 30 Apr '06

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO,..... 2 July 04  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04  
 1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04  
 ∞ Jones, G C, GGHS..... 1 Oct 05  
 (temp col 23 May 10)  
 (seconded 23 May 10)  
 8 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06  
 4 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07  
 2 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

8 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05  
 7 ∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05  
 H.Q. ∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06  
 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07  
 4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09  
 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10  
 5 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11  
 2 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (5).

6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11  
 8 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11  
 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12  
 3 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (2).

8 Hutton, W L..... 28 July 11  
 8 Gorsline, R M..... 28 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H J (*hon lt*)..... 29 Dec 09  
 8 ∞ Barratt, H (*hon lt*)..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 2 Nov 06  
 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 08  
 8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11  
 8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne..... 30 Dec 11



CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

1 ~~✂~~ Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 11  
(*vet lc 22 Mar 10*)

2 ~~✂~~ Massie, J..... 1 Apr 11  
(*vet lc 18 Aug 10*)

*Captain.*

3 Taschereau, T J de M..... 1 Apr 11  
(*vet capt 1 Nov 07*)

*Lieutenants (2).*

5 Duhault, R..... 20 Sept 11

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

## Principal Ordnance Officer.

∞ Macdonald, Lt-colonel J F..... 21 May 10

## Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03  
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05  
 ∞ Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11  
 (seconded 21 May 10)

## Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 2 ∞ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06  
 (eztd to 18 Nov 14)  
 Panet, A de L..... 1 Aug 07  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o)..... 1 Aug 07  
 4 ∞ Hallick, W..... 2 July 10  
 21 May 10  
 9 Sullivan, W F C..... 15 Nov 11  
 7 Tellier, E..... 15 Nov 11  
 8 Anderson, A H..... 15 Nov 11

## Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (o)..... 15 Dec 06  
 2 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07  
 4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07  
 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.  
 V. Count..... 1 May 11  
 (brevet maj 5 Oct 11)  
 1 ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 June 11  
 3 ∞ Prideaux, P E..... 15 Nov 11  
 13 Loggie, G P..... 12 Nov 12

## Lieutenants (4).

4 Renaud, E J..... 20 June 12

## Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

10 ∞ Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 11

## Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 ∞ Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)  
 7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)  
 2 ∞ Donaldson, R L M..... 1 Nov 06  
 (hon capt 1 Oct 12)  
 5 Pugh, T..... 1 Jan 08  
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)  
 10 ∞ Lyndon, A A..... 1 Jan 08  
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)  
 13 Black, F N (hon Lieut)..... 1 Apr 11

## Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S (hon Capt)..... 15 July 13  
 1 Oct 11  
 11 Sherman, N C (hon Capt)..... 15 July 13

## Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o)..... 11 Dec 08  
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o)..... 11 Dec 08

## Attached.

Inspecting Ordnance Officer, Esquimalt.  
 Martin, Lieut (bt capt) W M J, (o) (ITA)  
 CM..... 29 Nov 12  
 24 Dec 02

**CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.**

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Yellow.*

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*  
 Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.
- No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

- No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
- No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Captains (7)—Con.*

- Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10
- ..... (seconded 1 Apr 10)
- Sircom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11
- ..... 1 Jan 11

- 6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07
- 10 ∞ Foulkes, J F..... 1 Apr 08
- 8 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10
- 7 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11

*Majors (4).*

*Lieutenant.*

- 5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08
- 1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10
- 3 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10
- 2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

- 2 Ward, C W..... 17 May 12

*Assistant Paymasters.*

- 9 Hilchie, H M (*hon lt*)..... 26 Nov 11
- 3 Ingall, C M (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (7).*

*Attached.*

- 3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07
- 8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07
- ..... (maj 18 Oct 12)
- 4 ∞ Laybourn, S P..... 4 Feb 07
- ..... 30 June 01

- ∞ Ferguson-Davie, F A (*capt*) (RO)  
 CM..... 18 Oct 02  
 (Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

**THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.**

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

*Honorary Lieutenants (3).*

- McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11
- Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12
- Davis, F. E..... 1 Apr 12

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.

B Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Brampton.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.  
Plume, White.Facings, White.  
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Smith, S F.....	24 Jan 13	Wickson, E A ( <i>lt</i> ).....	1 Mar 13
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Denison, W W.....	16 May 13	$\infty$ (D) Thompson, A E S.....	19 May 04 ( <i>hon maj</i> 13 May 02)
<i>Majors (4)</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
c Kennedy, T L.....	20 Feb 08	MacMillan, Capt. R J, AMC.....	24 Dec 10
a McColl, E L ( <i>s m</i> ).....	12 Oct 11	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
<i>Captains (4).</i>		Fudger, R B ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	8 Feb 10
b Taylor, A E ( <i>s m</i> ).....	16 Aug 08	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
	10 July 06	Campbell, Lt J A, CAVC.....	21 Dec 12
d Sprague, D E.....	1 Mar 10	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
c Straight, J E L.....	1 May 11	Broughall, Rev J S ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	1 Mar 10
a Proctor, F T.....	12 Oct 11	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		<i>Reserve Regiment.</i>	
b Fletcher, E S.....	10 Apr 09	<i>Majors (4).</i>	
b Rawlinson, W L.....	1 June 09	Cameron, M C.....	9 July 06 28 June 04
a Warwick, R D.....	25 Apr 10	Ansley, A M N.....	12 Oct 11 15 Dec 08
a Monk, W M C ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	23 June 10	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
<i>Kirkpatrick, A D</i> .....	26 July 10	$\infty$ Warren, D L.....	10 Dec 06
a Coleman, W E L.....	31 Mar 11	Wallace, C L.....	9 Aug 01 24 Jan 07
c Smith, G A.....	1 May 11	Button, E A.....	2 June 05 14 Feb 10 1 Feb 08
c Jarvis, W D P.....	22 Nov 11	<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
c Mackenzie, A A.....	7 Feb 12	Holcroft, H S.....	25 Apr 06 30 Apr 02
d Symons, J H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	1 Apr 12	Jones, T R.....	8 Jan 07 31 Mar 07
d Jarvis, E.....	1 Sept 12	Selby, W J P.....	4 Feb 07 31 Jan 07
d McCormick, E.....	16 Nov 12	Mackenzie, J P.....	12 Apr 07 31 Oct 06
c Wickson, E A.....	15 Feb 13		
d *Simpson, E A.....	10 Oct 12		
b Simpson, J D.....	29 Sept 11		
a Walker, H C.....	2 Apr 12		
d *Pollock, L E.....	10 Feb 13		
c Everett, A J.....	22 Mar 13		
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Coleman, W E L ( <i>lt</i> ).....	12 May 13		
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>			
Kirkpatrick, A D ( <i>lt</i> ).....	1 Apr 12		

## 1st HUSSARS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

B Squadron—London.

D Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Abbott, H R. .... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

Stewart, R G. .... 22 May 11  
1 Aug 05

Majors (3).

McComb, T (hon maj) ..... 6 June 10

Medical Officer.

a Leonard, E I (r m c) ..... 11 May 08  
b Reason, C H (msc) ..... 3 May 10  
d Balfour, T B ..... 2 May 11  
Kinsman, H F ..... 22 May 11

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T (hon lt) ..... 6 June 10

Captains (3).

Veterinary Officer.

a Abell, H N ..... 25 May 08  
Merrison, J G ..... 17 May 10  
d Hillier, R ..... 19 May 11  
b Reason, A E ..... 29 June 12

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (12).

Stuart, Rev J G. .... 7 June 98  
(hon maj 7 June 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

a McEwen, C F ..... 31 Jan 08  
a Gunn, K W (r m c) ..... 8 Apr 10  
d Thomas, L M ..... 30 Nov 10  
d Heaton, E ..... 2 May 11  
c Lampman, C G ..... 13 Apr 12  
a Spencer, A C ..... 27 May 11  
b Taylor, F A ..... 15 Apr 12  
a Gunn, S L (r m c) ..... 24 Aug 12  
d Gidley, W G ..... 19 May 10  
b Percival, M B ..... 12 June 11  
b Johnson, A L ..... 24 Oct 12  
b Heakes, S R ..... 4 Nov 12  
a Thompson, H A (r m c) ..... 24 Aug 12  
b Parkinson, S ..... 5 Nov 12  
d Weldon, A ..... 24 May 13  
d Reaume, R A ..... 24 May 13  
a Lewin, F L ..... 5 May 13

Captains (3).

Gillson, H ..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03

Lieutenants (12).

Towers, N E ..... 10 June 08

Jordan, A D ..... 29 Sept 06

Brown, W E ..... 8 Apr 10

Brown, W E ..... 27 Apr 06

Brown, W E ..... 2 Feb 12

Brown, W E ..... 23 May 04

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G (capt) ..... 17 May 10

Instructor of Musketry.

**2nd DRAGOONS.**

1st Mounted Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

B Squadron—St. Ann's.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09

*Major.*(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02*Majors (4).*d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06  
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09  
c \*Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10  
b Brooks, W C..... 1 Dec 11*Captains (4).*d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12  
Henderson, H N (s m)..... 15 Mar 13*Lieutenants (16).*Cudney, R E (ss)..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10  
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11  
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11  
c \*Ewing, A M..... 10 Oct 11  
a \*Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11  
d \*Clark, J A..... 31 May 12  
d Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09  
c \*Carr, L A..... 25 May 12  
d Lea C..... 23 Jan 13  
b \*Livingston, J A McD..... 11 Apr 13  
d \*Schram, G H L..... 22 May 13  
a \*Dell, H L..... 21 May 13*Adjutant.*

Jones, J B L (major)..... 1 Dec 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Henderson, H N (S M) (capt)..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Cudney, R E (lt) (ss)..... 1 Dec 11

*Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Horton, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 31 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 03  
28 Feb 06  
Clark, A M..... 15 June 11  
29 Feb 04

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.  
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.  
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Rogers, C H..... 1 Mar 12

Major.

(D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

Majors (4).

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08

McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09

(seconded 24 Nov 12)

b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10

a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11

c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10

a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12

c Cleghorn, R..... 21 Mar 00

d Redner, H E..... 20 Jan 13

1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09

a Jones, R W F..... 3 Apr 11

c Smith, H D St A (r m c)..... 22 June 11

b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12

a McGill, J N..... 10 Sept 10

a Greer, G G..... 10 May 11

a Trebilcock, P E..... 16 May 11

b Lundy, G W..... 1 July 11

d Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12

b Langley, G R..... 7 May 12

d Gaffield, J L..... 7 May 12

c Johnston, T D..... 7 Oct 12

c Brooks, R B..... 10 Oct 12

a Hughes, E R..... 2 Jan 13

b Boswell, E B..... 1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06  
(maj 29 June 11)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Sawyers, Rev F J (hon capt)..... 23 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04  
Hall, G..... 30 May 07  
(maj 23 Feb 04)Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 28 Apr 11  
8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12  
21 May 08

**4th HUSSARS.**

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napancee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, White.**Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.*

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

Crainnie, W.....1 Mar 12

*Major.*

∞ Van Loven, R M (lg).....10 Mar 02

*Medical Officer.**Majors (4).*Kidd, E (maj).....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

(D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02

*Paymaster.*

Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

*Veterinary Officer.**Captains (4).*

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Baxter, L D M (s m).....20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

c Barrett, E C (s m).....13 May 11

*Chaplain.*

Runnels, Rev A E (hon capt).....1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).**CORPS RESERVE.*

Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10

Guess, G H.....5 Feb 10

a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11

b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12

d Thompson, G A.....1 Apr 12

c Mundell, D K F.....18 May 12

c \*Renton, T H.....26 Mar 13

*Reserve Regiment.**Majors (4).**Adjutant.*

Baxter, L D M (capt).....20 Mar 11

*Captains (4).*Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07  
13 June 04

Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08

Coates, J W B.....13 Jan 05

.....1 Apr 09

.....10 Mar 02

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Barrett, E C (capt) (s m).....28 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).**Signalling Officer.*

\*Guess, G H (lt).....8 Mar 10



## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria.

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Smith, L. A. .... 27 Feb 13

Carson, H. .... 14 Mar 10  
(hon capt 1 June 11)

Major.

Medical Officer.

Munro, J. R. .... 10 Oct 06

Chabot, J. L. .... 23 Dec 04  
(maj 14 May 12)

Majors (4).

Bell, F. McK. .... 28 June 07  
(maj 28 June 12)

a Burritt, C. J. .... 11 Apr 08

d Honeywell, F. H. .... 30 Apr 10

c Cameron, J. A. .... 16 Mar 12

b Sherwood, L. P. (s m h) (ss) .... 15 Apr 13

Paymaster.

Kirby, C. T. .... 18 Mar 10  
(hon capt 2 Jan 11)

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Blue, W. A. .... 1 May 11

Pallister, P. E. (ret lt) .... 11 Mar 08

c Merkley, D. C. .... 1 Mar 13

a Ferguson, J. H. .... 5 May 13

d Nelson, E. B. .... 5 May 13

b Askwith, L. F. .... 5 May 13

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W. T. (hon capt) .... 15 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Langley, J. A. .... 30 Oct 09

\* Mills, J. R. .... 29 Oct 10

b Inkster, F. B. .... 29 Oct 10

a Bate, H. N. .... 14 Dec 11

a Ryan, T. W. .... 13 Apr 12

b Roger, A. .... 13 Apr 12

d Kezar, G. G. .... 3 July 12

c Perkin, W. J. .... 30 Jan 12

d Skead, E. S. .... 26 Apr 13

a Grant, R. G. .... 1 Apr 12

\* McLachlin, E. H. .... 23 Dec 12

c Dower, W. H. .... 1 Mar 13

e Chown, L. A. (s s) .... 19 Apr 13

d Barry, N. J. .... 7 May 13

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Routh, J. R. .... 11 Apr 08  
15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J. W. .... 23 May 10  
1 June 06Hurdman, E. A. .... 1 May 11  
23 May 10Bradley, S. M. .... 5 May 13  
10 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D. J. .... 7 Dec 07  
28 May 04McCarthy, P. .... 30 Apr 09  
28 Feb 06Burkholder, F. D. .... 22 Mar 10  
29 Feb 08Jackson, E. R. .... 5 May 13  
31 Jun 10

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

b Blue, W. A. .... 15 Apr 13  
\* Mills, J. R. (lt) .... 1 Apr 12

## 6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Mounted Brigade,

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.

B Squadron—Clarenceville.

C Squadron—Sabrevois.

D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Schneider, W H ..... 24 Feb 09

## Major.

Long, J ..... 17 May 10

## Majors (4).

c Bissonnette, J H ..... 29 Apr 09

b Hooker, I McM ..... 2 June 10

c Cormack, V ..... 15 May 13

d Cookman, W S ..... 25 May 13

## Captains (4).

c Reeb, T A A ..... 28 Apr 11

b Irving, T L ..... 1 June 11

Spearman, B S ..... 17 Dec 12

## Lieutenants (16).

a Blair, A A ..... 28 Feb 05

d Orr, W J ..... 28 Mar 07

c Robert, F ..... 8 May 09

c Shirley, C E ..... 1 June 09

b Hewson, C W ..... 11 June 09

c Van den Berg, J W H G ..... 20 May 11

c Hannah, G K ..... 27 Apr 12

b \*Stevenson, G H A ..... 29 Mar 11

d \*Smeaton, J L ..... 14 May 12

d \*Hoy, C C ..... 20 May 12

b \*Jacobs, E W ..... 25 Oct 12

b \*Dean C ..... 1 Mar 13

a \*Buchan, J S ..... 22 May 13

a \*Snider, B K K ..... 26 May 13

a \*Clarkson, E R ..... 31 May 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Spearman, B S (capt) ..... 17 Dec 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Tacot, G A L (hon lt) ..... 23 Apr 12

## Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M ..... 28 June 04  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

## Paymaster.

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

∞ Almond, Rev J M ..... 21 Mar 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Shorey, F C ..... 13 Dec 10

(D) Perry, J ..... 10 May 06

..... 30 Mar 12

..... 20 June 02

Barr, T F ..... 15 Apr 12

..... 1 June 04

Churchill, W A ..... 15 May 13

..... 12 Mar 07

## Captains (4).

Strachan, W C ..... 22 May 07

..... 22 Mar 04

Adams, G J ..... 27 Apr 09

..... 1 June 04

Sully, W P ..... 6 May 09

..... 7 Mar 05

Sadik-Bey, A S ..... 28 Apr 11

..... 13 June 10

Gray, S J ..... 1 Feb 13

..... 16 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Cleland, C A ..... 1 Mar 13

..... 5 Feb 10

**7th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).  
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.  
B Squadron—Bury.

C Squadron—Megantic.  
D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Gilbert, L..... 1 Apr 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03

Macdonald, J..... 18 Sept 11  
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Van, H R..... 16 Dec 03  
c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04  
a Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10  
d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12  
a Bishop, G D..... 1 May 13

Byers, E (hon capt)..... 22 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03  
b Cowan, H U..... 1 Feb 05  
c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05  
a McIver, R L..... 17 Oct 09  
d Knowles, J M..... 30 Apr 10  
d Farnsworth, T O..... 30 Nov 11  
b Hamilton, G H..... 21 Aug 12  
c Cook, G E..... 18 Sept 12  
d Scott, S J..... 16 Nov 12  
b Brown, H R..... 3 Jan 10  
b Taylor, R A..... 9 Oct 11  
b Whitehead, A..... 31 May 12  
b Semple, S G..... 31 May 12  
a Andrews, C N..... 1 May 13

Dickson, Rev J S B (hon capt)..... 3 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Van H R (maj)..... 9 June 04  
(Ext'd to 30 June 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Shorten, J H..... 1 June 13  
30 Apr 10

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Oversea Dominion's Regiment.)

Divisional Mounted Troops, 6th.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.

B Squadron—Hampton.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A ..... 1 Jan 12

Major.

(D) Markham, A J (lg) ..... 3 Apr 00

Majors (3).

b Kinnear, G S ..... 15 Aug 01

c Black, J W S ..... 10 June 04

a  $\infty$  Arnold R H ..... 29 May 09

b Campbell, W H ..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (3).

Emmerson, H R (ss) ..... 16 Feb 07

a Goodliffe, S J ..... 16 Feb 07

Barnes, T W ..... 2 June 10

c McLean, A T ..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (12).

b Hayward, W H ..... 29 Feb 04

c Goodwin, H F ..... 15 Oct 08

a Benson, E W ..... 6 Nov 08

c Calhoun, S E ..... 6 Nov 08

c Fawcett, N W ..... 5 June 09

b Brown, W J ..... 25 Nov 09

..... 28 May 09

a Ganong, A T ..... 30 July 10

b Otty, G N D ..... 27 Apr 12

b \*Atkinson, W D ..... 1 May 12

..... 14 July 11

a \*Wetmore, N H ..... 1 Oct 12

a \*Gilchrist, J ..... 19 Nov 12

c \*Steven, L A W ..... 17 Mar 13

b \*Burnes, G R ..... 12 June 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Emmerson, H R (capt) (ss) ..... 16 June 10

Quartermaster.

March, R A (hon capt) ..... 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (maj) ..... 29 May 06

..... 10 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt) ..... 9 Mar 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt) ..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

(D) Black, F B ..... 29 May 09

..... 3 Apr 00

Captains (3).

Tilley, L P de W ..... 23 June 05

..... 14 Nov 06

Fawcett, F ..... 29 May 06

Parks, J H (r m c) ..... 7 Sept 06

..... 10 Dec 11

 $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L ..... 15 July 11

..... 21 June 11

Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W H ..... 23 Jan 07

..... 10 Feb 10

Raymond, T K ..... 30 July 09

..... 23 Apr 09

..... 6 July 11

Lovegrove, F F (s s) ..... 25 Feb 07

**9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE**

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

Chadwick, W C V	Lieut.-Colonel. (smh)	15 Nov 07	Instructor of Musketry.
	(extended to 15 Nov 13)		
Gordon, H D L	Major. (r m c)	3 May 05	Signalling Officer.
d Beckett, S G	Majors (4). (msc)	2 Apr 07	Quartermaster.
b Thorne, S L		25 Apr 10	Thorne, A O (hon lt)
c Spurling, H C		12 Apr 11	Medical Officer.
Wilson, N K		21 May 13	Todd, Capt J H, AMC
			Paymaster.
Snider, H E	Captains (4). (r m c)	30 Apr 09	Wilson, J M (hon capt)
c Brown, W T		1 Dec 09	Veterinary Officer.
d Angus, R F		6 Apr 10	Macdonald, Capt C S, C.A.V.C.
b Nordheimer, A V S	(sm)	15 June 11	Brother, A H (vet lt)
a Teller, H A		25 July 10	28 Mar 08
		29 Apr 12	Chaplain.
c McKay, D R	Lieutenants (16).	30 Nov 07	Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt)
a Wallace, J C		21 Apr 08	26 May 08
d Moore, W A		30 Nov 07	CORPS RESERVE.
d Klotz, N H		10 Dec 08	Reserve Regiment.
d McCarthy, J F H	(smh)	15 May 09	
		30 Nov 09	Majors (4).
c Appelbe, E F		15 Mar 02	Ussher, J F H
b Gordon, W L	(r m c)	30 Nov 10	25 Apr 10
c Marlatt, K D		22 June 11	14 Dec 07
b Lightbourne, A H		13 Apr 12	5 Apr 11
b Moorhouse, W N		16 Nov 12	18 May 09
b Fleming, H A		16 Nov 12	Captains (4).
a Drake, P T		16 May 10	Anderson, D M
a Myles, R G		18 Jan 11	9 Apr 07
d Williams, J V N		31 Oct 11	18 June 01
a Warren, F D		2 Jan 12	2 Nov 08
a Molesworth, G N		17 Mar 13	15 May 05
Keith, D F		16 Nov 12	Lieutenants (16).
		3 Jan 12	Clark, C D
d Cosgrave, L V M	(r m c)	30 Apr 08	21 Mar 08
b Harris, A D		29 June 12	30 Sept 07
		31 Mar 13	15 Aug 08
Snider, H E	Adjutant. (r m c)	23 May 13	Carson, C D
			20 Apr 10
			Strathy, J H G
			2 Jan 12
			10 Apr 09
			20 Mar 13
			28 Feb 10

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Divisional Mounted Troops.

5th Divisional Area.


(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.  
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., ret., 27 May, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt*)..... 28 May 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Capt J, AMC..... 2 June 11

Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06  
Barrow, S..... 28 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 07


Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Lemesurier, G W..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt*)..... 15 Feb 06Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05  
Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05  
 Rattray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05  
Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05  
Goodday, W A..... 22 Dec 05  
Power, J..... 22 Dec 05  
Wade, P H..... 28 Mar 07  
\*Gilmour, D F..... 14 Apr 07  
\*Anderson, R J R..... 15 Apr 07  
\*Turcot, P..... 23 May 10  
\*Gore, R J G..... 20 Apr 11  
\*Stanton, F M..... 28 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F..... 6 Oct 10  
17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R..... 8 July 05  
19 May 04  
Paddon, C J S W (*s m h*)..... 23 Apr 07  
17 Mar 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

LeMesurier, W P..... 21 Feb 08  
22 Dec 05  
Stevenson, M S..... 27 Mar 08  
30 Apr 04

## 11th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~∞~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret, 2 Jan., 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Bontelle, J H..... 24 Jun 13

## Major.

Stockwell, R F..... 1 Mar 13  
21 July 11

## Majors (3).

c Forest, J..... 1 June 11  
a MacLeod, J R..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Brock, B W..... 1 Mar 13

## Captains (3).

a MacLeod, R M..... 1 Mar 13  
Tritsch, A A..... 1 Mar 13  
c Gill, E..... 1 Mar 13  
b Brady, M L..... 1 Mar 13

## Lieutenants (12).

Fee, E. D..... 11 Mar 11  
b \*Stewart, W S..... 5 June 11  
a \*Webb, J O..... 7 Aug 11  
a \*Malette, J I V..... 19 Feb 13  
c \*Drinkwater E..... 5 Mar 13  
a \*Taylor, C E..... 5 Mar 13  
c \*McLeod, N M..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Dormer, W G..... 1 Mar 13  
b \*Murphy, T E..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Wood, A L..... 1 Mar 13  
c \*Mire, D..... 1 Mar 13  
a \*Fales, A W..... 28 Apr 13  
c \*Bergeron, J..... 15 May 13

## Adjutant.

\*Tritsch, A A (capt)..... 1 Mar 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

McCallum, J A (hon lt)..... 1 Mar 13

## Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Lt R H, AMC..... 1 Apr 11

## Paymaster.

## Veterinary Officer.

Cleveland, H R..... 1 Sept 03  
(vet capt 1 Sept 08)

## Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
22 May 05

## Captains (3).

Cleveland, C H..... 25 Jan 11  
25 Feb 04  
Brown, E H..... 1 Mar 13  
15 Aug 07

## Lieutenants (12).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08  
1 Sept 03  
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
30 Oct 03  
Brown, T L (sm)..... 8 May 12  
30 Oct 03  
~~∞~~Channell H E (hon capt & Qr. mr.).. 1 Mar 13  
7 Mar 05

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.  
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.— $\infty$ McMillan, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., ret., 15 Apr., 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Young, A L..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05

 $\infty$ Bloomfield, A E (hon capt)..... 20 Nov 12

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 08  
(maj 15 Apr 12)

Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10

b  $\infty$ Maxfield, W E..... 28 May 10

Paymaster.

22 Apr 05

c McLaren, J..... 1 June 12

Hines, J H (hon capt)..... 30 June 11

Palmer, F..... 27 Mar 13

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

d Candlish, J W..... 18 Mar 13

Gill, Rev E A W (hon capt)..... 3 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

a  $\infty$ Evans, J L..... 28 Feb 08

Reserve Regiment.

b  $\infty$ Elliott, E N..... 4 Feb 11

Majors (4).

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12  
26 June 05

c Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11

Captains (4).

a McLaren, H D..... 17 Feb 12

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07

c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12

Kent, G A..... 30 Sept 04

a Waller, R deW..... 15 Feb 13

25 May 07

b \*Budd, F G..... 18 May 12

Meneray, W H..... 22 Apr 05

d \*Bolton, J B..... 2 June 12

15 June 06

a \*Harrison, R..... 1 Jan 13

 $\infty$ Heriot, J D..... 1 June 09  
29 Apr 08

b \*Green, H J..... 9 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

a \*Handy, D M..... 9 June 13

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 05

b \*Smith, T P..... 7 May 13

 $\infty$ King, J L..... 14 Mar 05

Adjutant.

22 Apr 05

Croll, H A (maj)..... 2 Mar 10

29 Feb 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Nation, A F (r m c)..... 27 Dec 12

22 June 10



## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.  
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.  
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Morrill, B B..... 28 Sept 08

\*Heath, W L (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, N R..... 28 Sept 08  
11 May 04Martin, M C..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 5 June 10)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04  
d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06  
c Morris, G C..... 29 July 07  
c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08  
b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10Martin, Capt S H, AMC..... 15 May 12  
\*Peabody, Lt H S, AMC..... 4 June 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F (hon capt)..... 19 May 04

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07  
c Hayes, P M..... 10 Sept 09  
a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11  
c Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt)..... 11 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

a Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05  
d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05  
b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08  
Heath, W L..... 8 May 09  
b Greene, C G..... 31 Jan 11  
b Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11  
c Jago, W W..... 15 Feb 11  
d Cartmer, E M..... 14 Feb 12  
a Russell, R E..... 15 Feb 13  
c \*Ryan, J R..... 17 Jan 11  
a \*Pickel, G H..... 10 Aug 12  
c \*Blake, H C MVO..... 1 Mar 13  
d \*Russell, J..... 29 Feb 12  
c \*Bagar, G B C..... 1 Mar 13  
d \*Stuart, W M..... 10 May 13∞ VC Holland, E J..... 28 May 06  
11 May 04

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06  
16 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

Morris, G C (maj)..... 26 May 09

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07  
23 Oct 05

Draper, D C (capt)..... 1 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Pomeroy, G W..... 12 Mar 10  
30 Nov 03

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.  
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.  
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Roscoe, B (capt)..... 22 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsev, A P..... 27 Aug 09

a Outhit, W. E. (s m h)..... 20 Mar 12

Quartermaster.

Captains (4).

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

Moore, Capt E F AMC..... 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

Cole, H L (hon capt)..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06

c Fitch, H..... 31 Mar 08

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 3 Sept 10

c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10

d Sangster, W J..... 29 Feb 08

d Sexton, B..... 20 Apr 12

d Bishop, C A..... 27 Apr 12

c Knowlton, J P..... 1 July 12

b Arnold, E M..... 20 Aug 12

d Arnold, E M..... 12 Apr 13

Suckling, Rev. W. T. (hon. capt.)..... 12 Aug 12

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

c \*Spuro, W C..... 25 July 11

a \*Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09

b \*Hamilton-Catty, C..... 10 Sept 12

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10

Loekhart, H. F..... 27 Aug 04

Loekhart, H. F..... 28 Aug 12

Loekhart, H. F..... 30 July 05

**THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.**

5th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.  
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—Langdon.  
D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,  
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Macdonald, G (smh)..... 24 Aug 10

Berkinshaw, E L (lt) (ss)..... 1 May 12

Major.  
Wolley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11  
28 May 08

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).  
a Boyle R L (ss)..... 9 May 10  
b May, E G..... 9 Feb 11  
d Moore, P A (lg)..... 10 Feb 12  
(seconded 1 Jan 12)  
d Collisson, W H T..... 10 Feb 12  
c Lincoln, A G..... 25 Jan 13

Page, J C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Johnson, Capt G R, AMC..... 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Captains (4).  
Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11  
d Haszard, C F L..... 10 Feb 12

Veterinary Officer.

Nyblett, Lt RM CAVC..... 6 July 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Young, R..... 31 Mar 10  
Payzant, G P (s m)..... 17 Dec 10

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Upper, R C..... 31 Mar 10  
b Lloyd, R E A..... 17 Mar 11  
b Graham, W E..... 28 Mar 11  
b Buckler, E W..... 15 Apr 11  
Berkinshaw E L (ss)..... 20 Apr 12  
a Robinson, J K..... 20 Apr 12  
d Price, W B..... 5 Apr 13  
a Clayton, S J..... 9 Sept 11  
c Puc, W..... 20 May 12  
c Roach, H R..... 30 July 12  
d Gilfoy, S W..... 31 Aug 12  
a VonWurtemberg, F..... 15 Jan 13  
b Critchley, J A (lg)..... 3 Feb 13  
c Bannerman, T W..... 29 Feb 12  
c Robinson, C W..... 10 Feb 13  
d Van Wart, D H..... 15 Feb 13  
c Neill, J A..... 2 Apr 13  
23 May 13

Ross, C G..... 21 May 10

Majors (4).

Burke, D C..... 8 Mar 06

26 Nov 12  
8 May 11

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.  
Hervey, H C A (capt)..... 10 Feb 12

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09

Anderson, J R..... 8 Mar 06

Brown, D O..... 2 Oct 09

Freeman, J..... 16 Feb 11

8 Mar 06

Buckwell, E L..... 16 Feb 11

8 Mar 06  
9 Jan 12  
15 Apr 11Instructor of Musketry.  
Payzant, G P (lt) (sm)..... 18 Apr 12

**THE 16th LIGHT HORSE**

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.

B Squadron—Yorkton.

C Squadron—Regina.

D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Carman, R A..... 28 Nov 11

\*Coleman, D W V (Lieut)..... 17 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Wright, T W..... 28 Feb 13  
19 Apr 11

Rosborough, C J (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b ~~∞~~ \*Pawlett, F..... 26 Jan 12

\*Henderson, Lt J, AMC..... 15 Nov 12

c Edgar, N S..... 13 Dec 11

Paymaster.

~~∞~~ Thornton, E..... 23 Jan 13

(seconded 27 Nov 11)

d Claxton, A T..... 28 Feb 13

Rice, G S (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b ~~∞~~ \*Bradbrook, G H..... 26 Jan 12

Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Garner, A C (ss)..... 13 Dec 11

Calder, Rev A C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 13

c Glenn, J..... 13 June 12

Assistant Chaplain.

a ~~∞~~ Hill, F J..... 24 Jan 13

Stewart, Rev J F (hon capt)..... 4 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

d Garden, N A..... 12 Mar 10

Reserve Regiment.

Coleman, D W V..... 15 Mar 10

d Crozier, M E..... 19 Mar 10

Majors (4).

a Currie, J M..... 4 Apr 11

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07

c Griffiths, T H..... 9 Mar 12

~~∞~~ Belson, W H (sm)..... 28 Feb 07

17 Apr 11

a \*Mundell, D..... 22 Aug 10

Price, K A..... 1 Nov 10

b \*Bradbrook, C A (sm Eng)..... 26 Jan 12

Hewgill, W H..... 22 Apr 08

b \*Pinkerton, W E..... 26 Jan 12

~~∞~~ Christie, A E, DSO..... 22 Apr 12

a \*Nicholl, C B..... 24 May 12

16 July 12

c \*Dodworth, C G..... 13 June 12

9 Dec 12

c \*Reeve, W A..... 17 Jan 13

16 June 07

c Henderson, W..... 20 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

c Page, A S..... 1 Feb 13

a \*Sharp, J A..... 10 May 12

d Hodson, V (sm)..... 27 May 11

d \*Claxton, E T..... 24 Jan 13

d \*Thomson A P..... 28 May 13

~~∞~~ Garner, A C (capt) (ss)..... 1 Jan 12

Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07

Instructor of Musketry.

~~∞~~ Robinson, G..... 5 June 07

Luce, A F D..... 9 Dec 12

17 Jan 13

31 May 05

**THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS  
"ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 07).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.  
C Squadron—Lachute.

B Squadron—Calumet.  
D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J., 17 May. 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Riley, J J..... 31 Mar 10

Major.

\*Seale, J E..... 1 May 12  
(l.c. 3 Feb 10)

Majors (4).

a Date, W E (m s c)..... 5 Oct 08  
c \*Smith, S E..... 1 May 12  
d \*Massiah, C H (sm) (ss)..... 14 May 06  
b \*Read, I R..... 1 May 12

Captains (4).

a Austin, F C..... 4 Nov 11  
Nutter, A G..... 1 May 12  
c Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12  
b \*Ferguson, G H (ss)..... 1 May 12  
d \*Cushing, D (smk)..... 1 May 12  
d \*Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Inglis, D S..... 15 Jan 10  
a \*Mitchell, C G..... 26 Feb 12  
d \*Calder, R L..... 1 May 12  
(capt 4 Feb 05)  
d \*Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12  
d \*MacFarlane, J R N (ss)..... 1 May 12  
d \*Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12  
c \*Rodger, W G..... 1 May 12  
b \*MacLean, A B..... 1 May 12  
b \*White, J B..... 1 May 12  
b \*Cole, T B..... 1 May 12  
b \*Ferroux, L..... 1 May 12  
c \*Domville, E..... 1 May 12  
c \*Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12  
c Morrison, R..... 1 May 12  
c \*Todd, J S E..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

Nutter, A G (capt)..... 1 May 12

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Cushing, D (capt) (smk)..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Reay, J L (hon lt)..... 16 June 11

Medical Officer.

\*Hutchinson, J W (Lieut)..... 28 June 13

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04  
(vet capt 28 July 08)

Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H (hon capt)..... 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T (ss)..... 7 June 12  
4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04  
Kennedy, F W C..... 13 Mar 13  
27 Sept 10

**THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.**

6th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Mordon.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

McPherson, C D.....10 Dec 12

*Major.*Cooke, E W.....1 Apr 13  
25 May 10*Majors (3).*a Williams, A C.....15 May 11  
Ormond, D M.....5 Apr 11  
c \*Pigott, A C D.....1 May 13  
b Havard, A.....1 May 13*Captains (3).*a Wallace, J W.....27 May 10  
a Ogletree, C A.....16 May 11  
c Lewis, D L.....1 May 13*Lieutenants (12).*a Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10  
a Brown, A F.....1 May 11  
b Bingham, W J.....21 June 12  
c Carruthers, W O.....26 June 12  
b \*Tonkin, F W.....18 Aug 09  
a \*Richardson, J R.....22 May 11  
c \*Forster, J H.....4 Apr 12  
a \*Cameron, J S.....1 May 12  
b \*Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12  
b \*Lloyd, C G.....21 June 12*Adjutant.*Ormond, D M (*major*).....19 Mar 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Finn, T G.....15 Apr 12  
(*hon capt*, 22 Aug 12)*Medical Officer.*

Reilly, Capt W H, AMC.....19 Sept 10

*Paymaster.*∞ Whimster, P (*hon capt*).....16 May 08*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Beattie, Rev J A (*hon capt*).....21 Apr 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).*O'Brien, M C.....1 Apr 10  
14 Mar 10*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*∞ Dodd, G S.....6 Apr 09  
24 Feb 06  
Roblin, W L.....7 Nov 11  
29 May 09  
Montague, P J.....24 Jan 12  
29 May 09

**"19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."**

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton  
B Squadron—Strathcona.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Jamieson, F C.....	1 Jan 12
----------------------	----------

Major.

Whitaker, L J.....	30 Jan 10
--------------------	-----------

Majors (3).

b Marriott, G W.....	13 May 10
a ∞ Griesbach, W A.....	30 June 10
c Theriault, J E.....	10 Mar 11
c Fane F W W.....	25 May 12

Captains (3).

a Hardisty R G.....	7 May 11
Hopkins, A E.....	14 July 11
∞ Baty W (ss).....	5 Nov 11
b Calder, H A.....	18 Feb 13
c Monkman, H S.....	2 Apr 12

Lieutenants (12).

a Weaver, C Y.....	17 Apr 11
b Bowen, P E.....	17 Apr 11
Gibeault, J E.....	7 May 11
a Sievwright, G W.....	6 June 11
b Brick, A L.....	19 Nov 11
c Watson, J W.....	17 Feb 12
b Tipton, J W.....	10 May 12
a Dawson, H McM.....	10 May 12
c Ferris, D N.....	11 May 12
* Newcomen, T R (G).....	10 June 12
c Edmiston, K W (rmc).....	7 Oct 12
a * Wills, J R O.....	16 Nov 11
c * Thieme, S.....	29 Mar 12
a * Cassan, F E.....	29 Mar 12
b * Dawson, H B.....	19 Apr 12
* Dunn, C H.....	21 May 12

Adjutant

Hopkins, A E (capt).....	31 Oct 11
--------------------------	-----------

Instructor of Musketry.

* Edmiston, K W (lt).....	7 Oct 12
---------------------------	----------

Signalling Officer.

* Ferris, D N (lt).....	11 May 12
-------------------------	-----------

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, R J.....	26 Mar 12
	(hon capt 27 June 12)

Medical Officer.

Hislop, J A.....	17 Feb 09
	(capt 17 Feb 10)

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Gray, Rev H A (hon. capt).....	18 Mar 08
Carruthers, Rev C (hon capt).....	1 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

∞ Pierson, A.....	20 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Daniel, H E.....	12 Oct 08
	15 June 06
Adamson, L.....	8 June 11
	13 May 10
Lessard, P E.....	13 July 11
	1 June 07

Lieutenants (12).

Ritchie, H O.....	23 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Sutherland, A M.....	27 Oct 10
	1 June 07
Boileau, A.....	16 Jan 11
	1 June 07
May, J W.....	19 Apr 12
	1 June 07
Ross, T U.....	26 July 12
	17 Apr 11
Palmer, C R.....	5 Feb 13
	17 Feb 12
∞ Hurst, L H.....	18 Mar 13
	10 May 12
Hughes, J McK.....	1 Apr 13
	17 Feb 12
Macfarlane, W C.....	8 May 12
	17 Apr 11

## "20th BORDER HORSE."

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.  
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Ratray, J G..... 11 Apr 10

## Major.

Bullock, T S..... 1 June 11  
21 Apr 10

## Majors (4).

c Smith, J A..... 4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J H..... 3 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G W..... 1 June 11  
d Washington, F C..... 14 May 13

## Captains (4).

a McNeil, G..... 27 Mar 11  
Lothian, J G..... 25 Apr 11  
c Day, A..... 1 May 12  
b Lockhart, W T..... 6 June 12

## Lieutenants (16).

b Jones, I..... 1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, J W..... 3 Mar 11  
b Hunter, E J..... 3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O J..... 6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A..... 14 Mar 11  
a Stratton, D P..... 1 June 11  
c Fitzpatrick, W..... 17 Feb 12  
d McKay, J A..... 17 Feb 12  
c \*Rooks, L G..... 1 May 12  
c \*Brandon, J A..... 1 Jan 13  
Cunningham, H D..... 17 Feb 12  
a \*Oates, W F..... 6 May 13

## Adjutant.

Lothian, J G (capt)..... 25 Apr 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Johnson, A L (hon lt)..... 25 Apr 11

## Medical Officer.

Nickle, Capt M A, AMC..... 20 May 12

## Paymaster.

Stephens, P J..... 5 May 10  
(hon capt 1 May 12)

## Veterinary Officer.

Gibson, J G (vet lt)..... 26 Apr 10

## Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Andros, R C..... 14 May 13  
6 Mar 11

## Captains (4).

McBain, E A..... 14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10  
Render, McK..... 6 June 12  
23 Mar 11

## Lieutenants (16).



## "21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.  
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.C Squadron—Irvine.  
D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Sissons, F O.....10 Dec 08

\* Reid, W J (*capt*).....15 May 13

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*).....5 Feb 09a ~~W~~ Jenkins, H.....4 Feb 11  
c ~~W~~ Benwell, E G.....1 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

b Kealey, O W.....16 July 91  
d ~~W~~ Dave, P A.....3 Feb 12  
.....6 May 13  
.....13 May 07

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

Reid, W J.....26 Jan 10  
b Armstrong, W G.....1 Apr 11  
Dawson, L H.....9 Mar 12  
c Mort, A J.....13 Feb 13Elsworth, Rev N E (*hon capt*).....14 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Oakes, H K.....23 Feb 10  
c Reesor, F M.....17 Feb 12  
b Dyer, J C.....9 Mar 12  
a \*Hargrave, T A.....1 Apr 08  
c \*Harris, L R.....1 Apr 11  
a \*Rideout, C W.....1 Sept 11  
c \*Smith, H A.....21 Dec 12  
d \*Pearce, A.....7 Feb 13  
d \*Thomson, D C.....21 Apr 13  
b \*Boyce, J J.....8 May 12  
b \*Regner, E A.....4 June 12  
d \*Picet, G A.....6 May 13Reserve Regiment.  
Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Dawson, L H (*capt*).....9 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

## "22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.  
B Squadron—Lashburn.C Squadron—North Battleford.  
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

∞ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Adams, W A (*hon lt*)..... 18 Apr 12

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

*h* Bates, W..... 24 June 11*c* \*Panton, A M..... 14 Apr 11*d* \*Earle, R E..... 14 Apr 11*a* Hill, H..... 7 Mar 12

Hill, Capt J T, AMC..... 15 May 12

\*Longley, Lt I F, AMC..... 18 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

Ross, L (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10

∞ Laws, B..... 20 Feb 11

Veterinary Officer.

*b* Tuck, M A..... 15 Apr 12*c* Mair, W R..... 15 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

*a* Rosa, C H..... 4 Feb 11*a* Chambers, S P..... 8 June 12*d* Latimer, W R..... 8 June 12*d* Bradley, F S..... 8 June 12*d* Smith, G G..... 8 June 12*Black, A M*..... 8 June 12*d* Lewis, R C..... 25 Jan 13*d* Osborn, R E..... 8 Dec 11*c* \*Wood, M A..... 22 Apr 12*a* \*Rowles, B H..... 14 Apr 11*b* \*MacKay, A H..... 23 Mar 12*b* \*Carson, L..... 18 Apr 12*c* \*Steeves, R R..... 18 May 12*c* \*Hart, T H P..... 29 May 12*b* \*Lanatois, E..... 3 Jun 13*c* \*Neilson, R A..... 18 Apr 12*a* \*Bird, E C..... 1 May 13*a* \*Grouse, J..... 1 Apr 13*b* \*Niel, A C..... 5 Apr 13*a* \*Pick, H..... 30 May 13*a* \*Pick, H..... 10 June 13English, Rev W II (*hon capt*)..... 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E J..... 7 Mar 12  
6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M..... 30 Apr 10  
18 May 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

∞ Laws, B (*capt*)... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Black, A M (*lt*)..... 7 Feb 13

## 23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Magrath.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

Majors (4).

c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11

a ~~James, C W~~..... 29 Mar 12

b Forsyth, F..... 15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11

c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11

a Westmore, C H (ss)..... 1 Apr 12

b Buchanan, G. A..... 20 Sept 12

\*Mercer, A J..... 15 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

c Woolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

b Reed, P B..... 14 Mar 11

d Buchanan, J C..... 30 Mar 12

Mercer, R E..... 14 Dec 12

d Shoults, J E..... 7 June 10

a Pettit, H W..... 10 May 11

c Braren, C J..... 27 May 11

a May, F..... 30 May 11

c Maxwell, H C..... 25 May 12

a Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

c Tanner, J H..... 1 June 12

d Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

b Sharpe, W J..... 10 Feb 13

a Taylor, H S..... 15 Mar 13

c Mercer, J L..... 15 Mar 13

a Henderson, W W..... 5 May 13

b Steele, J T..... 1 May 13

c Coleman C..... 12 May 13

Adjutant.

Buchanan, G A (capt)..... 20 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Mercer, R E (lt)..... 14 Dec 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Ambrose, H (hon lt)..... 5 June 11

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08  
2 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Hall, Rev G B (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Bryan, W C..... 15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12  
1 Apr 10Davis, D C (sm) (lg)..... 15 Mar 13  
1 Jan 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adams, W J..... 15 Mar 13  
30 Mar 12

**24th REGIMENT "GREY'S HORSE."**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.

B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

\*Bricker, C M (lt)..... 17 Dec 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

∞ Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

\*Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11

Bowlby, G H..... 18 June 10  
(capt 18 June 11)

a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11

Captains (3).

Paymaster.

a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (12).

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09

b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11

a MacDonald, G A..... 29 June 06

Rock, W S..... 31 Mar 11

a Cockburn, W A..... 7 Mar 12

a \*Oliver, W..... 1 July 12

c \*Peterson, G..... 13 Jan 11

\*Brookfield, R J..... 28 Jan 11

\*Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

b \*Longworth, R E..... 1 Apr 11

\*Wilsden, O W..... 6 May 11

c \*Osborne, B..... 24 May 11

a \*Cowper, R McG..... 1 May 12

c Brown, T G..... 1 July 12

c Schmalz, W H E (rnc)..... 31 Mar 11

a Hewitt, T B..... 15 June 12

..... 1 July 12

Adjutant.

Davis, J R. (capt)..... 1 July 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Chaplain.

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.  
C Squadron—Burford.B Squadron—Paris.  
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Muir, M F ..... 6 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.**Major.*

\*Pearce, J H (lt) ..... 1 May 13

*Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*c (D) Muir, W K ..... 5 Apr 09  
a Smith, G J ..... 16 Oct 09  
d (D) Leonard, H F ..... 1 Apr 12

Bentham, W (hon capt) ..... 27 Aug 09

*Medical Officer.**Captains (4).*

Chapin, Capt C D, AMC ..... 15 May 12

a Towers, A St C ..... 23 Oct 09  
Lapierre, L A ..... 29 Sept 10  
23 Apr 09  
b Patterson, W W ..... 16 Nov 12  
d \*Westbrook, J W ..... 1 Apr 12  
c Hearne, W T ..... 5 Apr 12*Paymaster.*

Muir, A D (hon capt) ..... 5 Apr 09

*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (16).*

Cutcliffe, Lt A B, CAVC ..... 6 Apr 12

a Wilkes, F H ..... 15 Oct 09  
a Lundy, J B ..... 23 Oct 09  
b Patterson, W R ..... 30 Oct 09  
c Stuart, C E ..... 2 Nov 09  
c Lattimer, J E ..... 18 Dec 09  
b Secord, D W ..... 18 Dec 09  
a Sanderson, L T ..... 10 May 10  
a Bishop, L F ..... 10 Jan 11  
b Thomson, R ..... 10 July 11  
b van Somern, A P ..... 15 Oct 12  
d Hall, R T ..... 26 Apr 13  
d \*Watson, H G ..... 1 Nov 11  
c \*Force, B J ..... 1 Jan 12  
d \*Ellis, H H ..... 1 May 12  
a Pearce, J H ..... 1 Sept 12  
d Saunders, C W ..... 1 Mar 13  
a \*Mintern, T ..... 1 May 13  
a \*Bentham, J E ..... 15 May 13*Chaplain.*

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt) ..... 5 Apr 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).**Adjutant.*

Lapierre, L A (capt) ..... 29 Sept 10

## 26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

B Squadron—Magog.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.*

*Honorary Colonel—* ~~∞~~ French, Field Marshal, Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.  
2 July 10.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Hanson, A C. . . . . 6 Feb 11

*Major.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Wilcox, J R. . . . . 1 Apr 10

12 June 07

*Majors (4).\***Signalling Officer.*

c Curtis, H G. . . . . 1 Apr 10

26 May 09

*Quartermaster.*

a Fox, G A. . . . . 10 May 11

19 May 06

Curtis, A E (*hon lt.*) . . . . . 6 Sept 10

d Melrose, W. . . . . 12 June 11

b Wallace, F W. . . . . 1 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Stockwell, Capt H P, AMC. . . . . 27 May 11

*Captains (4).**Paymaster.*

c Wood, R W. . . . . 10 May 11

14 May 09

Robinson, E A (*hon lt.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 10

a Akhurst, E A. . . . . 15 May 11

30 Apr 03

Cromwell, A J. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
(*vet capt 16 June 08*)*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

a McHarg, R J. . . . . 1 Apr 10

30 Apr 08

Moore, Rev A H. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
(*hon capt 10 June 08*)

c Perkins, G A. . . . . 1 Apr 10

4 Dec 08

CORPS RESERVE.

c Flint, N A. . . . . 6 Dec 10

Fish, L W. . . . . 18 May 11

d Whitcomb, A J. . . . . 29 May 11

d Pope, J G. . . . . 15 Feb 13

b \*McKenna, W H. . . . . 1 Apr 10

a \*Thompson, A E. . . . . 1 Apr 10

c \*Hackett, F W. . . . . 1 Dec 19

c \*Libby, R H. . . . . 14 Mar 11

d \*Wilson, H. . . . . 15 May 11

b Dyson, H S. . . . . 12 Apr 13

\*Bowen, O R. . . . . 7 Aug 11

d \*Melrose, T M. . . . . 26 June 12

c Byers, C H. . . . . 23 Oct 12

b \*Wallace, H E. . . . . 29 Apr 13

a \*Stenning, C B. . . . . 1 May 13

b \*Chamberlin, H. . . . . 1 May 13

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

Wheeler, H S B. . . . . 28 July 10

29 Oct 04

Whitehead, T P. . . . . 12 Nov 12

27 Apr 06

Converse, B E. . . . . 5 May 13

1 Apr 10

## "27th LIGHT HORSE."

7th Mounted Brigade,  
Military District No. 10.  
(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.  
B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Moosejaw.  
D Squadron—

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

\*Hedley, H D (lt).....4 Mar 12

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12  
(hon capt 20 Aug 12)

<sup>b</sup> Smyth, W O.....5 Feb 12  
<sup>a</sup> Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12  
<sup>d</sup> \*Yates, W M.....18 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12  
(capt 19 Feb 09)

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

<sup>b</sup> Cameron, G L.....5 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Campbell, Rev M C (hon capt).....30 Dec 11

<sup>c</sup> Saunders, C F.....3 Mar 11  
<sup>a</sup> Robson, N L.....14 Mar 11  
<sup>a</sup> Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11  
<sup>b</sup> Hutcheson, T W.....3 Feb 12  
<sup>d</sup> Crombie, W C D.....17 Feb 12  
<sup>b</sup> Grant, J M.....17 Feb 12  
<sup>d</sup> Hedley, H D.....4 Mar 12  
.....16 Nov 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Tannille, D J.....10 Feb 13  
.....28 Feb 11

Captains (4).

Strong, J I S.....22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

<sup>c</sup> \*Fowle, W F.....1 Apr 11  
<sup>c</sup> Brown, R C.....1 Apr 11  
<sup>a</sup> Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11  
<sup>d</sup> \*White, C R.....18 Mar 12  
<sup>d</sup> \*Humble, W F.....10 Apr 12  
<sup>c</sup> \*Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12  
<sup>d</sup> \*Meikle, D.....26 Feb 13  
<sup>d</sup> \*Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13  
<sup>b</sup> \*Allen, W V.....23 June 12

Adjutant.

Crombie, W C D (lt).....23 Jan 13

## 28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.

B Squadron—Fredericton.  
C Squadron—St. John, N.B.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) McLean, H H..... 1 Mar 11  
 (col 22 June 11)

Fisher, C M P (*capt*)..... 20 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Grimmer, G S (*lt*)..... 15 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

Teed H M (*rmc*)..... 19 June 13

Majors (3).

Quartermaster.

b McLean, C H..... 1 Mar 11  
 d ~~Mac~~MacKintosh, C..... 15 Apr 12  
 b Fisher, D S (*r m c*)..... 9 June 13

Hopper, H M (*hon lt*)..... 1 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Captains (3).

Corbet, Capt G G, AMC..... 27 May 11

b Taylor, G W..... 15 Apr 12  
 d Tait, J S..... 15 Apr 12  
 Fisher, C M P (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12  
 \*Wright T M..... 1 Mar 11  
 c Vince, A N..... 11 June 13

Veterinary Officer.

McCoy, G C (*lt*)..... 13 June 13

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (13).

Tobin, G E (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 13

c Colter, A A..... 24 Mar 11  
 b Scovil, M A..... 18 Apr 11  
 b Hay, B F..... 27 Apr 12  
 b Wilson, J W..... 27 Apr 12  
 Grimmer, G S..... 27 Apr 12  
 d Mooney, E..... 30 Apr 12  
 c \*Lundon, C T..... 1 Mar 11  
 b \*Scammell, J K..... 12 Apr 11  
 c \*Whelpley, F McL..... 2 Dec 11  
 c \*Jewett, C A..... 1 Apr 12  
 d \*Everett, H S..... 8 Apr 12  
 d \*Thomas, E A..... 15 Apr 12  
 d \*Ruddick, W W..... 10 May 12  
 Teed, H M (*rmc*)..... 19 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (13).



**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Milden.  
D Squadron—Prince Albert.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Lieut-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Aikin, J A..... 26 Apr 13

*Major.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

Lang, N..... 1 Apr 11

4 Feb 11

Morris, G G..... 11 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

Keefer, J K..... 1 May 13

*Captains (4).*

Stewart, Capt P D, AMC..... 15 May 12

Binnie, H J..... 1 Apr 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Gunn, J D..... 20 Feb 11

MacDonald, D J (rnc)..... 1 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

Cameron, S S..... 1 Apr 11

Smith, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 11

Frost, O J..... 20 June 08

Holmes, G E..... 17 Feb 12

Mansell, M..... 15 May 12

Wilson, F K..... 10 June 12

Williams, F B..... 1 Nov 12

Tullis, M P..... 22 Apr 11

Harbord, H W..... 1 June 12

Thomson, W R..... 1 June 12

Caswell, W R..... 1 Nov 12

McLellan, C C..... 14 Feb 13

Johnson, F G..... 25 Mar 13

Mansell, R..... 1 Apr 13

King-Mason, C G D..... 5 Apr 13

Gessell, W J..... 29 May 13

Urton, W A..... 2 June 13

Welwood, B..... 20 June 13

*Adjutant.***CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Ross, L..... 5 July 12  
3 Feb 12*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 30th REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby, B.C.  
B Squadron—Vernon, B.C.C Squadron—Armstrong, B.C.  
D Squadron—Kelowna, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signaling Officer.

∞ Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*) (*s s Ind*)... 1 Sept 11

Major.

Quartermaster.

Mutrie, R. J. .... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11Mutrie, J. T. (*hon. lt.*)... 1 Sept 11

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Allen, M. V. .... 9 Dec 11  
c Moberly, G. .... 9 Dec 11  
d \*Clarke, C. .... 1 Sept 11

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

James, Lt W H, CAVC... 21 Sept 12

a Bardolph, J T. .... 25 Mar 12  
23 May 11

Chaplain.

Seager, Rev. C. A. (*hon. capt.*)... 1 Sept 11a Nangle, H. G. .... 1 Sept 11  
1 July 10b \*Johnston, G. C. .... 1 Sept 11  
c \*Henniker, E. C. J. L. .... 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

\*Finch, C. D. .... 1 Sept 11  
a Curwen, M. A. .... 9 Dec 11  
c Leduc, T. J. .... 9 Dec 11  
c Bolt, H. G. .... 9 Dec 11  
d Temple, A. .... 30 Dec 11  
d Pyman, C. K. L. .... 30 Dec 11  
c Crossman, A. F. .... 2 Nov 12  
c \*Van Kleeck, S. B. .... 1 Sept 11  
d \*Lambly, R. E. .... 16 Dec 11  
d \*Barlee, W. R. .... 12 Feb 12  
b \*Meldrum, J. A. .... 16 Mar 12  
b \*Denison, H. R. .... 1 Apr 12  
a \*Denison, N. S. .... 12 Apr 12  
a \*Moncreiff, N. H. .... 20 Aug 12  
b \*Agnew, J. (*s s*) .... 15 Oct 12  
b \*Edwards, F. B. .... 20 May 13  
b \*Quine, J. D. .... 20 May 13

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

\*Finch, C. D. (*lt.*)... 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (10).

Instructor of Musketry.

Sunderland, E. J. .... 23 May 11

## 31st REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops, B.C.  
B Squadron—Salmon Arm, B.C.C Squadron—Wallachin, B.C.  
D Squadron—Merritt, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, The Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., Premier of British Columbia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

<del>✓</del> Flick, C. L.....	8 Dec 11	Strutt, C H ( <i>hon lt.</i> ).....	30 Aug
-------------------------------	----------	-------------------------------------	--------

Major.

Medical Officer.

Tutill, Lieut. G. H., A.M.C..... 3 Feb 12

Majors (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b *Wilson, H. T.....	8 Dec 11
a *Mackenzie, K. G.....	8 Dec 11
d *Matthews, H. H.....	8 Dec 11
c *Fragnell, G S T.....	31 May 12

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev. J. (*hon. capt.*)..... 8 Dec 11

c Prower, J. M. ( <i>s m Eng</i> ) ( <i>s s Eng</i> ).....	8 Dec 11
<del>✓</del> *Nash, J. F. P. ( <i>s s</i> ).....	8 Dec 11
a <del>✓</del> *Rothnie, G.....	8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

a <del>✓</del> Mandel, E. F.....	8 Dec 11
d Broome, D. F.....	8 Dec 11
b <del>✓</del> *Allen, R. A. S.....	8 Dec 11
a *Morris, H. C.....	8 Dec 11
c *Paget, R E.....	8 Dec 11
b *Grell, N.....	21 Feb 12
a *Wood, W W.....	26 Mar 12
d *Tyner, C.....	27 Apr 12
c *Tennant, W G.....	2 May 12
a *Hogg, A B.....	30 Aug 12
c *Tudor, L P O.....	10 Oct 12
d *Osborne, T A.....	18 Mar 13
d *Charles, P J.....	1 May 13

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Campbell, R.....	8 Mar 13
	8 Dec 11
Forster, H G.....	5 Apr 13
	8 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

Signalling Officer.

<del>✓</del> Nash, J. F. P. ( <i>capt.</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ).....	8 Dec 11
--	----------

**32nd MANITOBA HORSE.**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.

B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Stevenson H I..... 15 May 12

*Major.*\*Newton, F Y..... 15 May 12  
c \*Walker, J C J..... 29 May 13*Majors (4).*a \*Gill, J A..... 15 May 12  
b \*Boulton, D O E..... 15 May 12*Captains (4).*b \*Lewis, S H..... 15 May 12  
\*Richardson, H R..... 15 May 12  
c \*Newcombe, H K..... 29 May 13*Lieutenants (16.)*a \*Williams, F W..... 15 May 12  
b \*Goodburn, D A..... 15 May 12  
a \*Gysin, L S..... 15 May 12  
a \*Bodtcher, C..... 15 May 12  
b \*Ney, W L..... 15 May 12  
b \*Johnston, H W W..... 15 May 12  
a Stone, G K..... 15 May 12  
d \*Kaiser, W R..... 15 May 12  
c \*Shand, A E I..... 29 May 13  
c \*Willson, M P..... 29 May 13  
c \*Milward, E P..... 29 May 13  
c \*Manby, E..... 29 May 13*Adjutant.*

\*Richardson, H R (capt)..... 15 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Burns, C H (lt)..... 15 May 12

*Medical Officer.*

\*McGregor, Lt. J B, AMC..... 31 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Baker, Lt G P, CAVC..... 21 Dec 12

*Chaplain.*

Kirkpatrick, E L (hon capt)..... 15 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

**33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.**

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).*

A Squadron—

C Squadron—

B Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

a Boyer, G B, MP

15 Apr 12  
20 Mar 08*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Captains (4).*

a \*Mongenais, L T

15 Apr 12  
30 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

a Chevrier, J A H

15 Apr 12  
31 Mar 08*Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

**"34th FORT GARRY HORSE."**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters--Winnipeg, Man.*

A Squadron--Winnipeg.

B Squadron--

C Squadron--

*Hon. Lt.-Colonel--Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Patterson, R W..... 19 Mar 13

Morris, W O (s m h) (lt)..... 19 Mar 13

*Major.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Gray A C..... 19 Mar 13

*Majors (3).*

*Quartermaster.*

a \*Dingwall, F J..... 13 Mar 13

b \*Ross, A M S..... 19 Mar 13

c \*Northwood, G W..... 19 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (3).*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fisher, E M..... 19 Mar 13

a \*Stead, A H S..... 1 July 12

..... 1 Feb 11

b \*Mayes, H G..... 1 July 12

c \*Macpherson, J D G..... 19 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (12).*

Wells, Rev G A (hon capt)..... 19 Mar 13

Morris, W O (s m h)..... 15 Apr 12

..... 16 May 08

a McMeans, V A V..... 15 Apr 12

..... 30 Mar 10

b \*Drewry, W S..... 15 Apr 12

..... 7 Dec. 11

a \*Anderson, T C..... 1 July 12

a \*Fraser, F E..... 1 July 12

a \*Michael, D..... 1 July 12

b \*Ross, D A..... 1 July 12

b \*Bedson, K C..... 1 July 12

b \*Adamson, C A..... 1 July 12

c \*Rogers, R G..... 19 Mar 13

c \*Campbell, W A..... 19 Mar 13

c \*Turner, H J..... 19 Mar 13

b \*Chivers, C W U..... 1 July 12

Hemmings, W H..... 19 Mar 13

..... 8 Feb 11

*Adjutant.*

Fisher, E M (capt)..... 19 Mar 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**Reserve Regiment.**

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**"THE 35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE."**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 13).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

3 Squadrons.

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (3).**Quartermaster.*

a Gaetz, H L..... 15 Jan 13  
 1 Apr 10  
 c \*Millar, H I..... 13 Jan 13

*Medical Officer.**Captains (3).*

a Moore, J G..... 15 Jan 13  
 15 July 11  
 b Sandeman, D R..... 15 Jan 13  
 20 Apr 12  
 c \*Rubbra, T C..... 13 Jan 13

*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (12).**Chaplain.*

b Walton, T J..... 15 Jan 13  
 15 Feb 12  
 b Fiske, R W..... 15 Jan 13  
 20 Apr 12  
 a Bury, A C..... 15 Jan 13  
 3 Mar 11  
 a Page, L F..... 3 May 13  
 12 Oct 11  
 b \*Scott, H G..... 15 Jan 13  
 9 Nov 12  
 c \*McMurdo, C B..... 13 Jan 13  
 c \*Enman, C D..... 13 Jan 13  
 c Elliott, R A..... 13 Jan 13  
 c Nordbye, F A..... 13 Jan 13  
 \*Brown, F LeB..... 25 Mar 13  
 c \*Manley, R W..... 1 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).**Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.**

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.*

*Major.*

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 Sept 11

*Captain.*

Beer, L H..... 28 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (4).*

Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03  
 Cook, W C..... 19 Mar 12  
 Reddin, D O'M..... 10 Apr 12  
 Bell, F P..... 29 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.  
 Reserve Squadron.

*Major.*

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*



## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	19th Bat— 4th Brigade, C F A
2nd " —8th " " "	20th " — 5th " " "
3rd " —6th " " "	21st " — 6th " " "
4th " —2nd " " "	22nd " — 7th " " "
5th " —9th " " "	23rd " — 8th " " "
6th " —Independent.	24th " —10th " " "
7th " —2nd Brigade, C F A.	25th " —Independent.
8th " —9th " " "	26th " —
9th " —2nd " " "	27th " —11th Brigade, C.F.A.
10th " —4th " " "	28th " —11th " " "
11th " —1st " " " (Howitzer)	29th " —11th " " "
12th " —4th " " "	30th " —12th " " "
13th " —Independent.	31st " —12th " " "
14th " —10th Brigade, C F A.	32nd " —13th " " "
15th " —7th " " "	33rd " —13th " " "
16th " —1st " " " (Howitzer)	34th " — 9th " " "
17th " —3rd " " "	35th " — 7th " " "
18th " —3rd " " "	36th " —Independent.
	37th " —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

**1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel* A. H., *ret.*, 1 Jan., 05.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B (s s) ..... 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.*~~∞~~ Simpson, W (ss) (*capt.*) ..... 1 May 12*Medical Officer.*

Walsh, Capt F, AMC ..... 14 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 86).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*

Coghlan, F T ..... 4 June 10

*Captain.*~~∞~~ Simpson, W (s s) ..... 4 June 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Detwiler, E S ..... 14 May 10

\*Watt, F ..... 29 Jan 13  
30 May 12

## 16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*

Foster, D M ..... 14 May 07

*Captain.*

Macleay, N D (s s) ..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, E V (s s) ..... 18 May 10

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Captain.*

Willox, H ..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H ..... 1 June 07  
7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

**2nd BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

**4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Mitchell, J H (*m s c*).....20 Dec 10

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

(D) Elliott, J E (*maj*).....9 Mar 87  
(*hon lc 9 Mar 02*)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, Lt C G, CAVC.....20 Apr 12

**4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*

Carscallen, H G (*m s c*).....15 Sept 09

*Captain.*

Field, W (*s s*).....1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V.....1 May 09

Creerar, H D G (*r m c*).....19 Jan 10  
24 June 09

Headrie, W I S (*r m c*).....22 June 11

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B.....13 June 05  
(*major 13 June 09*)

**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.*Major.*

∞ King, W. B. M. (*lg*).....1 Dec 11

*Captain.*

\*Bell, C J.....1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Ball, J C (*rmc*) (*sm*).....2 May 12  
24 June 09

Lancaster, E H (*r m c*).....1 Feb 12

24 June 09

Read, C E (*r m c*).....2 May 12

24 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*

∞ Muedougall, E A.....17 Oct 12

*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S.....14 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Ross, J W (*r m c*).....9 May 11

\*Macdonnell, J MacK.....15 Oct 12

Lovelace, S E (*rmc*).....19 June 13

**AMMUNITION COLUMN**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Greene, E A (*r m c*).....24 Feb 11

\*Burgoyne, H B.....9 May 12  
(*capt 15 Oct 09*)

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).*

Brown, W J (*m s c*).....17 Oct 12  
22 Feb 09

*Captains (3).*

Richardson, E K.....19 Sept 10  
2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (6).*

Lawson, H H (*r m c*).....23 June 10

Hendy, H R (*lg*).....28 Jan 13  
8 Feb 11

## 3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A.....12 Jan 10

*Adjutant*

Piercey, J G (capt.)..... 9 Dec 11

*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (maj)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07  
(vet capt 24 Aug 08)

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.*

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.*MacDonald, J A.....14 June 10  
Piercey, J G..... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*Martin, J J.....20 Dec 11  
\*Moseley, J F..... 8 June 11  
\*Friend, G.....30 May 12

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.*

Ronan, M F.....15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Almon, J M.....22 May 11  
Chisholm, E A.....23 Mar 12  
Merrill, A A.....29 July 12  
\*MacRitchie, J J..... 6 Mar 13*Veterinary Officer.*

## 37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*MacKay, A T.....17 Feb 10  
McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08  
McEachern, J N.....22 Apr 11  
\*Adams, L T A.....10 Sept 12

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F.....25 June 12  
25 Feb 05

## 4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

∞ Good, W C. *Lieut-Colonel.* ..... 22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.*

Grant, N P. *Medical Officer.* ..... 3 July 08  
(capt 3 July 09)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (ret capt) ..... 18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 06).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

Fields, A W. *Captain.* ..... 19 June 09

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Fisher, A M. .... 19 June 09  
\*London, A E. .... 1 Jan 11  
\*Berrie, J C. .... 19 June 11  
\*Jones, C J. .... 28 Jan 11

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

(Re-organized G. O. 15 May 13.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

*Major.*

Crocker, R. .... 6 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Burchill, G P. .... 6 May 13  
\*Sutherland, F D. .... 26 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

*Major.*

Anderson, S B (s m) ..... 5 Sept 07

*Captain.*

∞ McKee, W A. .... 21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Donald, A S. .... 2 Apr 10

Evans, J H. .... 28 May 12

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

Doyle, L S (ret lt) ..... 10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Tingley, F H. .... 23 Apr 13

Barton, A E. .... 23 Apr 13

..... 20 Apr 12

\*Price, J W. .... 8 June 13

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (6).*

**5th BRIGADE.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Carrier, G.....21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**6th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Creelman, J J.....26 Oct 12

*Adjutant.*Eakins, J M (*capt*).....12 May 13*Medical Officer.*

McNaughton, Capt M W A, AMC.....20 Apr 12

*Veterinary Officer.***21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, Que.**Major.*Armstrong, F L (*mq*).....7 July 11*Captain.*Hanson, E G (*r m c*).....7 July 11*Lieutenants (2).*Armour, J D (*s s*).....4 May 11Hanson, W G (*ss*).....22 May 11**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.**Captain.*Eakins, J M (*r m c*).....18 Apr 13*Lieutenants (2).*

Hyde, J R.....26 Nov 12

\*Savage, H M.....12 Mar 13

\*McMurty, A O.....8 May 13

**3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

McNaughton, A G L.....28 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Scully, W G.....2 Dec 11

Hale, E C (*r m c*).....29 June 06Hale, E C (*r m c*).....1 Feb 12

Hague, O C F.....29 June 06

Hague, O C F.....12 Mar 13

Hague, O C F.....16 Mar 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*McKnight, R C (*r m c*).....19 May 13

29 June 06

**7th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Penhale, J J..... 1 Nov 08  
(Extd. to 1 Nov 13)*Adjutant.*Payne, J B (*maj*)..... 31 Oct 12*Medical Officer.*Lynch, W W (*capt*)..... 8 May 09*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J..... 7 Mar 06  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J B..... 8 June 07

*Captain.*

Gibb, J J..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Bradford, G E..... 27 Feb 13  
\*Buzzell, E E..... 17 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

Fletcher, R H..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.*

Kennedy, K E..... 1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Miller, H B..... 20 Mar 13  
Green, F D L..... 17 Apr 12

## 35th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters—Coticcooke, Que.**Major.*

\*Paige, G W..... 25 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Cushing, J N..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Moyle, D..... 2 May 12  
\*Meade, S A..... 4 May 12*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.**Captain.*

Baker, F C..... 1 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07  
Smith, D A..... 1 May 13  
1 Nov 07*Lieutenants (4).*Thorpe, H W..... 19 Apr 13  
14 July 08



**8th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Maclaren, C H..... 1 Mar 13

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Preston, C E..... 25 June 10  
(capt 1 July 11)*Veterinary Officer.***2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Sharman, C H L..... 19 Apr 13

*Captain.*

White, D A (r m c) (ss)..... 13 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Helmer, A H (r m c)..... 20 June 12  
Carland, C H B (r m c)..... 19 June 13**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gillmore, E T B, (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 09

*Captain.*

Goodeve, L C (r m c)..... 30 Jan 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Laurie, D D F..... 22 May 11

Bick, A H..... 16 Mar 12

Whitley, H T C..... 18 Mar 12

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*Cook, G H..... (s s)..... 26 Mar 12  
1 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J H..... 14 Mar 12  
8 Apr 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Thackray, R G..... 30 June 09  
18 Dec 06

Sutherland, N McL (r m c)..... 27 Apr 11

24 June 09

Wright, J S (r m c)..... 1 Apr 12

22 June 11

**9th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*Rathbun, E W (m s c)..... 23 Mar 12  
8 Mar 06*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, J W W..... 25 May 06  
(major 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
(vet lt-colonel, 3 June 13)**5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O 29 May 56.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Major.*

Sears, W..... 22 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11  
9 Sept 08  
Geary, H F..... 10 Apr 12  
Smith, W F..... 25 Oct 12  
\*Sankey, N V (sm)..... 7 May 13*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

**8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.**

Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.**Major.*

Ritton, R H..... 26 Apr 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Taylor, W H..... 3 May 13  
\*Rattray, N..... 21 Apr 13  
\*Mooney, F J..... 8 May 13*Veterinary Officer.***34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.**Major.*

Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Vermilyea, A F..... 11 Apr 12  
31 Jan 11  
\*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12  
\*Bleeker, D G..... 10 Sept 12  
\*Gilbert, W L..... 10 Mar 12*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarter—Kingston, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Hanley, W D..... 9 May 12  
\*Schaffer, O D..... 8 May 13  
\*Jenkins, G L..... 10 May 13**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Malley, W J..... 27 Dec 10  
8 Mar 06*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08  
14 Nov 04  
Gillies, A R..... 30 June 10  
16 May 08

**10th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Young, T W H.....31 Dec 12

*Adjutant.*

∞ Hall, V A (capt).....23 May 11

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Ralston, G H.....14 May 10

*Captain.*

Horton, A H.....5 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Craig, C S (sm).....2 Dec 11

**24th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Hall, G R (r m c).....31 Dec 12

*Captain.*

∞ Fee, C P.....20 July 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Cameron, E G (r m c).....8 Nov 12  
29 June 06*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Captain.*Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*

\*MacNachtan, E L.....1 Nov 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10  
28 Apr 06*Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (r m c).....28 Mar 07  
9 June 00MacNachtan, E A.....1 July 07  
21 Sept 98*Lieutenants (4).*Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11  
5 Dec 00

**11th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06  
(Extd. to 24 Dec 13)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(maj 9 June 08)  
Connor, V F (lt)..... 10 May 13*Chaplain.*

Mill, Rev Dr A M (hon capt)..... 1 July 12

*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07  
(hon maj 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

McFtridge, Lt H S, CAVC..... 10 Mar 12

## 27th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Digby.

*Major.*

MacKay, D C..... 3 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Denton, C H..... 25 May 04  
\*Weir, E..... 15 May 12

## 28th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Pictou.

*Major.*

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F..... 31 May 09  
MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10  
Churchill, C E..... 22 Dec 10

## 29th BATTERY.

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

*Major.*

(D) Seely, T M..... 1 May 06

*Captain.*

Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10  
\*Porter, W A..... 15 Aug 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12  
1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

**12th BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

**30th AND 31st BATTERIES.***Regimental Headquarters—*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***30th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.***31st BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.**Major.*

\*Lewis, E N. .... 1 July 12

*Captain.*\*Rougvie, A (s m)..... 1 July 12  
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Robertson, W H..... 1 July 12

\*MacDonald, C S..... 1 July 12

*Veterinary Officer.**Corps Reserve Major.**Major.**Captains.**Lieutenants.*

**13th BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Grimsby, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.**Corps Reserve Major.**Major.**Captains.**Lieutenants.*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Leonard, E W (r m c).....17 Jan 10</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>McEwen, A B (r m c).....12 Mar 13</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Hunt, C R.....6 Mar 08 20 Apr 07</p> <p>Greenlees, F H (r m c) (s s).....18 Feb 11 29 June 06</p> <p>*Scandrett, J H.....2 Jan 13</p> <p>*Blandford R D.....1 May 13</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Becher, A V.....13 Feb 05 (maj 21 May 12)</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Tamlin, Capt C S, CAVC.....20 May 12</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Cameron, N K (mq).....3 June 10 14 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Mathewson, C H.....15 Sept 12 3 June 10</p>
---	---

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Ducharme, L J O.....30 Oct 00</p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Routhwaite, A H.....6 Feb 02</p> <p>*Gault, W J.....18 Sept 05</p> <p>*Alderson, F J.....26 May 10</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Lehman, Capt J E, AMC.....22 June 12</p> <p>*Dubuc, Lt G A, AMC.....19 Nov 12</p>	<p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	--

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

## 25th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
✂ Stewart, J S.....	4 Apr 08	.....
		<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		McMillen, Rev W V ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....
Ripley, A.....	15 May 09	1 Nov 12
		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
Mewburn, F H H.....	29 July 09	.....
*Rose, F M.....	27 Nov 11	<i>Captain.</i>
		.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
*Cragg, Lt C C, AMC.....	12 Nov 12	.....

## 26th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
✂ *Bishop, W G V.....	17 Oct 10	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
*Marsh, G H.....	20 Dec 10	<i>Major.</i>
		.....
<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Parsons, W R W.....	1 Apr 12	.....
Wetmore, J A.....	15 June 12	
Scott, W B (ss).....	15 June 12	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>
Gorrell, Capt A S, AMC.....	8 Apr 11	.....

## 36th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
*Lachance, F.....	1 Apr 12	Laurendeau, Lt A, AMC.....
		24 Aug 12
		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		.....
*Lambert, C A.....	1 Apr 12	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
		<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
*Bourgue, L.....	1 Apr 12	.....
*Auger, A.....	1 Apr 12	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
*Ducharme, G E.....	15 May 13	.....



## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Captains (4).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 (D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

*Adjutant.*  
 Jones, A N (capt) (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

*Quartermaster.*  
 Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98  
 (hon maj 5 July 11)

*Medical Officer.*  
 Hogan, E V..... 15 June 07  
 (major 15 June 12)

*Chaplain.*  
 Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 08

*Majors (4).*  
 Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
 Smith, A W..... 14 Oct 07

MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05  
 Maxwell, G H..... 25 May 09  
 Soutis, P O..... 25 May 09  
 Gates, H E..... 25 May 09  
 Jones, A N (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05  
 Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 05  
 Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 05  
 Brew, G M..... 22 Oct 08  
 Fraser, A..... 29 Jan 09  
 Burns, F S..... 6 June 12  
 \*Miller, E L..... 20 Dec 11  
 \*Currie, L F..... 20 May 12  
 \*Messervy, J..... 9 Dec 12  
 \*Medcalf, G A..... 9 Dec 12  
 \*Stairs, P B..... 9 Dec 12  
 \*McCrea, F D..... 24 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (4).*

Willis, J W..... 25 May 09  
 26 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09  
 5 Apr 05  
 Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12  
 5 July 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11  
 21 June 03

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Armstrong, B R..... 22 Sept 12

*Adjutant.*

Harrison, W A (capt)..... 20 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S..... 26 June 05  
(capt 26 June 06)*Chaplain.*Raymond, Ven Archdeacon W O, DD (hon  
capt)..... 15 Feb 06

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

*Major.*

Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Macdonald, S K L..... 12 Apr 11  
Sayre, J E..... 15 Feb 13  
Inches C F..... 17 Feb 13  
\*Morrison, F S..... 19 Feb 13  
Mackay, C..... 21 Feb 13

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

*Major.*

McGowan, J T (s s)..... 4 July 12

*Captain.*Allen L T..... 8 Mar 13  
6 Aug 10*Lieutenants (4).*\*Ring, R A..... 30 June 11  
\*Smith, A C..... 26 Oct 12  
\*Mathers, W R..... 17 Feb 13  
\*Archibald, J F..... 22 Feb 33

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

*Major.*

Magee, F C..... 20 Feb 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Gamblin, G A..... 6 May 09  
Hayes, R St C..... 12 Apr 11  
\*Hazan, D K..... 16 Feb 13  
\*Thomas, S A..... 17 Feb 13  
\*Corfield, W W..... 20 Feb 13  
\*Flood H C..... 24 Feb 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 06  
Smith, S B..... 25 May 12  
14 June 08*Captains (3).*Drake, J L..... 8 June 04  
13 Mar 03  
Emerson, S L..... 23 May 07  
21 June 04*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W..... 8 June 09  
24 June 04  
Fowler, A L..... 21 July 10  
24 June 04  
McRobbie, J D C..... 18 Oct 11  
12 Apr 12  
Ross, H R..... 26 Oct 12  
6 Apr 09  
Magee, R D..... 15 Feb 13  
6 Apr 09  
Leonard, C F..... 15 Feb 13  
12 Apr 11

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

## Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Currie, A W..... 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj*)..... 30 June 07  
(*Extd to 30 June 14*)*Quartermaster.*Lettice, W (H (*hon lt*))..... 26 Aug 12*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M..... 11 July 07  
(*capt 20 Nov 08*)*Chaplain.*Barton, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 6 May 12*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07  
Booth, S (s)..... 3 Nov 08  
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10  
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10  
Harris, J C..... 1 July 12*Captains (3).*Woolison, H H..... 28 Oct 10  
∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10  
∞ Clark, R P..... 1 July 12*Lieutenants (12).*Robertson, A E..... 5 Mar 10  
Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10  
Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10  
Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11  
\*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10  
Monk, T B..... 15 Feb 13  
Shaw, W B..... 15 Feb 13  
Birch, C W..... 23 May 13  
Winsby, W..... 2 May 12  
\*Clark, C V..... 30 July 12  
\*Craddock, A E..... 1 Dec 11  
de Salis, F R L..... 23 May 12  
Sargison, A E..... 15 July 12  
Crockett M..... 26 Nov 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06  
..... 28 Feb 03  
∞ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07  
..... 12 Dec 04*Lieutenants (12).*

**6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

*Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.*

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co., Lévis.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Québec

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bergeron, J E P..... 18 Mar 09

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Boissinot, J E (*hon capt*)..... 6 Jan 10*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V..... 27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Bernier, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 19 Sept 12*Majors (3).*3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05  
2 Boutin, L..... 18 Mar 09  
1 Vien, T A (*m s c*)..... 10 Apr 09*Captains (3).*3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04  
2 Boutin, L P..... 12 Apr 12  
1 Goulet, J E..... 1 Aug 12*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Lamontagne, A.....	31 May 05
1 Burnside, T O.....	22 Dec 09
3 Lasnier, J H.....	20 Feb 11
1 Goulet, J A.....	20 Feb 11
2 Ruel, L J.....	20 Feb 11
2 Dion, G E.....	25 Mar 11
3 *Lasnier, L.....	18 Aug 07
2 *Roy, L.....	4 June 12
2 *Fontaine, J H.....	10 June 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Harvey, V.....	30 Sept 09
	17 Dec 06
Boutin, A.....	10 June 12
	5 June 07

## "THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Johnson, L R.....15 Aug 11

*Adjutant.*Cole, E C (*capt and bt major*).....30 Apr 12  
15 May 06*Quartermaster.*X (D) McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97  
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)*Medical Officer.*

\*Scrimger, Lt F A C, AMC.....3 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*1st HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*

Ewing, J A.....22 Feb 08

*Captain.*

Cole A W P.....27 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (3).*Miller, R.....2 May 06  
Apedaile, J L.....15 Apr 12  
Ward, C E.....7 June 12  
Hart, R S.....2 May 06  
3 May 132nd HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.*Major.*Davidson, J H (*n s c*).....25 Oct 11*Captain.*

Hall, G E.....25 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (3).*Skelton, C H.....2 May 06  
Johnson, R E.....19 Feb 08  
Ludington, W H.....22 Mar 11  
\* Lyman, R B.....5 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Press, W J.....30 Apr 12  
20 Aug 09*Lieutenants (6).*Ryan, J A.....1 June 12  
1 Apr 10

**"PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.]**

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., *K.C.M.G.*, 27 May, 98.

**Regimental Staff.**

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Peake, A G..... 30 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

(D) Leigh (maj)..... 7 Apr 13

*Quartermaster.*

Webster, J A (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Jenkins, S[R](maj)..... 6 Feb 85  
(*hon l c* 16 Dec 04)

*Paymaster.*

Gill, W H F (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

**3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Major.*

(D) Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05  
McKay, C L T..... 7 Apr 13

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Stanley, J W..... 21 Mar 08  
\*McCalder, W A..... 1 May 11  
\*Davison, L H..... 1 May 13  
\*Ritchie, G E..... 1 May 13  
\*Hooper, J P..... 1 May 13

**4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Major.*

Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09

*Captain.*

MacKinnon, D A (*s m h*) (*s s*)..... 12 July 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04  
16 June 04  
Bethune, H L..... 1 Apr 08  
Seaman, L N..... 29 Apr 11  
Bagnall, J S..... 15 May 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Majors (2).*

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

*Captains (2).*

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05  
22 June 04  
7 Feb 08  
Brennan, J W..... 6 June 11  
Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04

*Lieutenants (6).*

Wilson, M W..... 24 Jan 08  
16 June 04

**COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Odell, J W (m s c).....	27 Apr 03	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		
McCallum, C.....	13 June 06	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Major.</i>
McKinnon, J (s s).....	13 Dec 07	.....
Hopper, A E.....	21 Dec 10	<i>Captain.</i>
Paterson, C T.....	9 May 13	.....
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>
Field, G H (lt).....	5 May 13	Field, F M..... 27 May 13 21 Dec 10

**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
<i>Major.</i>		
Ernst, P A.....	27 July 05	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
Ernst, W T.....	20 May 11	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>
Marryatt, W R.....	4 Apr 11	.....
Eisener, A L.....	23 May 13	.....

**THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.**

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

		<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>
<i>Major.</i>		
Lyman, W E.....	19 Mar 04	<i>Major.</i>
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		<i>Captain.</i>
Robb, W H.....	22 Mar 11	<i>Lieutenants.</i>
Lamb, H M.....	7 June 12	.....

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonels (4).

(D) Tompkins, J R.....	3 Sept 12
	14 Feb 10
(D) Lang, W R.....	3 Sept 12
Harrison, H (msc) (ss).....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P.....	3 Sept 12

## Majors (9).

Biggs, S P.....	1 June 11
Melville, W W.....	3 Sept 12
McKenna, J A.....	30 Nov 12
*Macphail, A.....	1 Nov 10
*Fell, J P.....	5 Dec 11
*Farncomb, F W.....	1 Apr 12

## Captains (13).

Inksetter, G A (rmc).....	4 Nov 10
Irving, T C.....	1 June 11
Vince, E R.....	3 Sept 12
*Malcolm, L.....	1 Nov 10
*Ward, J E.....	29 Sept 11
*Donneily, C O C.....	1 Apr 12
*Romanes, G.....	1 Apr 12
*Buchanan, E.....	16 Dec 12
*McPherson, A J.....	15 Apr 13

## Lieutenants (54).

Campbell, A.....	18 Dec 09
Hay, B M.....	1 July 09
Trotter, C T (r m c).....	1 Apr 10
	27 June 07
Forster, E L C.....	25 June 10
Nowlan, A.....	10 Apr 11
Cowan, J G.....	12 June 11
Bramfitt, G N.....	30 June 11
Robertson, N R.....	29 Sept 11
	25 June 10
Paterson, R H.....	28 Feb 12
Bauer, J A.....	28 Feb 12
Dyment, R. L.....	28 Feb 12
Hertzberg, C S L.....	28 Feb 13
	10 Oct 10
*Carter, R E.....	28 Mar 08
*Wechselberger, J.....	4 July 08
*Raymond, D C.....	10 May 09
*Ellis, D S.....	1 Nov 10
*Gates, A B.....	1 Nov 10
*Sterling, J B.....	1 Nov 10
*Anglin, D G.....	1 Nov 10

## Lieutenants—Con.

*Lyle, R McC.....	30 May 11
*Thom, E J (ss).....	30 May 11
*Reynolds, H M.....	23 Aug 11
*Ward, P.....	3 Oct 11
*Cosgrove, J R.....	5 Dec 11
*Milne, C N G.....	1 Apr 12
*Miller, D J.....	1 Apr 12
*Milligan, J C.....	1 Apr 12
*Jennings, P J.....	1 Apr 12
*Therriault, A.....	6 June 10
	26 Apr 12
*McGiffin, R B.....	24 Oct 12
	16 Aug 12
*McNeilage, N.....	6 Dec 12
*Healy, G B.....	20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R W.....	21 Dec 12
*Lavender, F B de W.....	21 Dec 12
*Riddell, W D.....	21 Dec 12
*Daw, H.....	10 Mar 13
Robinson, A L.....	28 Feb 10
*Bothwell, N D.....	1 Nov 10
*Pepler, E.....	21 Oct 11
*Hamilton, W H. A.....	1 Sept 12
*Harrison, E W.....	30 Nov 12
*Wilson, J T.....	10 Mar 13
*Archer, W B.....	1 Mar 13
*Simpson, W A P.....	14 Apr 13
*McVean, H G.....	15 Apr 13
*Stewart, J.....	1 May 13
*Williams, V H.....	28 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (9).

Bishop, R W (r m c).....	12 Nov 09
	7 June 08

## Captains (13).

Charles, A H (s m).....	21 Dec 12
	6 Oct 11

## Lieutenants (44).



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Captain.*Inksetter, G A (*rmc*)..... 4 Nov 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Paterson, R H..... 28 Feb 12

Dyment, R J L..... 28 Feb 12

Robinson, A L..... 28 Feb 12

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*Bauer, J A..... 9 Aug 12  
28 Feb 12

2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Captain.*

\*Donnelly, C O C..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Milne, C N G..... 1 Apr 12

\*Miller, D J..... 1 Apr 12

3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Captain.*

\*McPherson, A J..... 15 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*McVean, H G..... 15 Apr 13

*Facings, Blue.*

4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

Melville, W W..... 3 Sept 12

*Captain.*

Vince, E R..... 3 Sept 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Reynolds, H M..... 23 Aug 11

Therault, A..... 6 June 12

\*Hamilton, W H A..... 26 Apr 10

1 Sept 12

*Medical Officer.*

Folkins, Capt C G, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Biggs, S P. .... 1 June 11

*Captain.*

Irving, T C. .... 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, C S L. .... 28 Feb 13

10 Oct 10

\*Fellowes, S H. .... 2 Aug 10

\*Pepler, E. .... 15 Nov 12

\*McGiffin, R B. .... 24 Oct 12

16 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W S. .... 26 June 09  
(capt 1 July 10)

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*Bramfitt, G N. .... 28 Feb 13  
30 June 11*Facings, Blue.*

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

McKenna, J A. .... 30 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Campbell, A. .... 30 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

Forster, E L C. .... 25 June 10

Nowlan, A. .... 10 Apr 11

Cowan, J G. .... 12 June 11

\*Harrison, E W. .... 30 Nov 12

\*Stewart, J. .... 1 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

Pritchard, Lt J, AMC. .... 8 Mar 13

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10)

*Lieutenant (1).*Trotter, C T (r m c). .... 1 Apr 10  
27 June 07

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

*Wechselberger, J.	4 July 08
*Lyle, R McC	30 May 11
*McNeilage, N	6 Dec 12
*Riddell, W D	21 Dec 12
*Daw, H.	10 Mar 13
*Wilson, J T	10 Mar 13
*Simpson, W A F	14 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, J J.	23 May 04
	(capt 19 July 06)
*Crutchlow, Lt C F, AMC	30 Sept 11

4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

*Thom, E J (ss)	30 May 11
-----------------	-----------

*Facings, Blue.*

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

\*Macphail, A. . . . . 1 Nov 10

\*Malcolm, L. . . . . 1 Nov 10

\*Ellis, D S. . . . . 1 Nov 10

\*Gates, A B. . . . . 1 Nov 10

\*Sterling, J B. . . . . 1 Nov 10

\*Anglin, D G. . . . . 1 Nov 10

\*Bothwell, N D. . . . . 1 Nov 10

*Medical Officer.*

5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

*Major.*

\*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11

*Captain.*\*~~Ward~~ Ward, J E..... 29 Sept 11*Lieutenants (4).*

Robertson, N R..... 29 Sept 11

25 June 10

Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11

\*Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11

*Medical Officer.*

Thomson, Lt J J, AMC..... 18 Feb 12

6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Major.*

\*Farncomb, F W..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Buchanan, E V..... 16 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Healy, G B..... 20 Dec 12

\*Garrett, R W..... 21 Dec 12

\*Lavender, F B de W..... 21 Dec 12

\*Williams, V H..... 28 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Archer W B..... 1 Mar 13

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

8th FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

9th FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No.	5—(D) Addie, G. K.	1 Apr	11
"	2—Van Nostrand, A. J.	1 Apr	11
"	4—Lordly, H. R.	1 Apr	11
"	1—Lamb, H. J. (r m c) (m s c)	29 Apr	12
"	4—Burns, G E (m s c)	9 Nov	12
"	3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c)	D.I.O., 4th Div.	1 Mar 13
		D.I.O., 3rd Div.	

Majors (16).

Divisional Area No.	6— <del>∞</del> (D) Weeks, W A (s s)	22 Sept	06
"	3—Caldwell, B A C (r m c)	2 Apr	06
		14 Mar	08
		18 Sept	08
Military District No.	10— <del>∞</del> (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a lg) (s s) (m s c)	22 Feb	09
		D.I.O., M. D.	19
Divisional Area No.	6—Mersereau, C J	1 Jan	10
"	2—Mitchell, C H (m s c)	26 Jan	09
"	3— <del>∞</del> Leonard, R W	1 Apr	11
"	3— <del>∞</del> (D) Chambers, E J	1 Apr	11
Military District No.	13—deKam, C T	4 July	11
"	11— <del>∞</del> Snow, A B	(D.I.O., M.D. No. 13)	
"	11—Bryan, T W G	2 Jan	12
		(seconded 14 Jan 13)	
		15 July	12
		D.I.O., M.D.	11
Divisional Area No.	6—Connell, E K	14 Jan	13
Special Service 3rd Div.	—Browne, J E	15 Jan	13
"	10—Parsons, J L R	16 Jan	13
Military District No.	11— <del>∞</del> McLeod, W	17 Jan	13
Divisional Area No.	5—O'Hara, B L (m s c)	24 Feb	13
		(D.I.O., 5th Div.)	

Captains (32).

Divisional Area No.	6—Jost, A C	15 Mar	05
"	6—(D) Goodwin, E P	10 Apr	05
"	6—Clay, H	22 May	06
"	6—Stead, G	2 Jan	06
"	1—Ross, R B	3 Oct	06
"	2—Barber, R R	1 Apr	08
"		28 Sept	09
"		31 May	04
"	4—Palmer, C A	1 Dec	09
"	2—Tyrrell, J W	30 Apr	10
"	4—Duff, M M	1 Sept	10
		18 July	06

## Captains (32)—Con.

Military District No. 13	— <del>Biggs, J C</del> (s m)	9 Nov 10
"	4—Morcier, P E	1 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 1	—Weekes, G N (m s c)	1 Jan 12
"		(D.I.O., 1st Div.)
"	3—McClelland, R J	28 Dec 12
"	2—Gillies, J A	30 Dec 12
Military District No. 11	—Wilkin, F A	1 Jan 13

## Lieutenants (64).

Divisional Area No.	2—McKay, J J	29 June 06
"	1—Hayden, W Y	15 June 07
"	6—Ross, H S	6 July 07
Military District No. 11	—Napier, R R	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C (r m c)	17 Feb 08
"		22 June 05
"	6—Forbes, W M F	4 July 08
"	4—Dubuc, A E	4 July 08
"	—Scharschmidt, P F	11 Sept 08
Yukon Territory		10 Mar 09
Divisional Area No. 4	—Hervey, C L	10 Apr 09
Special Service 5th Div	—Decary, A R	5 June 06
Divisional Area No. 2	—Sifton, W B	13 Oct 09
"	3—Sifton, J W	11 Mar 10
"	1—Mercer, H de B (s s)	9 July 10
Military District No. 13	—Roaf, J R	19 Oct 10
"	13—Carpenter, S H	19 Oct 10
Divisional Area No. 4	—Dansereau, J A L (r m c)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 11	—Peters, H (r m c)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6	—Goodspeed, F G	7 May 11
"	6—Tait, W D	20 May 11
Military District No. 13	—Child, C G	1 Oct 11
"	2—Howland, W F	2 Feb 12
"	4—Dansereau, J A (r m c)	19 Feb 12
"	13—Watson, C S S	12 Mar 12
"	13—Lowry, W A	1 Apr 12
"	6—Bennett, H F	27 Apr 12
Military District No. 11	—Richardson, F	12 June 12
"	13—Porteous, G	8 Nov 12
"	2—Sifton, C	15 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 6	—*Shaw, H H	12 Apr 07
"	6—*McKenzie, R W	1 June 09
"	10—*Creighton, F A	7 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 5	—Greening, E O	12 Apr 13
"	4—*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A	23 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 3	—*Wright, G C	8 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—*Foster, W H	30 Mar 12
Military District No. 10	—*Everall, W M	6 June 12
"	13—*Harrison, A E	17 June 12
Divisional Area No. 2	—*Harvie, N J	2 July 12
Military District No. 11	—*Tweeddale, C	16 Aug 12
"	10—*Daniel, W T	14 Oct 12
"	11—*Willey, E	12 Dec 12
"	13—*Donaldson, A S	15 Dec 12
"	13—*Bush, C E	30 Dec 12
"	11—*Wilby, W J	28 Mar 13
"	11—*Orr, J O F H	28 Apr 13
"	11—*Gardner, C T	3 May 13
"	13—*Ross, E G	1 June 13
"	11—*Rolston, H W M	28 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (16).*

Brittain, R.....	14 July 12
	11 Dec 07

*Captains (32).*

∞ Hamilton, C F.....	10 Oct 12
	10 July 03
Munro, L.....	18 Nov 12
	15 Mar 05
Wilgress, A T ( <i>s m</i> ).....	22 Feb 13
	1 Oct 08
Grant, L F ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	10 Mar 13
	20 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (64).*

Johnston, W S.....	25 Feb 12
	4 July 08
Ward, A T.....	18 Nov 12
	29 June 06
Adams, J F ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	26 Feb 13
	23 June 10
Blue W E ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	1 Mar 13
	23 June 10



## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J (*lt col*) (*r m c*) (*m s c*).....18 July 06

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B (*capt*).....1 Apr 08  
 Weeks, G N (*capt*) (*m s c*).....1 Jan 12  
 (D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)  
 Hayden, W Y (*lt*).....15 June 07  
 Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*).....9 July 10

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*lt col*).....8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*maj*) (*m s c*).....10 July 03  
 (D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)  
 Leonard, R W (*maj*).....28 July 04  
 Barber, R R (*capt*).....28 Sept 09  
 Tyrrell, J W (*capt*).....30 Apr 10  
 Gillies, J A (*capt*).....17 June 10  
 McKay, J J (*lt*).....29 June 06  
 Sifton, W B (*lt*).....13 Oct 09  
 Sifton, C J (*lt*).....26 Aug 10  
 Howland, W F (*lt*).....10 Feb 11  
 \*Harvie, N J (*lt*).....2 July 12

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*lt-col*) (*m s c*).....8 Oct 07  
(D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*) (*maj*).....14 Mar 08  
 (D) Chambers, E J (*maj*).....7 Mar 05  
 Browne, J E (*maj*).....28 Mar 06  
 McClelland, R J (*capt*).....27 June 07  
 Sifton, J W (*lt*).....7 Dec 12  
 Parr, C B (*lt*) (*r m c*).....23 June 10

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*lt col*).....8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E (*lt col*) (*m s c*).....27 July 07  
 (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)  
 Palmer, C A (*capt*).....1 Dec 09  
 Duff, M M (*capt*).....1 Sept 10  
 Mercier, P E (*capt*).....1 Jan 12  
 Ross, H S (*lt*).....6 July 07  
 Dubuc, A E. (*lt*).....4 July 08  
 Hervey, C L (*lt*).....10 Mar 09  
 Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) (*lt*).....1 Apr 11  
 24 June 09  
 Carpenter S (*lt*).....4 Oct 07  
 Dansereau, J A (*r m c*).....19 Feb 12  
 \*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A (*lt*).....23 Jan 12

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Addie, G K (*lt col*).....8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

O'Hara, B L (*maj*) (*m s c*).....1 Dec 09  
 (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)  
 Greening, E O (*lt*).....12 Apr 13

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

(D) Weeks, W A (*s s*) (*maj*).....22 Sept 06  
 Mersereau, C J (*maj*).....1 Jan 10  
 Connell, E K (*maj*).....15 Mar 05  
 Jost, A C (*capt*).....15 Mar 05  
 (D) Goodwin, E P (*capt*).....10 Apr 05  
 Clay, H (*capt*).....2 Jan 06  
 Stead, G (*capt*).....3 Oct 06  
 Forbes, W M F (*lt*).....4 July 08  
 Bennett, H F (*lt*).....27 Jan 11  
 Tait, W D (*lt*).....20 May 11  
 Goodspeed, F G (*lt*).....9 Nov 12  
 \*Shaw, H H (*lt*).....12 Apr 07  
 \*McKenzie, R W (*lt*).....1 June 09  
 \*Foster, W H (*lt*).....30 Mar 12

CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Officer Commanding.*

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (*mq*) (*lg*)  
 (*s.s*) (*msc*) (*maj*).....22 Feb 09  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

*Other Officers* (13).

Parsons, J L R (*maj*).....19 June 09  
 Goldie, E C (*r m c*) (*lt*).....17 Feb 08  
 \*Creighton, F A (*lt*).....7 Dec 11  
 \*Everall, W M.....6 June 12  
 \*Daniel, W T (*lt*).....14 Oct 12

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

*Officer Commanding.**Other Officers* (10).

∞ Snow, A B (*maj*).....2 Jan 12  
 Bryan, T W G.....15 July 12  
 (D.I.O.M.D. No. 11)

∞ McLeod, W (*maj*).....1 Oct 09  
 Napier, R R (*lt*).....30 Nov 07  
 Dickinson, H P (*lt*).....30 Nov 07  
 Scharschmidt, P F (*lt*).....11 Sept 08  
 Wilkin, F A (*capt*).....9 Aug 10  
 Peters, H (*r m c*) (*lt*).....1 Apr 11  
 Richardson, F (*lt*).....23 June 10  
 \*Tweeddale, C (*lt*).....12 June 12  
 \*Willey, E (*lt*).....16 Aug 12  
 \*Wilby, W J (*lt*).....12 Dec 12  
 \*Orr, J O F H (*lt*).....28 Mar 13  
 \*Rolston, H W M (*lt*).....28 Apr 13  
 \*Gardner, C T (*lt*).....28 Apr 13  
 \*Gardner, C T (*lt*).....3 May 13

*Attached.*

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Officer Commanding.*

deKam, C T (*maj*).....15 Mar 05  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13)

*Other Officers* (9).

∞ Biggs, J C (*capt*).....15 June 07  
 Roaf, J R (*lt*).....20 Apr 04  
 Child, C G (*lt*).....19 Oct 10  
 Carpenter, S H.....8 Feb 13  
 Child, C G (*lt*).....1 Oct 11  
 Watson, C S S (*lt*).....12 Mar 12  
 \*Lowry, W A (*lt*).....1 Apr 12  
 \*Harrison, A E.....17 June 12  
 Porteous, G (*lt*).....19 June 12  
 \*Donaldson, A S (*lt*).....15 Dec 12  
 \*Bush, C E (*lt*).....30 Dec 12  
 \*Ross E C.....1 June 13

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

## CONTINGENTS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

Montreal.

(2 Companies).

(Authorised—1 Nov. 12).

*Honorary Colonel*—Burland, Lieut-Colonel J. H., R.O., 18 Feb., 13.*Major.*

*Smart, V. I. (Capt. 5 R.H. of C.).....	1 Nov 12
	25 Sept 08

*Adjutant.*

McKergow, C. M. (capt).....	1 Nov 12
-----------------------------	----------

*Captains.*

Cosgrove, L. M. (r m c) (Lt. 9 Miss. Horse).....	1 Nov 12
	20 June 12
Helmer, A. H. (r m c) (Lt. 2 By. C.F.A.).....	1 Nov 12
	20 June 12

## LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

Montreal.

(3 Companies).

(Authorized—15 Apr. 13).

*Hon. Colonel*.....*Major.*

*Mercier, P. E. ....	1 May 13
----------------------	----------

*Adjutant.**Captains.*

*Piche, P. E. ....	1 May 13
*Prevost, M. ....	1 May 13

*Lieutenants.*

*Verge, LeB M. ....	1 May 13
*St. Louis, J. C. ....	1 May 13

## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

*Majors (2).*McLean, D H (*smh*).....24 Apr 08Cunningham, J F (*m s c*).....28 Apr 08*Captains (8).*

Verret, H B.....14 May 08

Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09

Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11

O'Connor, H W (*sm*).....3 Mar 11

Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11

Fitzpatrick, I J.....3 Mar 11

Payne, C H (*sm*).....25 Nov 12

Macpherson, J A C.....6 June 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N B.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09

Dunlevie, F S (*s s*).....10 Apr 11

Scott, R T M.....14 Nov 11

Black, A W.....31 Dec 07

Reiffenstein, H A.....27 Apr 12

\*Matthews, S G.....10 Dec 12

\*Wilson, J A.....10 Feb 12

Bassett, J.....11 Dec 12

.....12 May 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Dunlevie, F S (*lt*) (*s s*).....18 Jan 12*Quartermaster.*Thomas, H I.....7 May 12  
(*hon capt* 1 July 12)*Medical Officer*MacCarthy, G S.....3 Feb 08  
(*maj* 1 Dec 08)

Laidlaw, Lt C, AMC.....16 June 12

*Paymaster.*✕ Rothwell, T G.....12 Sept 02  
(*hon maj* 12 Sept 12)*Chaplain.*Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01  
(*hon maj* 20 June 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*✕ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 10  
.....1 Dec 06*Captains (8).*

✕ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06

Bowie, H W.....17 Apr 99

.....3 Sept 08

.....26 Mar 88

.....22 Oct 08

Magee, F A.....22 Oct 00

.....14 Sept 00

O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 08

.....20 May 08

.....14 Nov 08

✕ Maclaren, J G.....17 Feb 11

.....1 June 04

Maclaren, G McG.....23 Feb 11

.....25 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 09

.....30 Apr 06

.....9 Dec 12

.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, J H.....

**1st REGIMENT "THE GRENADEER GUARDS OF CANADA."**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Carson, J. .... 29 Dec 11  
25 Jan 02

*Majors (2).*

Meighen, F S. .... 20 Feb 12  
(*lt col* 15 Aug 06)

Dodds, W O H. .... 20 Feb 12  
6 May 09

*Captains (8).*

∞ (D) Cooper, J. .... 20 Feb 12

Wells, F M. .... 4 June 01

Hanson, P R. .... 20 Feb 12  
24 Mar 02

Rexford, I P. .... 20 Feb 12  
28 Feb 10

Koelle, H H V. .... 10 Feb 08  
20 Feb 12

Warminton, J N. .... 29 Oct 10  
20 Feb 12

Hudson, J D. .... 20 Feb 12

Stairs, G S. .... 14 May 12  
2 Sept 11

Larken, F B D. .... 14 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Steacie, R. .... 20 Feb 12

Mitchell, G G (*s m*) .... 20 Feb 12

Angus, A D. .... 20 Feb 12

Griffith, R M. .... 20 Feb 12

Knubley, W K (Jr) .... 20 Feb 12

McGill, J T. .... 20 Feb 12

Alexander, M. .... 20 Feb 12

King, H. F. .... 26 Mar 12  
15 Mar 07

Sumption, J F. .... 9 May 12

Reid, J. .... 27 Apr 12

Williamson, G M. .... 8 May 12

King, W W. .... 16 May 12

Terrour, R de V. .... 17 May 12

Brotherhood, W C. .... 27 May 12

Richardson, J H. .... 15 Aug 12

\*Schwann, L A. .... 8 May 12

\*Carson, J C K. .... 1 Aug 12

\*English, A S. .... 25 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

Stairs, G S (*capt*) .... 14 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mitchell, G G (*lt*) (*s m*) .... 20 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Alexander, M (*lt*) .... 15 Aug 12

*Quartermaster.*

∞ (D) Finlayson, J A (*hon lt-col*) .... 20 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

\*Nelson, Lt W E, AMC. .... 17 Aug 12  
31 May 12

\*Gilday, Lt A L C, AMC. .... 17 Aug 12  
31 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Brown, W E (*hon major*) .... 20 Feb 12

*Chaplain.*

Evans, Very Rev T F I., *Dean of Montreal*  
(*hon capt*) .... 27 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). 2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

✂ V. C. Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P.,  
G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., R [F] 17 Aug., 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., C. V.O., A.D.C., Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Mercer, M S (m s c)..... 20 Feb 12  
1 Feb 11

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Rennie, R, MVO..... 3 Mar 11  
(D) Peuchen, A G..... 21 May 12

Majors (4).

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09  
Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11  
Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11  
✂ (D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (16).

Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04  
Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06  
Pellatt, R (m s c)..... 23 Oct 06  
Morrison, G F..... 7 Feb 10  
Kloiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10  
Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11  
Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11  
Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11  
Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11  
Muntz, H G..... 11 May 12  
Scott, S W C..... 11 May 12  
Tidy, F O W..... 28 May 12  
Davies, P G (s s)..... 28 May 12  
Burton, F L..... 3 Sept 12

Lieutenants (32).

Massey, C V (s s)..... 21 June 07  
Suydam, H C..... 27 June 08  
Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09  
Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09  
Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09  
Lindsay, C B..... 15 Dec 09  
Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10  
George, R K..... 8 June 10  
McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10  
Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11  
Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11  
Nobbs, H G..... 16 Jan 12  
Anderson, W F..... 16 Jan 12  
MacDonald, M D (s m)..... 16 Jan 12  
Moody, F H (s m)..... 16 Jan 12  
Alley, H R..... 8 Mar 12  
Stark, F H..... 12 Apr 12  
Nevitt, R A..... 17 June 12  
Hughes, H H (s m)..... 23 Sept 12  
Rooney, W J..... 1 Nov 12

Lieutenants—Con.

Scott, J D..... 30 Nov 12  
Kilmer, C E..... 30 Nov 12  
Reid, H S..... 26 Apr 13  
Davis, R N C..... 3 Dec 12  
McLaren, J F..... 3 Mar 13  
\*Parsons, H S..... 24 Mar 13  
\*Johnston, R B..... 28 Apr 13  
Chitly, R M W..... 29 Apr 13  
\*Haffa, J H..... 30 Apr 13

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R (capt)..... 28 May 12

Adjutants (2).

Berry, W W (capt)..... 11 Apr 13  
Miller, H H (capt)..... 11 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

\*Stark, F H (lt)..... 11 Mar 13

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11  
(hon capt 14 Feb 12)

Medical Officers (2).

✂ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09  
(capt 31 May 10)Goldsmith, P G..... 31 May 09  
(maj 27 May 11)

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J (hon maj)..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

Mason, D H C..... 3 Jan 13  
1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (32).

Bruce, R G..... 5 May 13

Quartermaster.

(D) ✂ Thorn, J. O..... 1 Feb 11  
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

Chaplain.

Attached.

Berry, W W (lt) (Vic Ri) CM..... 1 Mar 08  
(capt 23 Apr 10)

**3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."**

12th Infantry Brigade.

"ECCLES HILL."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Right Hon. D. A Lord Stratheona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 93.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Burland, W W ..... 12 Sept 12

Majors (2).

Gascoigne, F A de L ..... 11 Oct 11  
Gunn, J A (m s c) ..... 12 Sept 12

Captains (8).

Shaw, A C ..... 15 Nov 04  
McCombe, G ..... 31 Jan 10  
Evans, W B ..... 29 Aug 10  
O'Donahoe, J V ..... 7 Mar 11  
McRobie, F M ..... 10 May 11  
Bown, F T ..... 17 May 11  
Winans, B G ..... 11 Oct 11  
Harwood, F A ..... 4 Jan 09  
Furlong, G F (s s) ..... 20 Feb 12  
..... 31 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Edgar, J H ..... 15 Apr 04  
McAvity, A G ..... 25 Nov 08  
Dingman, E C ..... 30 July 09  
Adams, W D (r m c) ..... 26 Jan 10  
..... 26 June 08  
Shaughnessy, A T ..... 10 Oct 10  
Taylor, W B ..... 18 Dec 10  
Curry, V G ..... 4 Apr 11  
Webb, H J ..... 22 Dec 11  
Grant, S ..... 10 May 12  
McBean, A ..... 10 May 12  
Porteous, C F C ..... 10 May 12  
Whitehead, E A ..... 28 Nov 12  
O'Brien-Twohig, M J ..... 28 Nov 12  
Draper, W H ..... 25 Jan 13  
Phillips, S C ..... 26 Aug 07

Adjutant.

Evans, W B (capt) ..... 31 May 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Adams, W D (lt) ..... 26 Jan 10

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Hough, J H (hon capt) ..... 12 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj) ..... 12 July 05  
Pavey, H L ..... 7 July 06  
(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Rodden, W (hon maj) ..... 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Farthing, Rt Rev, J C M.A., D.D., Lord  
Bishop of Montreal (hon major) ..... 3 Dec 11  
Shatford, Rev. A P (hon capt) ..... 21 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Stewart, C ..... 9 Oct 11  
..... 28 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C ..... 3 Jan 06  
..... 19 Feb 02  
Davidson, E A ..... 18 Apr 08  
..... 10 Feb 02  
Ogilvie, N C ..... 20 July 08  
..... 15 Dec 04  
Hiam, G C H ..... 1 Nov 08  
..... 1 Nov 98  
Stikeman, H F C (m s c) ..... 26 Jan 09  
..... 28 July 02  
Rodden, W T ..... 19 Aug 09  
..... 28 Oct 03  
Kane, R A C ..... 20 Feb 12  
..... 11 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J A ..... 3 Jan 06  
(capt 11 June 04)  
Cook, W A ..... 9 Feb 09  
..... 22 Sept 04  
Tresidder, T A ..... 9 Feb 09  
..... 13 Feb 07  
Pope, M ..... 15 July 10  
(capt 23 June 93)

## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.

B Co.—Ste. Genevieve.

C Co.—St. Prosper.

D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.

F Co.—St. Raymond.

G Co.—Cap Santé.

H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

## Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09

L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

## Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01

c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01

f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01

b Baril, H..... 1 June 01

d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01

e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09

g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

Jacques, L E..... 10 Jan 11

h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05

b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07

Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08

Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10

Dorion, C N..... 30 Nov 10

a Despins, F..... 31 May 11

c \*Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08

c \*Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09

e \*Pepin, H..... 23 Feb 11

d \*St Arnaud, G H..... 20 Feb 12

## Adjutant.

Jacques, J E (capt)..... 9 Apr 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

h Dorion, C N..... 25 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Nobert, J A (lt)..... 22 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01  
(maj 11 June 01)

## Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

## Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07

Chartier, A E (s s)..... 1 June 01

..... 10 Jan 11

..... 14 June 04

## Lieutenants (16).



**5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."**

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C. V. O., 15 Mar., 11.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Cantlie, G S..... 11 May 09  
 15 Aug 06

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Ross, J G..... 11 May 09  
 Gault, A F..... 11 May 09

*Majors (4).*

Davidson, P (m s c)..... 12 Mar 07  
 Loomis, F O W..... 18 Dec 09  
 Norsworthy, E C..... 18 Dec 09  
 Cleghorn, G S..... 18 Dec 09  
 Buchanan, V C..... 17 May 12

*Captains (16).*

Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
 Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
 Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
 McCuaig, D R (m s c)..... 18 Mar 07  
 Walkem, H C..... 10 Feb 08  
 Smart V L..... 25 Sept 08  
 McGibbon, G D (ss)..... 2 Feb 09  
 Strachan, K G..... 25 Feb 09  
 Doney, W..... 25 Feb 09  
 Forbes, W F..... 14 Jan 10  
 Birchall, W D..... 2 July 10  
 McCuaig, G E..... 2 July 10  
 Whitehead, L W..... 2 July 10  
 Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 2 Oct 11  
 Wallace, T F H..... 27 Oct 11  
 Morrissey, T S (r m c)..... 1 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (32).*

Lindsay, S B..... 22 Mar 10  
 MacKay, J A..... 26 Mar 10  
 Davidson, C G..... 9 Aug 10  
 Pease, H M..... 10 Oct 10  
 Perry, K M..... 18 Dec 10  
 Cameron, A G..... 18 Dec 10  
 Crowdy, C H..... 29 May 11  
 Walker, H F..... 29 May 11  
 Adamson, J E..... 22 Dec 11  
 Drummond, G M..... 12 Feb 12  
 Horsey, C M (r m c)..... 13 Feb 12  
 Ross, J K L..... 2 May 12

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Mathewson, H..... 2 May 12  
 Molson, F S..... 8 Apr 12  
 Carsley, J G..... 2 May 12  
 Robinson, H B..... 2 May 12  
 McCuaig, C N..... 8 Apr 12  
 Sellon, E M..... 21 Dec 12  
 Curry, L H..... 2 Jan 13  
 Greenshields, J C..... 15 Mar 13  
 \*Willcocks, M F..... 9 Nov 11  
 \*Blackader, G H..... 12 Feb 12  
 Hastings, J D..... 6 Mar 13  
 Whitehead, F W F..... 15 Mar 13  
 Ives, H D..... 15 Mar 13  
 Fisher, A M..... 10 Jan 11  
 Stephens, F C..... 15 Apr 13  
 \*Birchall, T P..... 5 May 13

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Norsworthy, E C (maj)..... 18 Dec 09

*Adjutants (2).*

McCuaig, D R (capt)..... 21 May 08  
 (ext'd 21 May 1918)  
 Bovey, W. (capt)..... 10 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officers (2).*

McGibbon, G D (capt)..... 15 Oct 10

*Quartermaster.*

Miller, J M (hon lt)..... 22 July 10

*Medical Officers (2).*

Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04  
 26 Jan 04  
 Morgan, Capt J D, AMC..... 26 June 12

*Paymaster.*

Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98  
 (hon maj 26 Jan 08)

*Chaplain.*

Taylor, Rev. R. B. (hon. capt.)..... 1 Aug 11

## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

## CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

*Majors (4).**Captains (16).*

∞ Armstrong, C J ( <i>r m c</i> )	14 Oct 05
	3 Apr 01
∞ Gault, A H	14 Oct 05
	22 June 04
Hole, C C	24 Apr 07
	28 Nov 90
Mackay, H	3 Feb 09
	22 June 04
Fyshe, T M	25 Feb 09
	22 Feb 07
Norsworthy, S C	10 Mar 09
	10 Feb 08
Lees, G O	1 Mar 10
	2 Feb 09
Coristine, S B ( <i>r m c</i> )	5 May 13
	10 Feb 13

*Captains—Con.*

Armstrong, E N	23 Mar 10
	( <i>maj</i> 15 Aug 06)
Robertson, D B ( <i>s s</i> )	11 Feb 11
	2 Feb 09

*Lieutenants (32).**Quartermaster.*

Miller, D C S ( <i>hon maj</i> )	1 Apr 08
	14 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*

**6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."**

Unbrigaded.

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~Field Marshal~~ H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—McRae, A. D. 11 Sept 12.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

(D)Stuart, J D.....16 Nov 10

MacMillan, J McL (*hon capt*)..... 7 May 12

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

(D)Hulme, J H D.....27 Sept 09  
~~Hart-McHarg, W~~.....16 Nov 10

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Rowan, A.....10 Oct 07  
 Graham, A.....23 Jan 09  
 Slater, J.....1 Apr 10  
 Ferris, P M.....16 Nov 10  
 Milne, C.....24 Nov 10  
 Boul, G A.....13 June 12  
 Matthews, J S.....25 June 07  
 Latta, W S.....22 Aug 12  
 .....12 Dec 12

Forrest, W H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

~~Owen, Rev C C~~ (*hon capt*).....15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Lieutenants (16).

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11  
 .....25 June 07

Captains (8).

McManus, W J.....15 May 09  
 Turner, A.....7 Jan 10  
 .....20 July 09  
 Scudamore, T V (*s s*).....8 Mar 11  
 Melhuish, G W.....8 Mar 11  
~~Moscrop, J~~.....2 May 11  
~~Warden, J W~~.....15 May 11  
 Wilmot, L A (*r m c*).....13 Nov 11  
 Scharschmidt, H B.....15 Dec 11  
 Inkster, J D.....15 Dec 11  
 Hunter, W B.....15 Dec 11  
 King, C E.....10 Feb 12  
 Buscombe, R F E.....12 Feb 12  
 Taylor, T A H (*r m c*).....3 Sept 12

Macgowan, R.....20 Dec 05  
 .....28 July 03

King, H de W.....8 May 07  
 .....27 June 04

Worsnop, C B.....26 Nov 07  
 .....19 Feb 03

~~Humble, B M~~.....6 Apr 12  
 .....15 Nov 04

Davy, R N.....17 July 12  
 .....16 July 12

Akroyd, H C.....22 Aug 12  
 .....*s. s. l.* 4 May 07

MacGill, J H.....9 Dec 12  
 .....26 Nov 07

Morrison, W G.....26 Feb 13  
 .....7 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.  
 Slater, J. (*capt*)..... 9 May 11

~~Carbould, G B~~.....20 Oct 10  
 .....13 June 04

Instructor of Musketry.  
 \*Boul, G A (*capt*).....13 June 12

Tuck, D C.....20 Oct 10  
 .....8 Aug 04

Signalling Officer.

\*Scudamore, T V (*lt*) (*s s*).....27 Feb 13

Webber, E L.....20 Oct 10  
 .....2 Feb 07

## 7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)...

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W. (ret.) 7 Nov. 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*(D) McCrimmon, W A (s m) ..... 11 Sept 08  
Becher, H C (smk)..... 1 Jan 13*Captains (8).*Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04  
Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04  
Little, A T (s s)..... 17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04  
Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08  
Ware, F B..... 1 Oct 10  
Brown, W R..... 26 Jan 11  
Mortimore, A R..... 1 Feb 11  
Watson, G B..... 1 May 12  
Hunt, G C..... 1 Feb 13*Lieutenants (16).*Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06  
..... 27 Mar 05  
Shuttleworth, E H..... 31 Mar 11  
Carlton, C G..... 31 Mar 11  
McLean, E M..... 2 Mar 12  
Wright, F C..... 27 Apr 12  
Biggar, B C..... 5 June 12  
Kemp, H W..... 1 Jan 13  
\*Wilson, C..... 10 June 08  
\*Wright, T C..... 14 Dec 10*Adjutant.*

Ingram, G J (capt)..... 1 Feb 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Little, A T (capt) (s s)..... 19 Apr 09

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Graham, J (hon maj)..... 5 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*(D) Kingsmill H A..... May 07  
(maj 27 June 10)*Paymaster.*Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10  
(capt 1 Feb 11)*Chaplain.*Davis, Rev E..... 1 Feb 09  
(hon maj 1 Feb 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09  
..... 22 Feb 07*Lieutenants (16).*Carling, J I..... 1 Sept 09  
..... 17 July 04  
Andrewes, F A..... 26 Jan 11  
..... 20 Apr 04

**8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."**

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 3 Sept., 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Watson, D. .... 26 Feb 12

Poston, H B (capt) (s m) (s s)..... 25 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Hill, S H (m s c) (s m h) (ss)..... 26 Feb 12  
17 Aug. 11

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Slater, M (lt) (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

(seconded 7 Nov. 11)

*Quartermaster.*

\*McGroovy, H S..... 26 Feb 12

Jacques, W C (hon lt)..... 26 Feb 12

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

Price, H E..... 26 Feb 12

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06  
(capt 25 Oct 07)

*Paymaster.*

O'Meara, J S..... 20 Apr 03

∞ Home, F J..... 26 Feb 12

Hamilton, A L..... 26 Feb 12  
(hon capt 18 Nov 12)

*Chaplains.*

Hay, A W..... 19 Apr 09

Poston, H B (s m) (s s)..... 26 Feb 12

∞ O'Leary, Rev P M..... 6 Apr 01  
(hon major 6 Apr 11)

\*Wilkinson, W R..... 26 Feb 12

Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Coolican, F S..... 26 Feb 12

**2nd Battalion.**

Johnston, W W..... 31 Mar 06

*Majors (2).*

Anderson, W W..... 26 Feb 12

Anderson, A O..... 21 Dec 07

Gowen, H P D..... 26 Feb 12

Price, H B..... 14 Apr 12

Marsh, F W..... 26 Feb 12

\*Slater, M (s s)..... 8 June 11

Quinn, M J..... 26 Feb 12

Greig, R D..... 14 Apr 12

Fletcher, N E..... 26 Feb 12

Whyte, R B..... 14 Apr 12

\*Power, C G..... 26 Feb 12

Dawson, C N..... 26 Feb 12

Craig, T H..... 26 Feb 12

Laurie, D A..... 26 Feb 12

Wiggs, C W..... 26 Feb 12

\*Goodwin, G G W..... 26 Feb 12

\*MacWilliam, W L..... 27 Jan 13

Dunn, C G..... 2 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Whitehead, A B..... 30 May 08

∞ McNaughton, F M.. (s s)..... 30 Nov 04

16 Apr 09

20 Apr 03

29 Apr 10

17 May 09

Scott, C C..... 16 Apr 09

20 Dec 06

Gibson, L F..... 29 Jan 12

21 Dec 07

Millar, F G..... 31 Jan 12

1 Dec 09

26 Feb 12

Molson, K..... 21 Dec 07

## 9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

$\infty$  (D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11  
16 Mar 04

## Majors (2).

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

## Captains (8).

$\infty$  (D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01  
Trudel, J R (s m)..... 15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04  
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04  
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08  
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J B (s s) (s m)..... 14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06  
Beaubien, L A (s m)..... 30 Nov 08  
Plante, L..... 23 June 09  
Legare, J E (s m)..... 1 Dec 09  
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09  
Routier, A E..... 24 Mar 10  
Laliberte, A J (s m)..... 9 Nov 11  
31 Oct 11  
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11  
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11  
Binet, J (s m)..... 14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12  
Dumais, J C A..... 27 Sept 12  
\*Rouillard, H A..... 30 Aug 12  
\*Dussault, E..... 20 Feb 13  
\*Chouinard, J J..... 24 Mar 13  
\*Martineau, J A..... 10 May 13

## Adjutant.

Legare, J E (lt). (s m)..... 1 July 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

Beaubien, L A (capt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

Martel, J B (lt) (s s) (s m)..... 1 May 11

## Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

## Medical Officer.

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09  
(capt 30 Apr 10)

## Paymaster.

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

## Chaplain.

Pare, Rev A J V (hon capt)..... 3 Sept 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

**10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."**

"БАТОЧЕ."

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Lt.-Colonel Gooderham, A.E., R.O., 3 June, 1913.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

∞(D) Brock, H. .... 11 June 13  
(l c 11 June 12)

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

∞ Mason, J C, DSO. .... 23 Feb 10  
1 Feb 02  
(seconded 9 Dec 09)  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c) ..... 1 June 12

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Rowe, G J (hon lt) ..... 20 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

Adam, H S ..... 22 Apr 05  
Porter, J H ..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C ..... 31 May 06  
Hunter, W E L ..... 16 Nov 07  
Burson, E C ..... 24 Sept 09  
Gooderham, A E ..... 23 Feb 10  
Ryerson, G C ..... 22 May 11  
Campbell, A R (s m h) ..... 28 Mar 12  
Beardmore, A O T ..... 25 Sept 12

∞(D) King, E E (maj) ..... 29 June 01  
(hon l c 27 July 06)  
Westman, S H ..... 31 May 09  
(capt 18 July 11)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S ..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E ..... 1 Nov 08  
(hon maj 12 Sept 10)

Lieutenants (16).

Copping, N J ..... 22 June 06  
Kerr, S C S ..... 6 June 07  
Morton, C E H (s s) ..... 12 June 07  
(capt 19 Mar 06)  
Heron, V W S ..... 27 June 08  
Duncanson, A E ..... 27 June 08  
Morrison, L S ..... 11 Dec 08  
Neale, J B ..... 14 Apr 09  
Band, C P W K ..... 15 Dec 09  
Nordheimer, R ..... 3 Dec 10  
Phippen, J H ..... 20 Jan 11  
Lytle, F H (r m c) ..... 1 Aug 11  
Beardmore, G T ..... 23 June 04  
Gooderham, M S ..... 22 Aug 11  
Sanderson, A M ..... 16 Jan 12  
Greene, G E D ..... 13 Apr 12  
\*Outerbridge, L C ..... 15 May 12  
\*O'Grady, G de C, (jr) ..... 1 Oct 12  
\*Elliott, F Du V ..... 3 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D ..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F ..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99  
Law, J C ..... 1 Jan 11  
16 Sept 03  
Beardmore, C O ..... 22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

Scandrett, H B ..... 20 Apr 13  
22 Aug 11

Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt) ..... 1 Jan 08

## 12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.

B Co.—Aurora.

C Co.—Seaton Village.

D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, Junc.

F Co.—Parkdale.

G Co.—Weston.

H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., ret., 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07

15 Aug 05

~~W~~(D) Curran, A..... 5 Oct 11

1 June 05

Captains (8).

Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

(maj 25 May 08)

g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

~~W~~Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08b ~~W~~Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11

h Curran, S E..... 30 Sept 11

c ~~W~~Fowler, W G..... 12 Aug 12

z Walker, R..... 24 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

i Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08

d Baillie, W (s m)..... 30 May 08

r Brann, H..... 1 June 08

z Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09

r Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10

z Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10

i Pink, W G..... 8 Apr 12

a Williamson, J L..... 28 June 12

b Proctor, J H..... 15 Feb 13

c \*Duggan, R E..... 30 Apr 13

a \*Lambert, C H..... 3 Mar 13

f \*Orr, W F..... 3 May 13

Megaffin, D W..... 15 May 13

Adjutant.

~~W~~Dunham, F H (capt)..... 1 June 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A (bt major)..... 10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (maj)..... 18 May 04  
(hon l; 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E..... 13 Nov 06  
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

Chaplain.

McGonigle, Rev T G (hon capt)..... 2 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

~~W~~(D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11  
23 June 03

Captains (8).

~~W~~Agnow, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 09Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept 11  
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10  
21 June 07~~W~~Dayton, B J (s s)..... 15 May 12  
15 Dec 09



**13th "ROYAL REGIMENT."**

[Allied with "Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.')]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Ross, F B (m s c)..... 17 June 13  
31 Mar 11

*Majors (2).*

$\infty$  (D) Labatt, R H (m s c)..... 3 Jan 10  
13 Jan 05  
(D) Fearman, G D..... 17 June 13  
9 Oct 08

*Captains (8).*

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03  
Zimmerman, A F (s m h)..... 16 Sept 03  
(D) Donville, P..... 16 Sept 03  
Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08  
Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09  
Sey, L C (s m)..... 18 Nov 09  
(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09  
Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03  
Cannon, J..... 20 Apr 04  
McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04  
Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05  
Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07  
Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07  
Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07  
Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s)..... 27 June 08  
26 June 08  
Southam, G H..... 17 Mar 09  
Young, A V..... 18 Nov 09  
20 Oct 08  
Morrison, T (sm)..... 17 Sept 10  
Baldwin, D K..... 17 Sept 10  
Macdonald, S B..... 1 July 11  
Gibson, C W G (r m c)..... 4 Mar 12  
Young, J V (r m c)..... 14 Mar 12  
Wright, G C..... 13 Apr 12  
Leslie, N V..... 2 Jan 12  
Stinson, T H..... 8 Feb 12  
Baltard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12  
Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Healey, F P (capt)..... 13 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Morrison, T (lt) (sm)..... 1 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Gibson, A H (lt) (s s)..... 1 Sept 08

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Carter, C..... 24 June 05  
(maj 5 Feb 10)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

*Chaplain.*

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96  
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb  
(maj 11 May 05)  
Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 00  
9 Mar 05  
 $\infty$  Marshall, W R (s m h)..... 18 Nov 09  
2 July 03  
Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09  
16 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12  
20 Apr 04

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 30 Mar., 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (m s c).....18 Jan 09

## Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09  
~~∞~~ Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10  
 (seconded 1 Dec 09)  
 Dawson, H J (s m h).....25 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05  
 Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06  
 Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07  
 Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07  
 Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08  
 Peters, W (s s).....22 June 10  
 Mahood, F K.....1 Aug 11  
 Mudie, W B.....1 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06  
 Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10  
 Lockett, L C (s s).....25 Nov 10  
 Guttman, L F.....25 Nov 10  
 d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10  
 Swaine, W E (s m).....25 Nov 10  
 Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10  
 Grant, W L.....7 Feb 11  
 Birkett, L H.....16 Mar 11  
 Pense, H E.....25 Nov 10  
 Wightman, H D.....25 Nov 10  
 McRae, R M.....2 Apr 12  
 Dey, C W.....3 Apr 12  
 Stephen, J M.....16 Apr 12  
 Smythe, F A.....16 Apr 12  
 Winnett, A W.....16 Apr 12  
 \*Bowden, G.....7 Feb 11  
 \*Coyle, H.....4 July 11  
 \*Cochrane, A W.....29 May 12  
 \*Stagg, J W.....15 Jan 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Swaine, W E (lt) (s m).....2 Jan 13

## Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C (lt).....9 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02  
(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

## Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....8 July 05  
 (maj 17 Feb 12)  
 \*Gardner, Capt R J, AMC.....22 July 11

## Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 00  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

## Chaplain.

Starr, Res G L.....1 Mar 00  
 (hon maj 1 Mar 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10  
18 Jan 63

## Captains (8).

Strange, C. M.....16 June 05  
17 Aug 03  
Pense, E H (r m c).....30 Jan 07  
3 Aug 04  
Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 07  
28 Jan 10  
Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10  
15 Mar 11  
Swaine, H.....1 Aug 10  
22 June 10  
Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 12  
25 Apr 13  
Birch, G T.....22 Jan 13  
17 May 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E.....16 Mar 11  
21 Apr 06  
Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11  
21 Apr 06  
Stacey, B N.....22 Jan 07  
22 Jan 07  
Livingston, C W.....27 June 13  
27 Jan 13  
9 Sept 08

**15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary-Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., 25 Aug., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Marsh, L W ..... 19 Oct 11

\*Geen, P W (lt)..... 6 July 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Barragar, D ..... 3 Mar 10

O'Flynn, E D (lt)..... 1 May 09

Brown, W J ..... 27 May 12

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Vermilyea, S W ..... 7 Feb 02

(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

Allen, A P ..... 14 May 07

Carman, S E ..... 14 May 07

Cook, W J ..... 14 May 07

Wallbridge, C F ..... 14 May 07

McFee, A C ..... 8 May 09

Doyle, J V ..... 3 Mar 10

Hudson, W H ..... 10 June 12

Holton, G H ..... 10 June 12

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A E ..... 17 May 09

(capt 11 Sept 09)

Paymaster.

Hyman, B I (hon lt)..... 6 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Beamish, Rev G R (hon capt)..... 22 Feb 05

O'Flynn, E D (s s)..... 11 Dec 08

Wills, P H ..... 27 Mar 09

Orr, R E ..... 5 Apr 09

Geen, P W ..... 4 Mar 09

Vermilyea, S E ..... 27 May 11

Wilson, J M ..... 22 Dec 11

Proctor, A D ..... 15 Jan 12

Ketcheson, P K ..... 30 May 08

Bird, D A ..... 16 Jan 12

Barber, J S ..... 6 Feb 12

Ponton, R D ..... 6 Feb 12

Burrows, S R ..... 26 Feb 12

Middleton, J J ..... 27 May 12

Fennell, T H ..... 27 May 12

..... 10 Feb 13

..... 18 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hayes, J D ..... 7 Mar 10

19 Mar 06

Morden, W S ..... 6 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K B ..... 15 Apr 09

5 Apr 07

Fish, H A ..... 25 Jan 12

30 June 05

Ostrom, W R ..... 5 Feb 12

15 Apr 09

Duffin, R ..... 4 Apr 13

4 Mar 09

Adjutant.

## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 C Co.—Allisonville.  
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.  
 F Co.—Northport.  
 G Co.—Wellington.  
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ferguson, A A..... 10 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Adams, M..... 1 Mar 08  
 Jarvis, J G..... 18 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

e Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01  
 g Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01  
 h Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03  
 f Vidler, A G..... 18 May 09  
 b Jarvis, C F..... 18 Mar 10  
 a Ferguson, K D..... 31 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98  
 d Wanamaker, P..... 24 June 10  
 c \*Ainsworth, D S..... 12 July 10  
 c \*Peters, W J..... 1 May 11  
 b \*Hughes, W N..... 6 May 11  
 a \*Croft, E..... 8 Feb 12  
 h \*Pickering, E M..... 15 Feb 12  
 e \*Kerr, E B (s s)..... 21 Nov 12  
 a \*Sprigg, W A G..... 1 May 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*McFaul, H E (*hon lt*)..... 1 May 13*Medical Officer.*Currie, M..... 28 June 07  
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V..... 8 June 99  
(*hon maj* 8 June 09)*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H..... 8 Mar 97  
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A..... 1 June 06  
 1 June 99  
 5 Dec 07  
 Hamilton, W J..... 14 June 05  
 18 May 09  
 Black, C F..... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

**17th REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St Henri.  
F Co.—St. Raphael.  
G Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Marquis, L J D (s m).....21 Sept 10

*Majors (2).*

Robitaille, J C J.....5 Jan 11  
Paquet, E T (m c) (s m).....25 Jan 12  
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

*Captains (8).*

b Arsenault, J H.....24 June 07  
c Lemieux, E (s s).....8 Apr 09  
Marquis, G E.....3 Jan 11  
a Guenet, R (s m).....5 Jan 11  
q Paré, J E.....20 Feb 11  
h Paré, O.....28 Apr 11  
e Bilodeau, T.....28 Apr 11  
Arsenault, J M (s m).....19 Mar 12  
d Turgeon, J N.....3 June 12  
f Beaudry, R.....15 Oct 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dubé, J (ss).....24 Mar 10  
g Soucy, A (s m).....30 Nov 10  
a Bourassa, A.....31 Mar 11  
f Poliot, N.....8 June 11  
e Bolduc, E.....8 June 11  
c Soucy, J H.....2 Mar 12  
h Paquet, C.....13 Apr 12  
b Dion, L T.....11 Nov 10  
c Demers, R.....26 July 12  
a Audet, A.....14 Oct 12  
f Gaudreau, J L A.....21 Dec 12  
h Pineault, J A.....9 Nov 12  
a Laine, R.....29 Apr 13  
g Jolin, J E.....1 May 13  
d Gingras, J N.....3 May 13  
b Plante, C A.....3 May 13  
d Lavallec, J.....9 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, G E (capt).....19 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Arsenault, J M (capt) (s m).....3 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Dube, J (lt) (ss).....1 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

Samson, J E A.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 1 July 10)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Lord, J P (maj).....2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt).....14 May 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dumas, J E.....9 Apr 08  
21 June 07  
Coutellier, A.....11 Oct 09  
14 May 05  
Lamarre, J A.....30 May 10  
1 Aug 07  
Lemieux, A.....29 June 10  
8 July 05  
Courteau, J H E.....7 July 10  
31 Mar 08

## 18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Laterrière.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O.  
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T..... 13 Dec 12

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

e Desmeules, D..... 25 May 05  
 f Gendron, C (s m)..... 6 June 06  
 c Bouchard, S (s s)..... 10 May 08  
 g Martin, G..... 6 Nov 09  
 a Michaud, M A..... 21 June 10  
 b Guilmette, J N (s s) (s m)..... 26 June 11  
 d Lachance, J O..... 15 Aug 12

## Lieutenants (16).

d \*McIsaac, A. J..... 30 Nov 08  
 c \*Demers, J T..... 16 Feb 11  
 f \*Petit, L H..... 8 May 11  
 e \*Thivierge, E..... 26 May 11  
 g \*Lapointe, L O..... 31 May 11  
 g \*Gagnon, L J..... 1 Sept 11  
 g \*Boivin, E..... 14 Aug 12  
 f \*Hachey, S E..... 14 Aug 12  
 h \*Desbiens, L P..... 15 Aug 12  
 a \*Lalberge, E..... 17 Sept 12  
 a \*Beaulieu, J E..... 7 Oct 12  
 c \*Langlois, A..... 7 Oct 12  
 c \*Bergeron, L A..... 7 Oct 12  
 h \*Desbiens, L J..... 15 Aug 12  
 f \*Delisle, G..... 17 Sept 12  
 e \*Savard, G M..... 7 Oct 12

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Blais, G A (hon lt)..... 17 Sept 12

## Medical Officer.

~~X~~Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03  
 (maj 22 Aug 07)  
 \*Tremblay, Lt. E. A.M.C..... 16 Sept 12

## Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 21 Aug 09  
6 June 06

## Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (r m c)..... 13 Dec 12  
21 June 10

## Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G..... 26 Nov 09  
23 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

**19th "LINCOLN" REGIMENT.**

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., (psc) (R) 25 May, 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Burleigh, W W (s m)..... 22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

McCordick, F C (m s c)..... 1 Apr 08  
(seconded 13 Dec 12)

Dyke, S A (lt) (s s)..... 5 Jun 12

Trail, W A (s m)..... 5 Aug 11

Quartermaster.

Belson, B H..... 23 Apr 13

Greenwood, R S (hon lt)..... 5 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08

McCoy, S H (maj)..... 27 Oct 97

Begy, G E B..... 26 Apr 09

Paymaster.

Stevens, W A (s s) (s m)..... 2 May 10

Mulock, M J (hon capt)..... 28 Jan 07

Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

Weller, W H..... 20 Sept 11

Gander, W J (s m)..... 3 Jan 12

FitzGerald, J C R..... 4 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 197  
(hon maj 10 Nov 07)

Bradley, G R..... 18 May 11

Coombs, A E..... 18 May 11

Dyke, S A (s s) (s m)..... 18 May 11

Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11

McKinlay, A F..... 18 May 11

Moors, W W..... 18 May 11

House, J A..... 18 May 11

Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11

Baxter, T A (s m)..... 18 May 11

Currey, D V..... 18 May 11

Maguire, H C..... 18 May 11

Cline, G A..... 8 Feb 12

Bradt, A (r m c) (s m)..... 27 June 08

Doig, M..... 1 Mar 12

Adie, R N (s m)..... 23 June 04

Heason, L A..... 3 Jan 12

Sandham, J H..... 22 Apr 12

Bocking, W R..... 8 Jan 13

McAndrew, J B..... 25 Feb 13

Clark, H S..... 11 June 12

..... 18 Sept 12

..... 8 Jan 13

..... 14 Feb 13

Adjutant.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06

Lane, W S..... 3 Mar 05

..... 15 Oct 09

..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07

Buchanan, J A..... 21 May 06

..... 4 Dec 07

..... 30 July 04

Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09

..... 25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A..... 31 Jan 12

..... 30 May 08

## "20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."

22nd Infantry Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 60).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
 B Co.—Norval.  
 C Co.—Georgetown.  
 D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
 F Co.—Acton.  
 G Co.—Milton.  
 H Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 08.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Majors (2).

Noble, A L..... 1 June 08  
 12 June 03

## Captains (8).

a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98  
 ∞ Ballantine, J..... 1 July 06  
 c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07  
 b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08  
 d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08  
 g Bastedo, A C..... 7 Apr 13

## Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04  
 h Askin, W..... 22 June 06  
 e Waller, H E..... 28 Mar 07  
 McKinlay, J M (s s)..... 27 June 08  
 h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09  
 b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09  
 c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09  
 a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10  
 a Cooper, H S..... 8 June 10  
 b Conover, R V..... 8 June 11  
 g Belt, J E D..... 29 Dec 11  
 f \*Smith, A M..... 15 May 07  
 e \*Coates, S..... 16 Jan 12  
 f McPherson, J..... 25 June 09  
 b Brown, G O..... 15 June 11

## Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06  
 (Ext'd to 1 July 13)

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J M (lt)..... 22 Nov 09

## Quartermaster.

Warren, R D (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 08

## Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07  
 (capt 27 June 08)

## Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

## Chaplain.

Higginson, Rev A B (hon capt)..... 5 Mar 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09  
 14 Dec 03  
 McNair, G O..... 26 Apr 13  
 5 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P..... 25 May 06  
 22 June 06



**21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."**

3rd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., 24 Jan., 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Wigle, E S (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Robinson, S C (*s m*)..... 17 Nov 02  
Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08  
Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09  
Emery, G H..... 25 May 11  
Prince, A C..... 25 May 11  
Stover, C B..... 25 May 11  
Wilkinson, G H..... 26 May 11  
Halliwell, J G..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bull, H W..... 13 July 10  
Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11  
Lodge, F L..... 15 Feb 13  
Hunter, J L..... 17 Jan 11  
Henderson, E B..... 2 May 13  
Meadows, C H..... 2 May 13  
Laing, C P..... 2 May 13  
Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12  
McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12  
Ambery, C L F..... 18 Dec 12  
Ambery, C E F..... 1 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Morton, R M (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Casgrain, H R (*maj*)..... 12 Feb 86  
(*hon l c* 12 Nov 04)

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
(*hon maj* 25 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
(*hon maj* 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McGregor, W I..... 10 Sept 02  
31 July 01  
Gauthier, G H (*s s*)..... 20 Jan 11  
(*maj* 6 June 08)  
Paddon, A. E..... 15 Mar 11  
31 Jan 06  
Kenning, E C..... 25 May 11  
16 May 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Green, A D..... 15 Jan 11  
20 Apr 04

**22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

*Major.*

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

*Captains (4).*

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Woodroofe, A E..... 24 Sept 10

Shedden, C R..... 25 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (8).*

Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07

Mackay, C M..... 20 Aug 09

Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12

Stewart, C J C..... 1 Mar 13

\*Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13

\*Dent, J H..... 31 Jan 13

\*Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13

James, C A..... 28 Feb 13

\*Underhill, E L R..... 1 Mar 13

Jupp, J B..... 3 Mar 13

\*Santell, G W..... 4 Mar 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B..... 19 June 09  
(*capt* 31 July 10)*Paymaster.*Douglas, M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13  
1 June 07*Lieutenants (8).*Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13  
(*capt* 1 June 06)

**23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."**

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
Lalor, W J A..... 10 Apr 09  
h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
h Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
c Warriner, F E..... 8 June 10  
a Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10  
f Williams, T J..... 30 June 11  
g Shepherd, E C..... 30 June 11  
e Forrest, W M D..... 30 June 11  
d Orchard, J W..... 10 May 11  
c Creaser, I G G..... 11 June 12  
b Malkin, E F..... 1 Oct 12  
b Macdonald, A W (ss)..... 1 Oct 12  
a Armstrong, J E..... 13 May 11  
c Code, J E..... 22 June 06  
f Boyer, F J..... 30 June 11  
g Ross, J C..... 4 May 12  
c Armstrong, R C..... 31 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lalor, W J A (capt)..... 1 Sept 12

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11  
(*capt*, 18 June '11)

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Smith, H. D. .... 19 Feb 13

*Major.*

Lew s, O L. .... 19 Feb 13

*Captains (4).*

Smith, G J L. .... 30 Nov 08

Gundy, W E. .... 1 June 10

Smith, N. .... 19 Feb 12

Fremlin, E N (s s) .... 19 Feb 12

Coltart, W A. .... 19 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (8).*

Woodward, A C (s s) .... 29 Nov 07

Jewitt, O V. .... 30 Jan 13

Morley, P K. .... 15 Mar 13

\*Pritchard, H S. .... 19 Feb 12

\*Douglas, D E. .... 29 Jan 13

\*Martin, J G. .... 31 Jan 13

McKeough, W S. .... 1 May 12

Brisco, E. .... 18 Nov 12

\*McRostie, G P. .... 1 Feb 13

\*Lamont, H B. .... 19 Feb 13

\*Wright, C F. .... 20 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

Smith, G J L (capt) .... 19 Feb 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Woodward, A C (lt) (s s) .... 19 Feb 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Cornell, G W. .... 1 Feb 01  
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*

Bell, Capt C C, AMC. .... 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*Hall, W R. .... 29 May 01  
(hon maj 29 May 11)*Chaplain.*

Howard, Rev R S W (hon capt) .... 1 June 12

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*Coate, P S. .... 29 Jan 13  
29 Nov 07  
19 Feb 13  
29 Nov 07

Pike, J M. .... 29 Nov 07

**25th REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞\*Green, W J..... 1 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Madden, H B..... 17 May 04  
 Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04  
 Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04  
 Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07  
 \*Stanbury, F G..... 29 Mar 09  
 \*Medcalf, A E..... 15 Apr 12  
 \*Dowler, J..... 15 Apr 12  
 \*McDonald, J A..... 15 Apr 12  
 Findlay, J T..... 15 Apr 12  
 \*Dundas, W J..... 15 Apr 12  
 \*Smith, C H..... 15 Apr 12  
 \*Cash, E. P. (ss)..... 15 Apr 12  
 \*Ponsford, H E..... 1 Jun 12  
 \*Jordan, J E..... 1 Jan 13  
 \*Metcalf, G A..... 8 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Geddes, G (*hon lt*)..... 15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04

*Paymaster.*

∞∞Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

∞∞Hill, Rev A C (*hon major*)... 21 Feb 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
 B. Co.—Muncey.  
 C Co.—Moraviantown.  
 D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
 F Co.—Park Hill.  
 G Co.—Strathroy.  
 H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Robison, B. .... 19 May 09

\*Allan, J R (lt)..... 7 Mar 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

McKay, J H (s m)..... 16 Apr 08

Insley, E M (hon lt)..... 23 May 11

Orr, F W (s m)..... 19 May 09

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

a Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07

Paymaster.

f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07

c McKay, S..... 21 May 08

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

Milligan, H L (m s c)..... 1 Nov 09

(seconded 1 Feb 13)

Chaplain.

Robinson, F W..... 28 Feb 12

Robinson, The Rev F S..... 1 Oct 10  
(hon maj 19 Aug 07)

d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12

h Tanton, F..... 19 Oct 12

e Squire, R..... 1 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07

2nd Battalion.

d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08

Forster, C L..... 23 June 10

Chesham, E N (sm)..... 31 Mar 11

Majors (2).

h Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12

g \*Cuddy, W MacW..... 25 Aug 11

b \*MacKenzie, A..... 12 Jan 12

Captains (8).

\*Allan, J R..... 7 Mar 12

c \*Kennedy, H J..... 23 Mar 12

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06  
30 Nov 04

e \*Logan, W M..... 20 Nov 12

∞ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07

a \*Lee, W G..... 25 Nov 12

McVicar, C S (s m h)..... 22 May 09  
21 May 08

d \*Ardiel, J J L..... 13 Jan 13

g \*Jay, F W..... 21 Jan 13

Colerick, J..... 1 Nov 09  
1 June 04

c \*Campbell, W A..... 21 Jan 13

e \*Pincombe, M B..... 5 Feb 13

Elliott, A..... 19 Aug 11  
14 Apr 06

a \*Corpe, A N..... 18 Feb 13

c \*Chapman, E..... 5 Mar 13

Humphries, E A..... 9 Apr 12  
1 May 07

f \*Gray, H S..... 29 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08  
20 Apr 04

Instructor of Musketry.

Chesham, E N (lt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Dyas, V W..... 1 Oct 12

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. '66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolia.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Watford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

Majors (2).

Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

Captains (8).

c (D) Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96  
..... 2 June 93  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 10 July 03  
d Wood, J G..... 1 June 08  
d Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 1 July 10  
Massie, J C..... 31 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

Coulter, E O..... 31 Mar 05  
o Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07  
f Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09  
d Armstrong, R W..... 12 May 09  
e Swift, T L..... 8 May 11  
g Bentley, A W..... 27 Mar 12  
a Robinson, P S..... 20 May 12  
c Griffeth, J E..... 5 June 12  
h Rumford F E..... 31 Oct 12  
h Gilbert, G W..... 31 Oct 12  
f Brown, C W..... 1 Apr 13  
g Binks, B C..... 1 May 13  
g Foster, C H..... 1 May 13

Adjutant.

Massie, J C (capt)..... 1 Apr 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Mullins, A E (hon major)..... 16 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt)..... 28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov '97  
(hon maj 30 Nov '07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08  
..... 10 July 03

## 28th PERTH REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—Stratford.  
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*\*McCrimmon, J D..... 7 Aug 12  
Forster, F J R..... 7 Aug 12*Captains (8).*

Delanere, T G..... 7 Aug 12  
Lohrin, S M..... 7 Aug 12  
Young, J O..... 7 Aug 12  
Kay, G..... 21 Apr 13  
Smith, D..... 21 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09  
..... 29 May 09  
Copos, F A..... 7 Aug 12  
Cannon, O A..... 7 Aug 12  
Beatty, J A..... 7 Aug 12  
Kennedy, J A..... 7 Aug 12  
Manson, A B..... 7 Aug 12  
\*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08  
h \*Bricker, A C..... 7 Apr 10  
Day, J W..... 7 Aug 12  
..... 2 Dec 09  
\*Patterson, H M..... 7 Aug 12  
a Boyce, N R..... 27 Aug 12  
\*Rankin, R D..... 7 Aug 12  
\*Barclay, A C..... 25 Mar 13  
\*McLean, J G..... 1 May 13  
x Bloxam, F J..... 1 May 13  
\*Dingman, G McD..... 8 May 13  
\*Morphy, H B..... 31 May 13  
\*Stinson, E J L..... 6 June 13  
\*Saunders, H C..... 6 June 13  
\* Von Zuben F..... 6 June 13  
\*Gordon, G N..... 9 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Delanere, T G (capt)..... 19 Apr 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Day, J W (lt)..... 7 Aug 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Copos, F A..... 21 Apr 13

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, E J (hon capt)..... 7 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*

Rankine, J P (major)..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Gordon, J H (hon capt)..... 21 Apr 13

*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*\*(D) Money, G L..... 7 Aug 12  
..... 22 Jan 10*Captains (8).*

Harding, R T..... 12 Apr 13  
..... 7 Aug 12  
Makins, J C..... 22 Apr 13  
..... 7 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 06  
..... 15 May 06  
Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08  
..... 4 June 07  
Forbes, D W..... 7 Aug 12  
..... 3 June 07  
..... 10 Apr 13  
Waugh, J B..... 15 May 06



**29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—Galt.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Preston.  
G Co.—Elmira.  
H Co.—New Hamburg

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Oliver, A J ..... 26 July 07  
(*Ext'd to 26 July 15*)

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

e Limpert, J ..... 2 Jan 99  
a Ziegler, G P ..... 10 May 06  
f Rickert, M ..... 1 May 07  
b Fairbairn JJ ..... 10 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Zryd, O J ..... 2 Apr 02  
c Fox, C J H ..... 29 June 06  
Windell, A J (s s) ..... 16 Nov 06  
a Burnet, W N ..... 31 Mar 08  
c Plum, R G ..... 12 Mar 09  
c Hahn, J E ..... 19 June 09  
d Johnston, L W ..... 29 June 09  
g Jeanneret, F C A ..... 4 Mar 10  
d Guerre, H W de ..... 1 May 11  
Clarke, J D ..... 31 May 11  
f \*Mansfield, C A ..... 1 Oct 12  
e \*Shaw, J J ..... 19 Aug 05  
c \*Emslie, G W W ..... 5 Nov 07  
..... 24 Feb 11  
..... 15 Apr 11

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Windell, A J (*lt*) (s s) ..... 1 Mar 09

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Jardine, P ..... 15 June 95  
(*hon maj 15 June 05*)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, R J (*maj*) ..... 15 June 95  
(*hon l c 15 June 05*)  
Ratz, J H ..... 29 June 05  
(*maj 29 June 09*)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Kerr, W M (*lg*) (*hon maj*) ..... 25 July 04

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev J ..... 3 Dec 97  
(*hon maj 3 Dec 07*)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (s m h) ..... 8 Aug 06  
..... 7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L ..... 29 May 08  
..... 28 Mar 08  
Brewster, W ..... 10 Apr 08  
..... 3 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

✓ Craig, J. J. .... 20 Apr 10

Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A. .... 31 May 05  
18 June 03  
b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s) ..... 18 Oct 10  
20 Dec 07

Captains (10).

f Head, W M. .... 30 Apr 00  
h Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
g Justice, J. .... 17 May 01  
a Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03  
c Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
∞ Taylor, J S. .... 10 Apr 07  
i Noice, J C. .... 8 May 12

Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W. .... 3 June 03  
d Reynolds, G E. .... 4 Feb 05  
g McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
f Pick, P W. .... 16 July 08  
b Boehm, M S. .... 29 June 11  
k Fair, J B. .... 13 Apr 12  
d MacWilliam, J J. .... 22 Nov 12  
20 Nov 12  
h \*Brown, W. .... 10 June 09  
a \*Wallace, A E. .... 14 Apr 10  
b \*Berry, A M. .... 16 Dec 10  
h \*Turner, J W. .... 22 Apr 12  
i \*Torrance, K S. .... 8 May 12  
i \*Simpson, J C. .... 1 June 12  
b \*Nelson, E J. .... 1 June 12  
a \*Tarr, W C. .... 15 June 12  
c \*Stevens, J. .... 30 Sept 12  
f \*Grieve, J B. .... 4 June 12  
d \*McGowan, C. .... 9 Dec 12  
g \*McKinnon, R W. .... 1 May 13

Adjutant.

∞ Taylor, J S (capt) ..... 1 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt) ..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Perry, Lt A R, AMC. .... 8 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt) ..... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, Rev L J R (hon capt) ..... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. .... 19 June 07  
31 Aug 04  
Potter, J L. .... (s m) ..... 25 May 12  
17 May 01  
∞ Wideman, M E. .... 1 June 12  
6 Apr 03

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D. .... 18 Mar 08  
12 May 02  
Fletcher, W J. .... 16 July 08  
12 June 01  
Munro, M J. .... 9 Dec 08  
20 Apr 04  
Grant, J R. .... 15 Apr 11  
31 Mar 06

**31st GREY REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade,  
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound.  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cleland, H R.....10 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Chisholm, W N.....5 July 06  
(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s).....30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08

*Captains (8).*

McFarland, G F (s m).....27 May 04  
e Eaton, J (s m).....5 July 06  
a McLauchlan, G D.....1 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Bannerman, L.....30 July 04  
d MacLaurin, N W T.....21 June 07  
c Dobie, D R.....15 Dec 09  
b Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10  
g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10  
a Fleming, G D.....8 June 10  
b Cummer, C S.....8 June 10  
h Brownlee, J H.....16 Jan 11  
8 June 10  
f \*Weber, W A.....1 Dec 10  
f \*Campbell, L G.....31 Jan 12  
a \*Campbell, J D.....12 Feb 12  
h \*Malone, W P.....6 Apr 12  
d \*Jamieson, D B.....12 Apr 12  
f \*Mercer, W D.....29 Apr 12  
c \*Wilson, N H.....1 Jan 13  
e \*Bowman, H H.....21 Feb 13  
a \*McDonald, J C.....15 Oct 12  
f \*Duff, H C.....1 May 13  
d \*Musgrove, G H.....15 May 13  
a \*Pringle, S J.....27 May 13

*Adjutant.*

McFarland, G F (capt).....19 Sept 07  
(Ext'd to 19 Sept 13)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Pembroke, H E (hon capt).....1 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj).....9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D.....12 May 99  
(hon maj 12 May 09)

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt).....20 May 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08  
10 May 98  
Snider, O M.....8 May 12  
27 Feb 00  
LePan, A D.....16 Nov 12  
30 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Little, H M.....3 Feb 08  
22 June 06

**32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
B Co.—Kincardine.  
C Co.—Port Elgin.  
D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
F Co.—Tara.  
G Co.—Warton.  
H Co.—Chesley.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Douglass, W J..... 12 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*Hay, T..... 28 Oct 08  
Fletcher, D..... 1 May 12*Captains (8).*

*Nelson, G W (s m)*..... 4 May 06  
*Emmerton, R*..... 15 May 07  
*c Langford, S H*..... 1 May 09  
*e Klein, O E*..... 27 May 09  
*f Danard, H*..... 21 Apr 12  
*a Tranter, J L*..... 22 June 12  
*g McNally, A. W*..... 27 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

*d Eckel, E G*..... 15 Mar 09  
..... 23 May 08  
*e Clark, E R*..... 29 June 11  
*g \*Dove, H B*..... 1 June 06  
*g \*Tupper, R R*..... 8 June 10  
*e \*Scott, T A*..... 3 June 11  
*c \*Muir, G S*..... 28 May 12  
*h \*Grover, L H*..... 1 June 12  
*h \*Patterson, W R*..... 29 Jan 13  
*h \*Savage, R G*..... 1 Nov 12  
*g \*Boyd, J L*..... 21 Apr 13  
*b \*Hall, A*..... 1 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Nelson, G W (s m) (capt)..... 22 June 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\* Emmerton, R (capt)..... 31 May 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Scott, S M (hon lt)..... 13 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

Houston, Capt P J R, AMC..... 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj)..... 5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Hamilton, Rev T J (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Liddicoat, J P..... 1 May 09  
..... 31 Mar 06

**33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.*

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Wilson, A. .... 23 Sept 08

Rundle, T R (capt) (s s) ..... 1 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Combe, H B ..... 27 May 09  
(D) Rance, H T ..... 17 June 09

McTaggart, M D ..... 22 Nov 06  
(hon maj 9 June 08)

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

<sup>h</sup> Varcoe, J R ..... 13 Jan 02  
(D) MacVicar, W W ..... 22 Nov 06  
<sup>a</sup> Dunlop, H C (s s) ..... 26 May 08  
<sup>f</sup> Heaman, W J ..... 27 May 09  
<sup>c</sup> Sale, C E. (s s) ..... 8 Apr 11  
<sup>Rundle, T R (s s) ..... 26 May 11</sup>  
<sup>d</sup> Jordan, H K ..... 1 Apr 12  
<sup>g</sup> Naftel, K E ..... 20 Apr 12  
<sup>b</sup> Sinclair, N T ..... 24 Apr 12

(D) Shaw, J W ..... 28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C ..... 24 July 02  
(capt 1 July 12)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Hays, R S ..... 9 June 98  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00).

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

<sup>e</sup> Dennison, J ..... 14 June 07  
<sup>c</sup> Dickson, J A ..... 22 Sept 09  
<sup>f</sup> Stanbury, J G S ..... 29 June 11  
<sup>a</sup> Nisbet, A G ..... 26 Feb 12  
<sup>d</sup> \*Dowding, C E ..... 8 Mar 06  
<sup>b</sup> \*Van Stone, C G ..... 8 Mar 06  
<sup>f</sup> \*Seldon, R G ..... 4 June 10  
<sup>e</sup> \*Sloan, R R ..... 12 June 11  
<sup>g</sup> \*Town, P C ..... 14 June 11  
<sup>h</sup> \*Walter, R A ..... 1 June 12  
<sup>a</sup> \*Sturdy, A F ..... 1 Sept 12  
<sup>b</sup> \*Shiell, A G ..... 5 Nov 12

Hodgins, Rev J W ..... 5 May 99  
(hon maj 5 May 09).

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

(D) MacVicar, W W (capt) ..... 23 Oct 11

McPhail, G ..... 26 May 11  
28 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Brechtin.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Bick, C F. . . . . 7 May 13

## Majors (2).

McGillivray, T A. . . . . 1 Dec 06  
24 Mar 02  
Sharpe, S S. . . . . 7 May 13  
(11 Jan 08)

## Captains (3).

d Birchard, J. . . . . 28 May 97  
a Cockburn, A A. . . . . 26 Oct 03  
c Earchman, A (s m). . . . . 10 July 05  
Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s). . . . . 21 Apr 11  
b McCarthy, W E C (s m). . . . . 22 May 11  
20 May 09  
∞ (D) \*Dillon, R. . . . . 11 May 13  
f Smith, R B. . . . . 9 May 13

## Lieutenants (16).

h Roach, M H. . . . . 28 Nov 03  
a Every, G W P. . . . . 27 June 08  
d Cameron, H S. . . . . 25 June 09  
e Tunstell, G. . . . . 11 May 11  
a Munro, W G. . . . . 15 June 11  
f Johnston, D M. . . . . 22 May 12  
d \*Proctor, W W. . . . . 16 Apr 12  
a \*Tanton, J. . . . . 13 June 12  
e \*Boyd, C S. . . . . 13 June 12  
e \*Watt, W B. . . . . 17 June 12  
g \*Faed, J. E. . . . . 5 May 13  
g \*Macfarlane, A C. . . . . 5 May 13  
h \*Argue, C E. . . . . 9 May 13  
g \*Cowan, C G. . . . . 14 May 13  
h \*McPhee, S P. . . . . 30 May 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

∞ (D) \*Dillon, R. . . . . 11 May 13

## Signaling Officer.

Cooke, H P (capt) (s s). . . . . 21 Apr 11

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj). . . . . 24 Sept 06  
(hon l c 24 Sept 06)  
Clark, D A. . . . . 19 Dec 96  
(major 27 June 13)

## Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A. . . . . 18 Feb 97  
(hon maj 19 Feb 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Glass, J J. . . . . 21 May 13  
15 June 11

**35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."**

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Collingwood.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Collingwood.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Midland.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Elnvale.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret.*, (July, 98).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

$\infty$  (D) Sneath, F..... 1 July 12

\*Preece, J (*bt major*)..... 6 Feb 13

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

MacLaren, D H..... 5 Feb 13

..... 15 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99

*(maj 20 Jan 09)*

*b* McLean, G E..... 12 May 99

*g* Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05

*Preece, J*..... 8 Jan 09

*a* Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 11

*g*  $\infty$  Allen, J..... 10 May 12

*e* Macdonell, C K S..... 7 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

*h* Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06

*f* Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06

*f* Brown, I K..... 22 June 06

*a* MacMillan, T D..... 9 Dec 07

*d* Duguid, J T..... 12 Oct 08

*e* Biggs, E R J..... 30 June 11

*a* Young, N M..... 30 June 11

*b* Carmichael, D..... 14 June 12

*c* \*Broadway, J A..... 1 June 12

*g* \*Hessey, J J E..... 7 June 12

*g* \*Ardagh, A A..... 20 Aug 12

*b* \*Walker, E..... 28 Dec 12

*d* \*Bell, J R..... 29 Jan 13

*e* \*McAdam, S..... 7 Mar 13

*c* \*Lowry, A P..... 19 Feb 13

*c* \*Robertson, H H..... 19 Feb 13

*e* \*Margee, J H..... 15 Mar 13

*a* \*Stewart, R A W..... 27 Mar 13

*h* \*McClinton, W S..... 9 May 13

*h* \*Clarke, MacNeil..... 2 June 13

Adjutant.

Cowan, A (*bt maj*)..... 2 Mar 13

Whitby, A (*hon lt*)..... 14 Apr 13

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07

*(maj 12 Nov 08)*

Paymaster.

Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01

*(hon maj 16 Oct 11)*

Chaplain.

Witten, Ker W..... 21 Dec 99

*(hon maj 21 Dec 09)*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robinson, M..... 1 Sept 10

..... 21 Apr 06

..... 31 May 11

$\infty$  Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03

Grant, A C..... 1 June 11

..... 10 Nov 05

$\infty$  Thompson, A B..... 1 Apr 12

..... 14 June 01

Jebb, T W..... 10 May 12

..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

## 36th PEEL REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Cookstown.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., *ret.*, 2 July, 10.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Instructor of Musketry.

( ) Windeyer, R C (*lg*)..... 8 Mar 09\*Hedges, W H (*lieut*)..... 28 Apr 13

## Majors (2).

## Signalling Officer.

Graham, J. H. .... 13 July 04

Hamilton, F. J. .... 9 May 10

Stoddart, G W (*hon maj*)..... 30 May 10

5 Apr 09

## Captains (8).

## Quartermaster.

a Gabriel, G. F. .... 4 Apr 99

(*maj* 31 Apr 10)

Kempthorne, W J. .... 29 Mar 09

a Baldock, T G. .... 12 Feb 10

h McCausland, A J. .... 27 May 10

b Busby, A A. .... 29 May 12

i ~~W~~ C. .... 7 May 09

e Phenix, R. .... 30 May 12

f Dent, F S. .... 25 June 09

## Medical Officer.

MacKay, A. .... 14 June 04  
(*maj* 11 May 12)

## Paymaster.

Heron, O (*hon maj*)..... 30 Mar 09  
8 Oct 08

## Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

d Bleakley, W T. .... 16 July 07

c Durie, W A P. .... 11 Dec 08

e Hedges, W H. .... 30 May 10

b Richardson, G P (*s m*)..... 25 June 10

f Grant-Suttie, G L P. .... 30 Nov 10

h McGuire, H B. .... 31 Mar 11

g Keys, G P. .... 25 Mar 12

b Thomson, A T. .... 6 Apr 12

n \*Foy, E A. .... 1 June 11

d \*Sutherland G. .... 22 Dec 11

f \*Sterling, W C. .... 14 Jan 13

b Duncan, G G. .... 6 Apr 12

d Graham, J. .... 31 May 12

f Collins, G R N. .... 15 Jan 13

c \*Medhurst, C E H. .... 22 Apr 13

a \*Haggard, C. .... 22 May 13

g Kennedy, J. .... 19 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Dunlop, R. .... 13 May 12  
11 Mar 10

McCaughrin, D. .... 22 May 13

## Adjutant.

Kempthorne, W J (*capt*)..... 29 May 12



**37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES.**

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—York, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel*—~~W~~(D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret.*, 15 June, 01.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Baxter, E S ..... 1 Jan 09

*Majors (2).*

~~W~~<sup>g</sup> Gould, H J (s m) ..... 17 Feb 10  
~~W~~<sup>g</sup> Kelly, E T ..... 1 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

<sup>a</sup> Verth, J. .... 28 May 01  
<sup>g</sup> (D) Roulston, W D ..... 5 Sept 01  
<sup>h</sup> Johnson, J S ..... 16 May 05  
<sup>b</sup> Davis, E B ..... 28 Mar 07  
<sup>g</sup> Smith, A G E ..... 7 Apr 10  
<sup>f</sup> Haygarth, T L ..... 15 Dec 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

<sup>h</sup> Johnson, F L ..... 20 Apr 04  
<sup>f</sup> Harrison, J P ..... 31 Aug 05  
<sup>d</sup> Almas, C B ..... 31 Mar 06  
<sup>e</sup> Cronk, J ..... 23 Feb 10  
<sup>a</sup> Baker, F C ..... 8 June 10  
<sup>e</sup> Chute, V H ..... 8 June 10  
<sup>c</sup> Smith, C D ..... 8 June 10  
<sup>a</sup> Martindale, C J ..... 1 Jan 11  
<sup>f</sup> Hedden, A A ..... 1 June 11  
<sup>b</sup> Hoshal, A J (s s) ..... 7 June 11  
<sup>d</sup> Thompson, A R ..... 28 June 11  
<sup>h</sup> Martin, M ..... 20 May 12  
<sup>b</sup> Lishman, F R ..... 25 Apr 13  
<sup>b</sup> Wurtele, J F ..... 1 May 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Vanloon, W C ..... 30 Sept 04  
(*hon maj* 31 May 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Langrill, A S ..... 1 July 01  
(*maj* 4 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

~~W~~ Williamson, A (*hon maj*) ..... 15 Jan 98

*Chaplain.*

Piper, Rev F C ..... 21 Feb 09  
(*hon maj* 21 Feb 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Haney, B M ..... 15 Dec 10  
16 Oct 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Rogers, J A (r m c) ..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04  
Murray, J J ..... 7 June 11  
8 Nov 09

## 38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

## Majors (2).

Genet, H A (misc)..... 8 Jan 07

Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12

## Captains (8).

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11

Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11

McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12

Newman, W F..... 13 May 12

Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13

## Lieutenants (16).

Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11

Perrott, H E..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11

Shultis, P A..... 18 Feb 11

Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11

Miller, F W..... 1 Mar 11

Jones, T P..... 18 Feb 11

James, P E..... 13 Apr 12

Coghill, W H..... 13 Apr 12

Fraser, F D..... 13 Apr 12

Webster, W G..... 16 Apr 12

\*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07

Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12

\*Wallace, S R..... 7 May 12

\*Patterson, W M..... 7 May 12

Genet, J E..... 13 Sept 12

Sayer, G H..... 24 Sept 12

\*Burrows, W A..... 11 Nov 12

\*Gordon, G B..... 23 Dec 12

Joyce, W..... 26 Apr 13

Rowe, J S..... 12 May 13

\*Clarke, T W..... 19 May 13

## Adjutant.

Ballachey, P P (capt)..... 13 May 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Dunlop, J S (capt)..... 11 Oct 07

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96

(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

Hanna, Lt. G McL, AMC..... 22 Aug 12

## Paymaster.

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11

(hon capt 19 Mar 12)

## Chaplain.

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96

(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Matthews, G S..... 9 Jan 08

10 Sept 03

Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11

7 Aug 06

Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11

2 Jan 04

Harris, M E..... 19 Feb 13

31 Oct 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07

13 Aug 04

Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 13

27 Feb 04

**39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."**

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Company Headquarters.*

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Simcoe.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

Sihler, A T (*hon lt*)..... 27 May 12

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
(*capt* 22 June 08)

Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

Innis, C E..... 25 May 09  
a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08  
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10  
h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11  
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12  
g Slater, A I..... 24 May 12  
6 May 07

(D) Curtis, G A (*hon maj*)..... 4 Dec 04

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bray, Rev H E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Jan 10

d Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S..... 22 June 06  
e Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10  
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10  
b Paulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11  
a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12  
d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13  
22 June 06  
f \* Jackson, A B..... 21 Apr 13  
a \* Gunton, D D..... 26 May 13  
e \* Rouse, O C..... 22 Apr 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (8).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Innis, C E (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 13

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 07  
17 Sept 06  
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
30 July 04  
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06

*Signalling Officer.*

Doughty, C F (*lt*)..... 25 Apr 13

## 49th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A) Co.—Cobourg.  
 B Co.—Cobourg.  
 C) Co.—Campbellford.  
 D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
 F Co.—Grafton.  
 G Co.—Colborne.  
 H Co.—Castleton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 20 May 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

(D) Russell, W H (m s c)..... 14 June 04

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

h Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98

b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99

(maj 2 Feb 12)

Fiddick, F C (hon lt.)..... 7 Sept 12

d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03

Medical Officer.

b &gt; McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05

e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06

a &gt; Bolster, H (s s) (sm)..... 30 Apr 07

f Bradley, P R..... 1 Mar 10

Birdsall, F E..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04

h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07

a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07

c Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07

c Donald, A S..... 27 June 07

f Creighton, M..... 9 Sept 08

d Sauva, H..... 24 June 09

b Craig, H C..... 8 Apr 10

g Thompson, A G..... 13 Apr 12

e \*Sperry, P R..... 14 June 09

c \*Winters, R G (s s)..... 1 Apr 11

d \*Nesbitt, E J..... 6 May 11

e \*Duncalfe, W C..... 16 June 11

a \*Snelgrove, H P..... 12 Mar 12

\*Wicks, J E..... 25 Apr 12

b \*Hollingworth, H (sm)..... 23 May 12

Abell, T S H (sm)..... 1 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

 > Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07  
 7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (16).

 Fisher, J E..... 8 Oct 08  
 30 Nov 05

 Pearse, R H..... 1 Apr 11  
 9 Sept 08

 \*Morrison, A S (s m)..... 1 Mar 13  
 Adjutant.

Birdsall, F E (capt)..... 2 Mar 12

**41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Buell, W S (s s) (m s c).....	7 Mar 10	Bowie, A G (hon Capt).....	24 Mar 04
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Power, J.....	5 June 06	Bowie, R A.....	6 Mar 09 (major 28 May 13)
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Wilkinson, C T (s s).....	4 Jan 08	Patterson, A M.....	7 July 06 (hon maj 2 June 10)
Husband, A J.....	4 Jan 08	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Browne, J V.....	17 May 10	Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt).....	28 May 09
Edwards, H H.....	26 June 10	<hr/>	
Edwards, W M.....	21 Apr 11	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		<i>2nd Battalion.</i>	
Gill, R J.....	10 Mar 10	<i>Major.</i>	
Kerfoot, H W.....	10 Mar 10	<hr/>	
Downey, W H.....	2 Apr 10	<i>Captains (1).</i>	
Curry, F C (s s).....	9 May 10	Jones, E W.....	8 Mar 07 23 Apr 04
Bresnan, J A.....	21 June 11	Bryan, H W.....	27 Apr 03 23 Apr 04
Mainwaring, A G M.....	31 July 11	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	
*Brister, A J.....	3 June 11	<hr/>	
*Wolthausen, F D.....	27 Jan 13		
*Wood, W H.....	28 Jan 13		
*James, G L B.....	27 Mar 13		
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Wilkinson, C T (capt).....	30 June 10		
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>			
Mainwaring, A G M (lt).....	6 Nov 12		
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>			
Curry, F C (lt) (s s).....	9 May 10		

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Lanark.  
H Co.—Balderson.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Balderson, J M (*s m h*)..... 1 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Feb 14)

*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10  
Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

*Captains (8).*

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08  
h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10  
f White, G V..... 16 July 10  
Hope, J A..... 26 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08  
g O'Brien, W J..... 10 June 12  
c Mackenzie, D H..... 1 Mar 13  
e \*Airth, J M..... 13 May 10  
g \*Simpson, T L..... 10 June 11  
a \*Muirhead, W J..... 19 Dec 11  
b \*Bates, J H..... 19 Dec 11  
b \*Howson, G A..... 20 Dec 11  
h \*Pratt, F R..... 28 Sept 12  
b \*Bates, R W..... 20 Dec 11  
h \*Code, W H..... 27 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Caldwell, T R (*capt*)..... 30 Dec 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Hope, J A (*capt*)..... 26 May 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E (*hon major*)..... 26 Apr 13

*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07  
(*maj* 28 June 12)

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L (*hon capt*)..... 21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Airth, H J..... 13 May 10  
17 Sept 08  
Lees, F W..... 8 June 10  
28 June 06

**43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 28 May, 12.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dewar, J H..... 18 Feb 12

*Majors (2).*

Stewart, R G..... 23 Sept 10  
Birdwhistle, R J..... 11 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Folkias, H A..... 9 Apr 06  
Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Mar 08  
Edwards, C MacP (m s c)..... 20 Nov 08  
McNeil, E R..... 21 Nov 08  
Wood, W S (s s)..... 17 Feb 10  
Elmitt, T F..... 31 Mar 10  
Simpson, R S (s m h)..... 10 Apr 11  
Stevenson, S J..... 10 Apr 11  
Woolsey, E C (s s)..... 1 Apr 12  
Gibson, O K..... 11 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Booth, C J..... 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L..... 30 Apr 06  
Meiklejohn, A J..... 24 Mar 09  
Parkinson, R F..... 17 Sept 08  
Maclaren, J A..... 24 Mar 09  
Watterson, T A..... 4 May 07  
McLennan, A G..... 29 Apr 09  
Whelen, O G..... 1 Apr 10  
Denison, W Y..... 10 Apr 11  
Eastcott, W M..... 10 Apr 11  
Crawley, A A..... 11 Apr 11  
Rea, J R..... 16 Mar 12  
Esdale, M..... 1 Apr 12  
Burns, C..... 11 June 12  
Anderson, H B..... 6 May 11

*Adjutant.*

Edwards, C MacP (capt)..... 30 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Simpson, R M (capt) (s m h)..... 11 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Wood, W S (capt)..... 2 Apr 07  
(Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

*Quartermaster.*

Olver, E A..... 11 Apr 11  
(hon capt 21 June 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Argue, J F..... 14 May 10  
(maj 15 Mar 12)

*Paymaster.*

Blackburn, R (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Cupp, Rev E H..... 16 Mar 12  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, A E..... 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A..... 10 Mar 08  
Blatch, G I. (s m h)..... 7 Aug 02  
Bell, G A..... 20 Nov 12  
Cameron, R G..... 17 Sept 04  
Armstrong, J A..... 20 Nov 08  
Matthewman, J P..... 1 Sept 06  
..... 11 Mar 10  
..... 11 Mar 03  
..... 9 Apr 10  
..... 17 Sept 04  
..... 10 Apr 11  
..... 9 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hilliard, T (s s)..... 7 Apr 06  
Fraser, W H A..... 29 July 05  
Gilmour, A U..... 6 Jan 09  
Ogilvie, A L..... 29 July 05  
..... 1 Apr 09  
..... 12 Apr 01  
..... 11 Apr 11  
..... 20 Apr 04

**44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.**

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.  
B Co.—Bridgeburg.  
C Co.—Thorold.  
D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.  
F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. colonel) E. A., D.O.C., M.D., No. 13, 23 Mar, 05

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hill, F W (*lg*) (*m s c*) (*ss*) ..... 25 Aug 09

*Majors* (2).

Rose, H A ..... 25 Aug 09  
31 May 09  
Munro, D J C ..... 27 Apr 10

*Captains* (8).

b Laur, J E ..... 26 Mar 01  
h Kidd, W W ..... 11 May 04  
*Vandersluys, C H* ..... 30 Nov 05  
f Harriman, J J ..... 26 May 08  
d Fite, N G ..... 3 Mar 10  
c Ingles, C J ..... 2 May 10  
a Cameron, D A R ..... 15 Oct 12  
g Gordon, G B. (*ss*) ..... 9 Nov 12

*Lieutenants* (16).

e Ross, G B ..... 30 May 08  
a Wynn, J S M ..... 23 Dec 09  
h Moxley, R ..... 31 Mar 10  
f Scott, R A ..... 8 June 10  
e Reilly, J R ..... 8 June 10  
b Strickland, J C ..... 8 June 10  
d Howe, F E ..... 8 June 10  
g Sanders, F A ..... 30 June 11  
c Walton, W N ..... 30 June 11  
h Chambers, G S ..... 30 June 11  
g Clifton, W P ..... 30 June 11  
a ~~∞~~ Bottomley, J W ..... 18 May 12  
e Cohoe, D H ..... 18 May 12  
h \*Johnson, R T ..... 31 Dec 12  
g \*Fraser, F R ..... 13 Jan 13  
a \*Swayze, C F, jr. .... 17 Jan 13  
f \*Robertson, A B ..... 4 Apr 13  
b \*Sharpe, H A ..... 21 Apr 13  
e Kerr, J H ..... 1 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Vandersluys, C H (*capt*) ..... 6 May 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Bartle, J C ..... 29 Apr 12  
(*hon capt* 14 June 12)

*Medical Officer.*

McGarry, Capt J H, AMC ..... 15 May 12

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (8).

~~∞~~ Cline, J G ..... 26 Feb 08  
25 Feb 04  
White, D B ..... 26 May 08  
23 Oct 03  
Andrewes, W ..... 3 May 10  
26 Feb 08  
Krafft, W R ..... 19 May 11  
9 May 07

*Lieutenants* (16)

Harcourt, F Y ..... 5 Dec 06  
31 Mar 04  
Dunn, S DeW ..... 14 Jan 01  
27 Mar 07  
Schwab, W C ..... 24 Mar 08  
20 Apr 04  
Cowper, G C (*s m*) ..... 30 Apr 09  
20 Apr 04



**45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemece.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Woodville.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 6 Sept 12

*Majors (2).*

Fee, J J H..... 21 Feb 13

*Captains (8).*

<sup>a</sup> Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04  
<sup>c</sup> Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08  
<sup>b</sup> Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

<sup>d</sup> Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04  
<sup>d</sup> Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
<sup>h</sup> Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 07  
<sup>c</sup> Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08  
<sup>d</sup> Henry, C A..... 27 June 07  
<sup>h</sup> Humphries, J H..... 31 Mar 10  
<sup>h</sup> \*Van Walkenburg, W..... 31 Mar 11  
<sup>e</sup> \*Ryan, M J..... 11 May 09  
<sup>a</sup> \*Hopkins, L W..... 16 May 11  
<sup>g</sup> \*Warren, W..... 1 June 12  
<sup>j</sup> \*Finlay, J E..... 3 June 12  
<sup>c</sup> \*Crawford, G..... 21 May 11  
<sup>d</sup> \*Sherin, O M..... 4 June 10  
<sup>g</sup> \*Kennedy, F W..... 24 June 12  
<sup>b</sup> \*Kirkconnell, W A..... 1 June 12  
<sup>b</sup> \*Weeks, G A..... 30 Jan 13  
<sup>c</sup> \*Carew, C L..... 1 May 13  
<sup>d</sup> \*Herlihey, W..... 22 May 13  
<sup>h</sup> \*Beek, C..... 27 May 13  
<sup>e</sup> \*Morrison, A..... 31 May 13  
..... 26 May 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Porter, R E (s m) (lt)..... 1 June

*Signalling Officer.*

Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07  
(Ext'd to 10 Sept 13)

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Gillespie, A..... 25 May 05  
(maj 25 May 10)

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

Henley, W..... 23 Oct 12  
..... 3 June 08

*Captains (8).*

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
..... 12 June 05  
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09  
..... 4 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12  
..... 27 June 07  
Carew, F J..... 14 Mar 13  
..... 27 June 07  
Webster, L O..... 14 Apr 13  
..... 24 June 10  
Wakelin, A R..... 26 May 13  
..... 9 Sept 08

**46th DURHAM REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
 B Co.—Lakefield.  
 Co.—Orono.  
 Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.  
 F Co.—Campbelleroft.  
 G Co.—Janetville.  
 H. Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

$\infty$ (D) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12  
 8 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

$\infty$ (D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10  
 Farrel, W..... 8 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
 d  $\infty$  Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
 $\infty$  Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06  
 (seconded 20 Oct 08)  
 McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10  
 Long, A H C (s s)..... 21 May 10  
 Zealand, E..... 3 June 10  
 Hume, J A (s s)..... 17 Apr 11  
 g Nasmyth, J T H..... 3 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

e White, W J..... 24 June 10  
 e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11  
 a Wallace, E D..... 21 June 11  
 Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12  
 d Spencer, C R..... 29 Oct 12  
 h Cooper, H W..... 24 Jan 13  
 h \*Hoar, W G..... 20 Apr 04  
 g \*Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
 f \*Gist, H R..... 29 June 12  
 b \*Bygott, J M..... 2 Jan 13  
 g \*Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13  
 g \*Sisson, K P..... 28 Mar 13  
 e \*Willan, W R..... 10 May 13  
 f \*Kennedy, W..... 16 May 13  
 c \*Law, F..... 17 May 13  
 \*Stark, W J..... 19 May 13  
 Edwards, G..... 3 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Hume, J A (s s) (capt)..... 17 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Watson, H C D (lt)..... 26 Feb 12

*Quartermaster.*

Philp, F H (hon capt)..... 23 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 09  
 21 Sept 05  
 (hon l c 19 May 09)

*Paymaster.*

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
 (hon maj 29 Nov 07)

*Chaplain.*

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

**COURTS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2)**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Nimmo, T J..... 17 Mar 13  
 8 Mar 13

**47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 65).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Svdenham.  
C Co.—Westport.  
D Co.—Napinee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tamworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Ferguson, F S ..... 7 Jan 11

*Majors (2).*

(D) Sharp, A ..... 28 Dec 10  
Knight, S ..... 1 June 07  
..... 1 Apr 11

*Captains (8).*

Gray, C H ..... 1 June 00  
..... (maj) 1 June 10  
c Gray, A W ..... 30 Mar 07  
f Hannah, J ..... 18 Apr 07  
h Pringle, W G ..... 30 Apr 07  
e Campbell, G H S ..... 9 Oct 09  
b Tronsdale, T ..... 3 Apr 11  
g Oswald, B J ..... 15 Apr 11  
a Partridge, F ..... 1 Nov 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

d McKeown, W ..... 9 Sept 08  
h Mouck, E ..... 9 Sept 08  
c Adams, W B ..... 24 June 09  
Boyle, H E ..... 24 June 10  
d Ashby, J M ..... 1 Oct 10  
f Knight, C H ..... 21 June 11  
f Bush, W C ..... 21 June 11  
b Stewart, J H ..... 7 Feb 12  
h Pringle, A S ..... 8 Apr 09  
a Gibson, J N ..... 5 Aug 11  
g Keenan, T ..... 15 Apr 13  
a Garrett, J A ..... 8 May 13  
g Jamieson, S ..... 20 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Gray, C H (brev maj) ..... 8 Apr 11

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Boyle, H E (lt) ..... 9 May 11

*Quartermaster.*

Redden, C H (hon capt) ..... 8 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Wilson, Capt C E, AMC ..... 28 Jan 11  
\*McCarthy, A W P A (lt) ..... 24 May 13

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Jones, Rev J W (hon capt) ..... 11 Apr 05

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Clement, F ..... 30 Mar 07  
..... 17 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Reynolds, J W ..... 10 Apr 11  
..... 19 Feb 03

**48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."**

(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders).

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*— $\infty$  Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., *G.C.B., D.S.O.*, 14 Mar., 11.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., *M.V.O., R.O.*, 24 Apr., 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Currie, J A. .... 25 Apr 13

*Majors (2).*

(D) Donald, D. .... 24 Apr 11

13 Oct 03

Darling, C W. .... 1 May 13

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, R S. .... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K. .... 7 May 07

Miller, A A. .... 5 Dec 07

 $\infty$  McGregor, A R. .... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T. .... 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K R. .... 10 May 12

Wright, J J. .... 1 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Alexander, G M (s s) .... 30 June 05

Beal, W A. .... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S. .... 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C. .... 30 Apr 07

*Darling, R C (r m c)* .... 19 Nov 07

27 June 07

Bohan, J A. .... 30 May 08

Godfrey, M P. .... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T. .... 3 Dec 10

9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H. .... 3 Dec 10

15 Dec 09

Case, A. .... 20 Jan 11

Barwick, H A. .... 16 Jan 12

\*Band, P C. .... 20 May 12

Davidson, R H. .... 1 June 13

\*Greedy, J W G. .... 21 May 12

\*Gzowski, N G. .... 21 May 12

*Macdonald, F W* .... 22 June 12*Cory, R Y* .... 1 June 13

\*Smith, F J. .... 30 July 12

*Adjutant.*

Darling, R C (lt) .... 24 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McVittie, J (hon capt) .... 18 Nov 07

*Medical Officer.*

Mackenzie, A J. .... 8 June 08

(capt 22 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Michie, J F (hon lt-col) .... 15 May 13

*Chaplain.*

Brown, Rev T C (hon major) .... 29 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2)**Captains (8).* $\infty$  Cosby, N W. .... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 03

Perry, N D. .... 10 Apr 09

4 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macdonald, F H C. .... 12 Sept 06

20 Apr 04

Hees, H L. .... 8 Apr 12

12 Sept 06

*Medical Officer.*

Smith, D K (capt) .... 8 June 08

1 Apr 00

**49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmorra.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~28~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., *ret.*, 19 Mar., 03

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12  
Wallbridge, C M (*s m*)..... 15 June 12

\*Garrison, F McK (*lt*)..... 25 Jan 13

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

Nugent, J A (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07

f Bywater, A E (*m s c*)..... 27 Apr 04  
b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05  
a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07  
A Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08  
c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09  
g McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10  
e Wilson, H R..... 10 June 12  
d Wright, C E..... 23 Apr 10  
Sills, J H (*r m c*)..... 15 June 12  
..... 12 May 13

*Medical Officer.*

Alger, H H (*maj*)..... 24 July 05

*Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00  
(*hon maj* 10 Jan 10)

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07  
b Danford, S..... 24 June 10  
f James, E..... 12 May 11  
Garrison, F McK..... 17 Feb 12  
g McConnell, H B..... 13 Apr 12  
e Chandler, W M..... 4 Jan 09  
a Wilson, D D..... 1 Jan 11  
d Wright, H V..... 25 May 12  
\*Hicks, N W..... 2 June 11  
c \*Solmes, T W..... 1 May 13

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sills, J H (*capt*)..... 2 Mar 08  
(*extd to* 2 Mar 18)

Louttit, A M..... 2 June 10  
..... 30 Nov 05

**52nd REGIMENT "PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS."**

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

*Headquarters*—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Shannon, E G..... 29 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*\*~~W~~Wayne, J G..... 29 Jan 13

\*Lindsay, J H..... 29 Jan 13

*Captains (8).*

Laurie, R P..... 29 Jan 13

\*Anderson, G W..... 29 Jan 13

\*Ellis, G E..... 29 Jan 13

\*Dempster, G L..... 29 Jan 13

\*Wilkinson, A..... 29 Jan 13

\*Albrechtson, H O A..... 29 Jan 13

\*Marriott, W C N..... 29 Jan 13

\*Gunn, W E..... 29 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sinnamon, R G..... 1 Apr 13

\*Thompson, R B..... 29 Jan 13

\*Fleming, P F..... 29 Jan 13

\*Mattes, A L..... 29 Jan 13

\*Mahon, P W..... 29 Jan 13

\*Law, T..... 29 Jan 13

\*Frank, J H..... 29 Jan 13

\*Nicholl, J S..... 29 Jan 13

\*Ross, R A..... 29 Jan 13

\*Manville, F G H..... 29 Jan 13

\*Quartley, J H..... 29 Jan 13

\*Edmonds, B W K..... 1 Apr 13

\*Romeril, W..... 5 Apr 13

\*Oulster, G D..... 15 Apr 13

\*Macpherson, J E..... 24 Apr 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captain: (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Somers, T S..... 31 Oct 10

*Majors (2).*

Bowen, F C..... 15 Feb 11

*Captains (8).*

Blue, J H..... 23 Dec 05  
 Fletcher, H B..... 25 Apr 06  
 MacIver, G A..... 20 Apr 08  
   26 May 98  
 Spearing, V R C..... 2 Apr 09  
 \*Bayley, L A..... 20 Apr 08  
 Sampson, H A..... 1 Apr 13  
 Adams, M K (s s)..... 2 Apr 13  
 Pilcher, N C..... 3 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Rugg, F S..... 31 Mar 05  
 Hogg, R W..... 8 Mar 09  
 Fry, W S..... 8 Mar 09  
 Irvine, E C (s s)..... 21 Feb 10  
 Mackenzie, T R..... 20 Apr 11  
   (capt 18 Jan 01)  
 Francis, S. E..... 25 Nov 11  
 Shelley, F E S..... 15 Dec 11  
 \*Dinning, G..... 27 Mar 07  
 \*Shirreffs, H W..... 17 Mar 10  
 \*Buchan, A S..... 20 Apr 11  
 \*Woodyatt, J B..... 9 Feb 12  
 \*Macgowan, H B H (s s)..... 4 Mar 12  
 \*Forbes, J McN..... 12 June 12  
 \*London, A H W (l g)..... 21 Aug 12  
 \*Dakin, F W..... 12 Oct 12  
 \*Ward, J E..... 22 Apr 13  
 Macfarlane, D H (s s)..... 23 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Adams, M K (capt) (s s)..... 20 Oct 09

*Quartermaster.*

Bray, H B (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 12

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell, W A..... 9 July 02  
   (maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J R (hon capt)..... 18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C..... 23 Dec 05  
   18 Nov 04  
 Farwell, E W..... 10 Aug 11  
   3 May 89  
   (seconded 15 Apr 13)  
 Elliott, W R..... 7 Feb 12  
   21 Apr 08  
 ≡ Fraser, C K..... 26 Apr 12  
   2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."

10th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Tétreault, J S..... 4 July 11

*Captains (8).*

Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10

Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10

Codere, F J..... 1 Apr 10

Codere, C..... 1 Apr 10

Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10

Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12

McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12

McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12

Mignault, L O..... 15 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bachaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10

Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10

McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10

Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10

Gince, M P O..... 15 Dec 11

\*Laforce, J H..... 20 Apr 11

\*Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12

11 July 08

Adam, J A..... 15 Dec 11

Lefrancois, A..... 15 Dec 11

\*St Pierre, J C..... 11 Nov 11

\*Trottier, J P..... 20 Nov 11

\*Biron, C O..... 20 Nov 11

\*Codere, G..... 22 Mar 13

\*Dupuy, L R..... 27 Mar 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*McKenzie, C M (*lt*)..... 1 Jan 13*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Mignault, J O'C (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10*Medical Officer.*

\*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC..... 18 June 10

*Paymaster.*Dugal, B A (*hon lt*)..... 1 Apr 10*Chaplain.*Tanguay, Rev E C (*hon capt*)..... 20 Dec 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11

1 Apr 10

Bourgoing, L P..... 1 Mar 13

1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*



56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
B Co.—Metcalf.  
C Co.—Lyn.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
F Co.—Manotick.  
G Co.—Spencerville.  
H Co.—Algonquin.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Bedell, T C D..... 8 June 13

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Kerfoot, H W..... 15 Mar 13

Newman, J L..... 8 June 13

\*Saunders, G D (*lt.*)..... 8 June 11

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

(D) Hunter, A S (*hon capt.*)..... 8 June 11  
(*hon major 8 Dec 12*)

*Medical Officer.*

a Elliot, G W..... 8 June 11

g Kingston, J..... 19 June 11

c Fulford, C C..... 2 Aug 11

e \*Bald, T J..... 10 June 11

b \*Dowser, W..... 1 Aug 11

h Shepherd, L E..... 1 Feb 12

d Kidd, T A..... 8 June 12

f Cameron, D A..... 1 Feb 13

Kerfoot, Capt W J, AMC..... 15 May 12

*Chaplain.*

Swayne, Rev W G (*hon capt.*)..... 5 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

\*Saunders, G D..... 8 June 11

d Kyle, E J..... 15 Feb 13

c \*Sykes, A G..... 2 Aug 11

f \*McBratney, G A..... 14 May 12

e \*Young, W J..... 1 June 12

d Dell, G H..... 15 June 12

a \*Bain, A A..... 6 Apr 12

c \*Young, W A..... 1 Jan 13

f \*Gow W J..... 23 Apr 13

h \*Boyd, B G..... 4 May 13

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Kidd, T A..... 8 June 13

**57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Clegg, E B..... 20 Apr 11

*Majors (2).*(D) Bennett, G W..... 18 Sept 07  
(D) Mills, J..... 20 Apr 11  
28 Sept 09*Captains (8).*Cluxton, W H..... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T..... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D..... 12 June 01  
(brev maj 11 June 11)  
McLean, A P..... 1 Jan 06  
Watt, R P..... 25 Jan 07  
McPherson, A W..... 21 Mar 10  
10 Sept 03  
Langford, W..... 1 May 10  
Higgins, W R G..... 8 Dec 10  
Carruthers, A G..... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (16).*Kelly, J W..... 27 Feb 04  
Comstock, M..... 31 May 06  
Gemmell, J..... 31 May 06  
Lech, K G..... 1 May 10  
Park, M H..... 12 May 11  
Hall, W G..... 21 July 11  
Meyers, B H..... 2 Jan 12  
Hagerman, A F..... 20 Dec 12  
Cameron, C R..... 20 Dec 12  
\*Merritt, R N..... 15 Apr 07  
\*Ackerman, C H..... 16 May 11  
\*Brightman, J A..... 9 Dec 11  
\*Lech, C K..... 2 Jan 12  
\*Glover, R M..... 20 Jan 12  
\*Tomlins, A F..... 8 Apr 13  
\*Turner, W R..... 8 Apr 13  
\*Kingan, C G..... 8 Apr 13  
\*Campbell, N H..... 8 Apr 13  
\*Worth, E..... 8 Apr 13*Adjutant.*Walker, D (capt and brev maj)..... 11 June 01  
(Extd to 10 Oct 13)*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V..... 16 June 00  
(hon maj 11 July 10)*Medical Officer.*

Eastwood, J H (capt)..... 21 Nov 09

*Paymaster.*

(D) Hayes, L M (hon maj)..... 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 96  
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, F A..... 23 Dec 09  
25 May 08  
Wilson, J A..... 1 May 10  
1 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Best, E M..... 23 Nov 08  
31 May 06  
Van Every, W W..... 12 Nov 09  
20 Apr 04  
Wallace, T J..... 1 May 10  
31 May 06  
Hodgeson, J E (s m)..... 24 Feb 12  
31 Aug 05  
Rackham, G K (ss)..... 20 Jan 13  
8 July 07

**59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruk Centre.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Maxville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08  
McLean, D N.....31 May 10  
31 May 09

*Captains (8).*

Ferguson, C.....5 May 04  
a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
b Baker, W J.....21 Feb 08  
e McLean, C E.....5 May 09  
d McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10  
h Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10  
Sears, A A (s m).....20 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
g Campbell, B B S.....17 Sept 08  
b Lawless, G P V.....17 Sept 08  
c Morrison, W A.....8 June 09  
a Raymond, F D.....24 June 10  
Shepherd, M L (s s) (s m).....27 May 11  
a Windeler, H S (r m c).....15 Apr 12  
c \*Proctor, R H.....23 Dec 09  
h \*Dousett, W H.....1 May 11  
e \*Robb, W A.....19 Dec 11  
d \*McLean, D J.....1 Apr 12  
e \*Shaver, R R.....1 Apr 12  
f \*McInnis, A D.....1 Apr 12  
d \*Gray, S M.....9 Apr 12  
b \*Broder, F S.....21 Nov 12  
h \*MacGregor, G A.....20 Jan 13  
f \*Sharp, W J S.....9 June 13

*Adjutant.*

Ferguson, C (capt).....21 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Sears, A A (Capt) (s m).....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Shepherd, M L (lt) (sm) (s s).....20 Nov 11

*Quartermaster.*

Chisholm, J A (hon lt).....15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Moloney, P J.....16 Mar 03  
(maj 16 Mar 07)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81  
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

*Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C.....5 June  
(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Smith, A A.....10 Apr 07  
1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
27 May 03  
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
1 June 00  
Moffatt, J F.....20 Feb 12  
13 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07  
19 June 02  
White, P R.....1 May 11  
30 Apr. 06  
O'Reilly, J (r m c).....15 May 12  
22 June 11

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 60th RIFLES OF CANADA.

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

((Authorized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).)

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*Snell, H. .... 15 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

\*Loney, R. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Pickett, H D. .... 15 Jan 13

*Captains (8).*

\*Gravel, P E. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Chisholm, J E. .... 15 Jan 13

\*McGee, C E. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Manahan, R M. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Meldrum, G E. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Quirk, F G D. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Anderson, J S. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Dion, A H. .... 15 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Matthews, R. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Bothwell, W H. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Copeman, L. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Trettheway, C J. .... 13 Jan 13

\*Scateherd, E C. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Ross, A A. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Seaborn, W E. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Kern, J H. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Reid, R R. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Wood, W H. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Thomson, E M. .... 15 Jan 13

\*Mills, E B. .... 15 Jan 13

*Adjutant.*

Gravel, E (capt) ..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Hanter, W J (hon lt) ..... 4 June 13

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Payne, Rev A B (hon capt) ..... 15 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16)*

**61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.  
B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)  
C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.  
D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.  
F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
G Co.—Kamouraska.  
H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.  
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.  
Blagdon, J H A (lt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.  
\*Leclerc, J V (lt)..... 12 Apr 10

(D) Rössignol, J E..... 28 May 03  
Begin, J N..... 1 July 12  
(lt col 15 Mar 10)

Quartermaster.  
Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.  
LaRue, R..... 15 June 05  
(maj 10 Mar 09)

Roy, J N (m s c)..... 3 June 04  
(maj 17 May 10)  
g Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05  
e Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05  
b Lavergne, R..... 2 June 09  
Lavergne, A R..... 7 Mar 11  
h Leclerc, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 11  
c Demers, J A..... 23 May 11  
d Houde, J L (s m)..... 2 Aug 04  
a Gingras, O J L D..... 1 July 12  
f Trudelle, J B..... 13 Dec 12  
14 Mar 13

Paymaster.  
Chaplain.  
Marois, Rev O V..... 13 Feb 02  
(hon maj 13 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Lieutenants (16).

Majors (2).  
(D) Bourgault, C E..... 1 July 12  
9 Oct 06

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02  
Leclerc, J V..... 2 June 09  
h Perrault, J E (s m)..... 7 Sept 08  
Blagdon, J H A (s m)..... 24 Mar 10  
e Rhodes, M C K..... 15 June 10  
g Shee, J D..... 30 Nov 10  
g Lizotte, L..... 8 June 11  
b Routier, A G..... 8 June 11  
c \*Carrier, L A..... 22 Dec 11  
c \*Bouchard, C..... 15 May 11  
e \*Chouinard, G E..... 13 June 12  
d \*Rheume, C E..... 26 Nov 12  
d \*Bourgault, J B..... 29 Nov 12  
a Dussault, P L..... 2 Jan 13  
13 June 12

Captains (8).  
Potvin, A..... 19 June 05  
28 Mar 03  
 $\infty$  Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06  
28 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06  
13 June 05  
1 Sept 06  
Laroche, W..... 13 June 05  
Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 08  
1 Sept 11  
Moreau, F P (s s)..... 16 Mar 11  
Fournier, J E..... 10 Feb 11  
21 June 07  
Maguire, F..... 15 May 11  
30 Nov 07  
Maguire, J D..... 23 May 11  
30 Nov 00

Adjutant.

Lavergne, A R (capt)..... 1 July 12

**62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."**

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McAvity, J L. .... 31 Dec 09

*Majors (2).*

Perley, H. .... 7 Mar 08

(D) Frost, J S. .... 31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

Peters, L W. .... 28 Apr 03

Fleetwood, E J. .... 4 Apr 07

Miller, J R. .... 12 Mar 08

McArthur, D D. .... 19 Feb 10

May, F F. .... 23 Feb 10

Dunfield, C I (s s). .... 11 Feb 11

Sturdee, H E C. .... 1 May 11

McAvity, T M (r m c). .... 15 May 11

Dawson, A O (ss). .... 29 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morgan, C J. .... 24 Sept 06

Burnett, M L (s m). .... 16 June 08

Donald, R P. .... 12 Dec 10

Willett, J G. .... 12 Dec 10

Keeffe, G. .... 22 Apr 11

McAvity, P D. .... 7 May 11

Donnelly, H H (r m c). .... 11 Dec 12

\*Potzenham, E J. .... 26 June 08

\*Thomson, W G. .... 8 May 11

\*Simms, S. .... 2 Jan 12

\*Day, A E. .... 1 Apr 12

\*Knowlton, C D. .... 22 Apr 12

\*Pugsley, J A. .... 27 May 12

\*Mackay, M. .... 3 July 12

\*Welch, E H. .... 26 Feb 13

\*Von Osten, E. .... 21 Apr 13

\*Von Osten, E. .... 25 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*

Miller, J R (capt). .... 7 Mar 08

(cat'd to 7 Mar 14)

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Dawson, A O (capt) (ss). .... 10 Jan 12

*Quartermaster.*McAvity, R A. .... 2 Sept 11  
(hon capt 15 Mar 12)*Medical Officer.*Anglin, J V. .... 2 May 08  
(major 2 May 13)*Paymaster.*

McMillan, A (hon capt). .... 27 Apr 09

*Chaplain.*

Hooper, Rev E B (hon capt). .... 30 Mar 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Clarke, D A (s m). .... 26 June 05

Sipprell, R L. .... 28 Apr 03

Smith, H J. .... 29 Apr 07

Sancton, F G. .... 26 June 05

McKay, E K. .... 23 Dec 09

Hanson, P R. .... 26 June 05

Elliott, F H. .... 22 Feb 10

Clark, D G. .... 12 June 09

..... 23 May 10

..... 29 Apr 07

..... 1 May 11

..... 28 Feb 10

..... 15 May 11

..... 9 Mar 08

..... 29 Mar 13

..... 1 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

**63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."**

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Vidito, I W. .... 2 July 12 \*Johnson, R A (lt) ..... 20 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

Conrod, W H. .... 4 Feb 08 Ricketts, E (lt) ..... 1 May 08  
Thompson, W E. .... 2 July 12 (ext'd 1 May 14)  
10 Oct 10 Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon major) ..... 28 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Wilson, S Y. .... 18 July 02  
DeWolf, H G. .... 19 Sept 04  
Adams, H F. .... 19 Sept 04  
Mumford, C A. .... 1 Aug 06  
Turnbull, D R. .... 4 Feb 08  
Vosnack, E A. .... 29 Apr 12  
McCleave, A R. .... 29 Apr 12  
Clarke, H N (s m). .... 20 Jan 13

MacDonald, H K, Capt AMC ..... 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Taylor, J F (hon major) ..... 14 Mar 13

Chaplain.

Maemillan, Rev J W, DD (hon lt. col) ... 16 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, R A. .... 18 Feb 05  
Vosnack, O F. .... 29 Mar 07  
Kaizer, F C. .... 29 Mar 07  
Ricketts, E (s s). .... 31 Mar 08  
Logan, J W. .... 23 Aug 09  
Stech, H J. .... 16 Sept 09  
Hill, H S. .... 15 May 13  
\*Dennis, W H. .... 1 June 11  
\*Kennedy, D W. .... 13 Jan 12  
\*Pryor, H O. .... 13 Jan 12  
\*Forbes, R G. .... 29 Apr 12  
\*Grant, W H. .... 9 Jan 13  
\*Davie, J S. .... 25 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W. .... 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04  
Stairs, W J. .... 3 Apr 12.  
15 Dec 06  
Forbes, K N. .... 20 Jan 13  
23 Feb 10

Lieutenants (16).

Seaman, C G. .... 6 Apr 12  
18 Feb 05

Adjutant.

Turnbull, D R (capt) ..... 25 Apr 10

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Beauharnois.  
D Co.—Ste. Marte.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
F Co.—Laprairie.  
G Co.—St. Remi.  
H Co.—St. Jean.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Labelle, A M. .... 18 Sept 11

*Majors (2).*

Therien, E H. .... 6 Dec 12  
Delorme, H. .... 10 Dec 12

*Captains (8).*

b Darche, A R. .... 18 Sept 11  
e D'Amour, J B. .... 18 Sept 11  
Gadbois, G H (s m) .... 18 Sept 11  
h Guimond, G. .... 18 Sept 11  
a Chaballe, J H. .... 18 Sept 11  
f Etches, C T W. .... 30 Dec 12  
g Senecal, L R. .... 1 Apr 13  
d Labelle, R A. .... 1 Apr 13  
c Therien, O. .... 1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Hebert, G J. .... 18 Sept 11  
a DeVreese, D R. .... 13 May 12  
b LeBeau, A. .... 20 Aug 12  
h Nantel, E J. .... 1 Sept 12  
d Meloche, H G. .... 21 Oct 12  
b Black, J D M. .... 28 Nov 12  
a Penverne, J J. .... 14 May 12  
e Beaudry, H. .... 15 Nov 12  
f Warren, J E. .... 30 Dec 12  
c Cadieux, J. .... 20 Feb 13  
f Faithful, G C. .... 24 Apr 12  
d Parent, J A. .... 1 Nov 12  
g \*Perrier, L O. .... 8 Nov 12  
e \*Lussier, J A. .... 13 Jan 13  
c \*Brown, P L. .... 3 May 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Gadbois, G H (capt) (s m) .... 1 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Rousseau, E (hon t) .... 27 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Lussier, Lt J A, AMC .... 16 Aug 12

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Maurice, Rev J O. .... 1 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Sperber, M M. .... 24 Jan 13  
18 Sept 11



**65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."**

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

de Tonnancour, L G.....11 May 08  
Pettier, E J.....12 May 08

*Captains (8).*

Archambault, L H (s m h).....5 Feb 04  
(seconded 12 Mar 09)  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m).....23 May 04  
Barré, H.....11 May 08  
Ranger, P E.....11 May 08  
Archambault, H E.....28 May 09  
de Tonnancour, A G.....8 Sept 09  
Garand, H.....15 Dec 10  
Tardiff, A V.....15 Dec 10  
LaRose, A L.....15 Dec 11  
Loranger, J H.....15 Dec 11  
Clercq, G A de.....23 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06  
Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07  
DeSerres, R.....24 June 09  
Mackay, F.....25 Nov 08  
Pauzé, F.....1 July 09  
Feroiseau, A.....25 Nov 08  
Roy, R (s m).....22 Mar 10  
Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....22 Mar 10  
Terrault, G A.....18 Dec 10  
deKappelle, W J C.....18 Dec 10  
Bedard, R.....1 May 12  
Dubrue, M.....9 May 12  
\*Dandurand, H.....2 Dec 12  
Bastien, R.....1 Mar 13  
Quintal, H (s s).....20 Mar 13  
\*Bonneau, H.....24 Feb 11  
.....7 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Archambault, H E (capt).....11 May 08  
(ext'd 11 May 14)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Filiatrault, J A de P F (capt) (s m).....22 Feb 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Quintal, H (lt) (ss).....24 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Barre, J W.....11 May 08  
(hon maj 19 Mar 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Mignault, Capt A, AMC.....30 July 09  
Dupont, Capt J G, AMC.....27 May 11

*Paymaster.*

Boivin, W U (hon capt).....21 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt).....11 May 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Lépine, E E.....1 June 05  
.....27 Oct 00  
Brosseau, B L.....23 May 07  
.....4 June 02  
Merrill, H.....15 Dec 10  
.....4 June 07  
Labelle, J G.....10 Mar 11  
.....5 Jan 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 07  
.....15 Apr 07  
Léveillé, E.....7 Mar 11  
.....25 Nov 08

## 66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G.,  $\frac{1}{16}$  Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, '93.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

*Majors (2).*

∞ King, A..... 4 May 10

26 Sept '98

(bt lt col 18 Sept 11)

Simmonds, R B..... 24 Jan '13

*Captains (8).*

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr '02

Murray, G W..... 1 May '07

McPatridge, J..... 18 Nov '07

Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug '09

Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept '11

Bligh, H H..... 27 May '12

Frost, R W..... 24 Jan '13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Medcalfe, W B..... 24 Jan '09

Stairs, G W..... 14 May '10

Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec '10

30 June '08

Glazebrook, J R..... 31 Mar '11

Liddell, G H..... 13 May '11

Fages, C A..... 10 July '11

Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr '12

Fracklyn, G E (*lg*)..... 27 Apr '12

\*Dwyer, G..... 1 Apr '12

\*Borrett, W C..... 15 May '12

Simmonds, J R..... 2 Dec '12

\*Roche, C G..... 20 Dec '12

\*Studd, R F..... 18 Mar '13

\*MacDougall, D H..... 20 Mar '13

Logan, H M..... 31 May '12

31 Aug '11

\*Wood, C L..... 10 Sept '12

\*Jones, H W..... 19 Sept '12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Stephen, F I. (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb '13*Medical Officer.*(D) Curry, M A (*maj*)..... 24 Apr '91(*hon l c* 14 Dec '04)*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr '91

(*hon maj* 14 Nov '01)*Chaplain.*

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct '99

(*hon lt col* 16 Apr '13)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Eager, R F..... 4 June '06

3 Oct '04

1 May '07

∞ Farrell, G W M (*lg*)..... 31 Dec '06

18 Nov '07

Wetherby, W H..... 20 July '04

28 Feb '08

∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 18 Apr '90

3 Apr '08

Salter, F..... 20 July '04

16 June '13

Blois, A O..... 4 May '10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Thorne, C R..... 12 May '08

20 Sept '06

Harrington, G S..... 23 June '09

21 Apr '02

Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec '10

29 Dec '07

Ritchie, J N..... 29 Dec '10

18 Sept '07

Morrison, T F..... 27 Mar '11

16 Sept '08

**67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilmot.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Perkins, G D..... 31 Dec 08

*Majors (2).*

Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03  
Kennedy, L L..... 12 July 99  
..... 1 June 10

*Captains (8).*

a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99  
..... (maj 30 Nov 09)  
Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00  
..... (maj 24 July 10)  
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
..... (maj 24 July 10)  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 08  
Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08  
f Cormier, M D (s m)..... 19 Oct 09  
g Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09  
b White, W P..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ridout, C M (s s)..... 20 Apr 04  
e Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
a McLauchlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08  
..... 6 Mar 08  
d Draper, I..... 31 July 09  
c McMullin, T..... 1 June 10  
b Smith, S W..... 29 June 10  
f Anderson, M..... 30 June 11  
g Powers, J B..... 30 June 11  
d Shaw, A J..... 1 Sept 11  
Ross, F..... 1 June 12  
e Estey, C A..... 23 May 12  
h Williams, C E..... 17 Feb 12  
a \*Currie, A R..... 3 Oct 11  
f \*James, S H..... 21 Nov 12  
g \*Cyr, A J..... 20 Feb 13  
a \*Stairs, H J..... 15 Jan 13

*Adjutant.*

Margison, A A H (bt maj)..... 25 Oct 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Hopkins, H H (capt)..... 1 June 13

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Ross, F (lt)..... 1 June 12

*Quartermaster.*

Carvell, H..... Oct 97  
..... (hon maj 4 Oct 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Poat, Capt G B, AMC..... 15 May 12

*Paymaster*

Lawson, A (hon capt)..... 6 Apr 09

*Chaplain.*

Schurman, Rev S W (hon capt)..... 2 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.  
2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
 B Co.—Nictaux South.  
 C Co.—Williamston.  
 D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
 F Co.—Belleisle.  
 G Co.—Deep Brook.  
 H Co.—Bear River.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F. . . . . 16 Feb 10

## Majors (2).

(D) Purdy, W. . . . . 2 May 10  
7 Apr 03

## Captains (8).

Bustin, A J. . . . . 24 Nov 97  
 c Bishop, A H. . . . . 24 Dec 97  
     *(maj 24 Dec 08)*  
 e Whitman, J A. . . . . 24 Dec 97  
     *(maj 24 Dec 08)*  
 d Gillis, A W. . . . . 23 Apr 00  
 c Morse, J E. . . . . 22 Aug 04  
 b Parker, M S. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 h Warren, J L. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 c Vroom, G H. . . . . 2 Sept 04  
 g Ditmars, J C W. . . . . 7 June 10  
 a Marshall, J S. . . . . 8 Dec 10  
 Schaffner, E C. . . . . 21 Feb 12

## Lieutenants (16).

c Phinney, J C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
~~∞~~ Miller, C B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 e Tupper, J H. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 c Young, J C. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 h Morgan, E. . . . . 16 Sept 04  
 d Leonard, V B. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 g Harris, G W. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 a McNeil, S L. . . . . 29 Mar 07  
 b Gates, H L. . . . . 31 Mar 10  
 f Longley, H G. . . . . 31 Mar 11  
     Spidle, G. . . . . 31 Mar 11  
 b Spinney, T H. . . . . 1 July 11  
     Chipman, L de V. . . . . 15 Aug 12  
     Langley, J E. . . . . 20 Sept 12  
 f \*Willett, J A C. . . . . 17 Feb 13  
 g \*Ditmars, F H. . . . . 25 Mar 13  
 d Bishop, B. . . . . 1 Mar 12  
 c \*Snapc, W F. . . . . 15 Aug 12  
 h \*Henshaw, L LeR. . . . . 18 Mar 13

## Adjutant.

Schaffner, E C (*capt*). . . . . 21 Feb 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*∞ Miller, C B (*lt*). . . . . 2 July 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Spidle, G (*lt*). . . . . 12 Apr 11

## Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W. . . . . 11 Nov 97  
*(hon maj 11 Nov 07)*

## Medical Officer.

Morse, L R. . . . . 14 Sept 02  
*(maj 14 Sept 06)*

## Paymaster.

Morse, F B. . . . . 24 Sept 06  
*(hon maj 24 Sept 06)*

## Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (*hon capt*). . . . . 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

McPhee, A. . . . . 24 June 07  
2 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (16).

**71st YORK REGIMENT.**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G .O. 10 Sept., 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton.  
H Co.—Milltown.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McLeod, H F ..... 1 May 09

*Adjutant.*

McPeuke, J P (*capt.*) ..... 21 Oct 12

*Majors (2).*

(D) Gray, W H ..... 15 May 07

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Captains (8).*

h Laughlin, W H ..... 27 June 02  
o Osborne, W J ..... 20 June 04  
c Sterling, A ..... 25 Apr 07  
a Guthrie, P A ..... 15 May 07  
e Good, F A (s m) (s s) ..... 7 June 10  
McPeake, J P ..... 1 June 11  
d Woodbridge, H F G ..... 21 Oct 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Van Wart, H H (*lt.*) (*ss.*) ..... 11 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

Pringle, J (*hon capt.*) ..... 10 Mar 04.

*Medical Officer.*

Wainwright, S. F. A ..... 20 Nov. 05  
(*maj* 1 Jan 11)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Hawthorne, J H ..... 17 Oct 98  
(*hon maj* 31 Mar 01)

*Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev J H (*hon capt.*) ..... 20 May 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

(D) Murray, G A ..... 19 May 13  
10 Sept 00

*Lieutenants (10).*

McKnight, G ..... 16 Dec 10  
24 Apr 07  
Sanson E W ..... 20 Mar 13  
8 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

f (D) Ryder, G P ..... 17 May 89  
b Lawrence, B ..... 7 May 04  
b Staples, C W ..... 15 May 07  
c White, H G ..... 30 Sept 07  
g McNally, T R ..... 24 June 09  
a Wade, B H ..... 16 Dec 10  
18 June 10  
11 Feb 11  
24 June 10  
6 May 11  
30 June 11  
22 Oct 12  
10 May 13  
23 Apr 12  
15 Feb 13  
22 Feb 13  
1 Mar 13  
30 June 11  
20 Mar 13  
19 May 13

Van Wart, H H (s s) ..... 11 Feb 11

g McFarlane, A S ..... 24 June 10  
h Laughlin, H S ..... 6 May 11  
d Clark, C W ..... 30 June 11  
f Eason, F ..... 22 Oct 12  
f \*Ryder, G S ..... 10 May 13  
a \*Gerrow, P A ..... 23 Apr 12  
d \*Crocker, J B ..... 15 Feb 13  
e \*Good, G A ..... 22 Feb 13  
b Kelly, A C ..... 1 Mar 13  
c Clarkson, D W ..... 30 June 11  
h \*Dewar, W L ..... 20 Mar 13  
19 May 13

**"72nd REGIMENT SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Macdonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Leckie, R G E (*r m c*)..... 24 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Tobin, H S (*r m c*)..... 1 July 12

12 Mar 07

*Captains (8).*

∞ Leckie, J E, D S O, (*r m c*)..... 24 Nov 10

17 June 09

∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (*r m c*)..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10

23 Mar 09

Rae, W..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Markham, R F..... 15 Dec 11

Morritt, C M..... 15 Dec 11

Clark, J A..... 31 July 12

Fleming, H M..... 10 Dec 12

\*Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10

Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11

Wilson, A D..... 15 May 11

Picton-Ward, E M..... 15 Dec 11

Reid, A L G..... 15 Dec 11

Gorst, H P..... 15 Dec 11

Hope, J A..... 15 Dec 11

Goodall, S H..... 15 Dec 11

Marshall, C J..... 15 Dec 11

Bell-Irving, R..... 15 Dec 11

Lindsay, A L (*r m c*)..... 2 Jan 13

20 June 12

Davis, G H..... 15 Jan 12

\*Gillies, G E..... 24 Nov 10

\*Tupper, R H..... 13 May 12

\*Oliphant, F M..... 2 Nov 11

Maggs, A B..... 2 Jan 12

18 Feb 08

\*Blair, R M..... 10 Dec 11

\*Williams, E M W..... 24 Apr 12

\*Broune, B W..... 24 Nov 12

\*Sweeney, S C..... 9 Jan 13

\*MacLean, V A..... 10 Jan 13

\*Reid, J N..... 12 Jan 13

\*Colton, R P..... 1 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

∞ \*Godson, G G (*capt*)..... 24 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

McGregor, D C (*hon lt*)..... 24 Nov 10

*Medical Officer.*

\*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC..... 15 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

MacIver-Campbell, F M (*hon lt*)..... 24 Aug 11

*Chaplain.*

MacKay, Rev J (*hon cap*)..... 24 Nov 10

*Attached.*

∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, D S O..... 5 Sept 11

(N Staff R) (*temp maj*) CM (*s m Eng*)

(*s s Eng*)..... 24 June 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

∞ (D) Mollish, A J B (*s s*)..... 10 Dec 12

1 July 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

**73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Doaktown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Richibucto.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

Fair, H F (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 10

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Irving, H (*s m*)..... 21 June 04  
Cameron, A S..... 21 June 18

Attridge, M H (*hon lt*)..... 28 Mar 13

*Captains (8)*

*Medical Officer.*

*h* Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
*f* McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07  
*b* Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08  
*d* McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
*c* Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10  
*g* Fair, H F (*s s*)..... 1 July 11  
*o* Jones, L D..... 20 Nov 12  
*e* McKnight, G..... 21 June 13

Losier, Lt A J, AMC..... 1 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D F (*hon lt*)..... 31 May 10

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Wood, Rev G (*hon capt*)..... 23 Jan 09

*a* Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
*c* Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
*d* Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08  
*h* McNaughton, A S..... 29 June 10  
*h* Mackenzie, F A..... 29 June 10  
*f* LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10  
*f* Lockhart, F E..... 29 June 10  
*h* Dunphy, V..... 8 July 10  
*d* Weldon, R W..... 28 Feb 11  
*a* Gallant, F L..... 14 July 11  
*g* McNairn, A L..... 14 July 11  
*b* Steeves, R P..... 16 Dec 11  
*b* Murray, H S..... 10 Mar 13  
*e* McKnight, J G..... 21 May 12  
*g* \*McKay, N C..... 20 Nov 12  
*g* \*Foutie, F F..... 8 June 12  
*d* \*McDougall, A W..... 27 Mar 13  
*f* \*Ferguson, H W..... 1 Mar 13  
*c* \*Holmes, R S..... 24 June 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

McNaughton, D..... 21 June 13  
1 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

Forbes, W E..... 20 Nov 12  
30 May 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

## 74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
 B Co.—Hampton.  
 C Co.—Sussex.  
 D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
 F Co.—Baie Verte.  
 G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
 H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08  
 14 June 07

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98  
 (hon maj 15 June 08)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02  
 b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03  
 a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04  
 f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04  
 c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04  
 b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04  
 h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07  
 g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09  
 Weyman, E C (s's)..... 31 Aug 10  
 e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12  
 (major 8 July 10)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04  
 a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06  
 d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08  
 h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08  
 c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09  
 c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11  
 b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11  
 f Carter, A D..... 18 Apr 12  
 g McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12  
 f \*Carter, G M..... 18 July 11  
 a \*Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12  
 d \*Ardiff, J H..... 15 June 12  
 c \*Morrison, R W..... 12 Nov 12  
 g Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13  
 h Steven, P O D..... 13 May 13  
 d Steven, J O B..... 26 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10  
 25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Weyman, E C (capt)..... 1 Oct 09

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07  
 31 Mar 04  
 Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09  
 30 Apr 04  
 Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09  
 28 Feb 05

Instructor of Musketry.



75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Mulock, T A..... 1 Jan 13

Mader, H R (lt)..... 30 Nov 12

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09

Smith, F G (hon lt)..... 18 Feb 13

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

f (D) Ross, A M..... 14 June 89

\*Donovan, Lt O G, AMC..... 25 May 12  
1 Apr 12

e (D) Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91

Paymaster.

b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98  
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04

a Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04

d Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04

Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05

fritzo, A E L..... 1 Feb 13

h Whitford, W L..... 1 Feb 13

g Berringer, A J..... 5 Apr 13

Chaplain.

Martell, Rev W R (hon capt)..... 20 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04

e Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05

a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07

e Dauphinee, D B..... 12 Sept 10

g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10

e Margeson, J W..... 12 Sept 10

b Bruhm, J F..... 20 Sept 12

a Hebb, G M..... 21 Sept 12

Mader, H R..... 30 Nov 12

h \*Naus, P F..... 13 Aug 12

c \*Anderson, W L..... 15 July 12

g \*Berringer, S A..... 15 Apr 13

f \*Murphy, V P..... 1 May 13

j \*Russell, H W..... 8 May 13

h \*Evans, W M..... 28 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Des Bristay, C D LaC..... 15 Apr 13

Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R..... 18 Feb 13  
(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

Adjutant.

Kinley, J J (capt)..... 6 Dec 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Berringer, G C (capt)..... 24 July 12

## 76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Truro.  
C Co.—Truro.  
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.  
F Co.—Shubenacadie.  
G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10

Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Dickie, H A..... 12 Sept 10

a Kent, C G..... 12 Sept 10

c Barteaux, J E..... 30 June 11

f Moxsom, W J H..... 30 June 11

g \*Cunningham, H S..... 1 Aug 10

h \*Smith, P G..... 1 Aug 10

e Allen, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G..... 1 Aug 10

g Cutten, L R..... 1 Aug 10

c Archibald, G G..... 22 Aug 10

d Joy, E W..... 12 Sept 10

a McArthur, C S..... 12 Sept 10

Semple, W H..... 12 Sept 10

h Christie, L M..... 15 Sept 11

f Harlow, L C..... 15 Sept 11

g Ross, A M..... 20 Feb 12

d Archibald, H C..... 1 May 12

d Christie, J E..... 1 May 12

e Taylor, C C..... 20 Sept 12

e Coulson, J C..... 20 Sept 12

c Steck, F A (s s)..... 12 Apr 13

\*Groggett, C J..... 1 June 12

c Archibald, C B (r m c)..... 23 June 10

e \*Ambrose, H F..... 1 Apr 12

l \*Killam, O J..... 1 May 13

l \*Major C S..... 1 May 13

Adjutant.

\*Dickie, H A (capt)..... 1 Aug 10

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Semple, W H (lt)..... 1 Mar 13

Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Cock, Capt J L, AMC..... 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Coffin, Rev R L (hon capt)..... 25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

**77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—Bartonville.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freeton.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Kimmis, A E..... 17 June 11

Moss, H S (*lt*)..... 14 Aug 09

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

Pennington, E D (*hon capt*)..... 10 May 09

*Medical Officer.*

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(*maj* 25 Apr 05)

\*Bowman, Lt F B, AMC..... 23 Nov 12

*Paymaster.*

d Clifford, E W (*s m h*)..... 16 July 04  
g Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08  
g Bertram, J K (*r m c*)..... 1 Oct 10  
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11  
b Mallett, W G..... 9 June 11  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11  
e Carpenter, G H..... 18 June 11  
f Smith, A A..... 6 Mar 13

Knowles, R S (*hon lt*)..... 1 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Macnamara, Rev R (*hon capt*)..... 8 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).<sup>1</sup>*

c ~~∞~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
g ~~∞~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
g Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08  
d Rous, P F..... 25 June 09  
Moss, H S (*s s*)..... 25 June 09  
b Burns, J J..... 8 June 10  
a Lennard, F E..... 30 June 11  
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
f \*Wilson, A B..... 6 May 11  
h \*Robinson, G R..... 10 June 11  
a \*Greenwood, E H..... 11 July 12  
e \*Henry, L B..... 5 Aug 12  
d Bautinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
b \*Drummond, W H..... 3 May 12  
f \*Taylor, A..... 6 Mar 13  
a \*Clark, T C..... 30 May 13

~~∞~~ Clark, F..... 9 June 11  
23 May 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Clifford, E W (*s m h*) (*capt*)..... 6 Mar 13

Leather, E R..... 17 June 12  
8 June 10

## 78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany s.)]

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.  
B Co.—Stellarton.  
C Co.—Westville.  
D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.  
F Co.—Salt Springs.  
G Co.—Thorburn.  
H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D.....21 May 09

## Majors (2).

Robertson, S G (m s c).....3 May 10  
Graham, R H.....21 Sept 10

## Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H (m s c).....5 Oct 04  
f Proudfoot, G A.....16 June 06  
d Sutherland, M E (s m).....3 May 10  
h McArthur, A.....3 May 10  
c MacKenzie, J A.....3 May 10  
g Dunbar, H G.....3 May 10  
a \*Macdonald, J W.....3 May 10

## Lieutenants (16).

Benzie, R L.....31 Jan 05  
Murray, W.....3 May 10  
g Coulter, W B.....3 May 10  
h Neily, B L.....3 May 10  
d Carthew, E J.....3 May 10  
b Doran, H T.....3 May 10  
e McLeod, H A.....3 May 10  
a MacDonald, F G.....25 Aug 10  
a Fraser, I M.....12 Sept 10  
e McKay, M A.....4 July 11  
c Roy, A.....25 July 11  
d Maclean, G W.....15 Sept 11  
c Bowron, E H.....15 Sept 11  
f \*Cameron, L.....4 Sept 11  
g Chisholm, R C.....13 Aug 12  
d \*Maxwell, J R.....20 Sept 12  
b \*Gunn, McK J W.....17 Apr 13  
b \*Arthur, J T.....23 May 13

## Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H (capt) (m s c).....3 May 10  
19 Mar 06

## Instructor of Musketry.

Sutherland, M E (capt).....26 Aug 12

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H.....3 May 10  
(hon capt 23 July 11)

## Medical Officer.

Murray Capt A J, AMC.....20 Apr 12

## Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt).....8 Aug 03

## Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (hon capt).....3 May 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J G.....8 Aug 11  
3 May 10

## Lieutenants (16).

**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.**

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 10.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cameron, D. C. 21 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Thomson, R M (m s c).....28 Apr 10

Nixon, S.....22 Nov 12

17 Feb 12

Meredith, A P O.....22 Nov 12

30 Mar 11

Ainslee, G M.....22 Nov 12

2 Feb 12

Chisholm, W T.....22 Nov 12

30 Sept 12

\*Urquhart, H McI.....11 Oct 12

\*McKerrell, R J M.....2 Jan 13

\*Young, A A.....28 Jan 13

\*McDonald, H P.....15 Mar 13

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Davidson, H J A (capt).....12 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Geddes, J (capt.).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H (lt) (s s).....18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Seroggie, J (hon capt).....1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, Capt W A, AMC.....15 May 12

\*McArthur, Lt C, AMC.....11 Dec 12

Paymaster.

McEachern, J (hon capt).....1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W (hon capt).....1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Bell, W G.....29 Aug 12

29 Oct 10

Captains (8).

Affleck, R G (m s c).....29 Aug 12

31 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Cantlie, J A.....8 Dec 10

Osler, H F.....26 Aug 12

Captains (8).

Davidson, H J A.....12 Mar 10

Mackay, D S.....31 Mar 10

Grassie, W.....31 Mar 10

Reid, J Y.....31 Mar 10

Pennoek, H P.....31 Mar 10

Gillespie, J C.....31 Mar 10

Stewart, F H.....10 May 11

Ross, G H.....29 Aug 12

Geddes, J.....23 Nov 12

Sinclair, J D.....23 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16).

Collum, W H (s s).....22 Nov 12

31 Mar 10

MacLeod, R M.....22 Nov 12

31 Mar 10

Stoddart, K B.....22 Nov 12

31 Mar 10

Hossie, W A.....22 Nov 12

31 Mar 10

MacAlpine, J D H.....22 Nov 12

28 Apr 10

Jameson, G W.....22 Nov 12

10 Jan 11

MacKay, J.....22 Nov 12

10 Jan 11

Sinclair, W H.....22 Nov 12

31 Mar 10

Cameron, D L.....22 Nov 12

10 Dec 10

Crowe, J A.....22 Nov 12

18 May 10

Hastings, V J.....22 Nov 12

28 Apr 10

Gordon, C E.....22 Nov 12

28 Apr 10

## 80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.  
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00  
 Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98  
 d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 98  
 c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99  
 b Beauchemin, A ..... 20 June 09  
 g Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10  
*Lincourt, J E V* ..... 20 June 10  
 h *Tousignant, J A* ..... 6 Sept 11  
 e Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
 f McCaffrey, H ..... 1 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10  
 b Proulx, R ..... 30 Nov 10  
 e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11  
 h Monfette, G ..... 31 Mar 11  
 d Comire, W ..... 16 Aug 11  
 g Lacroix, L ..... 13 June 12  
 c Bissonnette, J F ..... 26 Dec 12  
 a \*Dubé, D A ..... 20 Apr 10  
 f \*Bérubé, L A ..... 20 Dec 10  
 f \*Dubé, H N ..... 18 Apr 11  
 c \*Lavigne, E J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
 a \*Morgan, W J W ..... 20 Feb 12  
 a \*Allard, A ..... 2 Dec 12  
 h \*Dube, A ..... 13 Mar 13  
 b *des Trois Maisons, L* ..... 12 June 12  
 h \*Charton, P ..... 10 Apr 13  
 g \*Gagnon, E O ..... 10 Apr 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*Lincourt, J E V (*capt*) ..... 1 Dec 12*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Beauchemin, L J A (*hon lt*) ..... 16 May 11*Medical Officer.*

Noel, Capt J O, AMC ..... 2 Mar 11

*Paymaster.*Trahan, S (*hon lt*) ..... 7 June 10*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Method, I D (*s s*) ..... 16 May 13  
 ..... 18 Dec 06

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—D. A. MacKinnon, 21 Jan., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R..... 13 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Jones J M..... 27 Oct 09  
31 Oct 06  
Goodwill; V L..... 3 May 11  
18 Jan 09

Captains (8).

h (D) Boulter, F..... 15 May 09  
(maj 15 May 09)  
g (D) Leard, L B..... 17 June 01  
(maj 31 Mar 12)  
d Hardy, W E F..... 12 Mar 02  
f Shaw, M A..... 20 May 04  
b Smith, W E..... 22 June 04  
e Darke, W G..... 3 Mar 05  
c Inman, T H E..... 10 May 05  
a MacNutt, T E..... 1 Apr 11  
Duck, A R B..... 1 June 11  
Brennan, A R (s m)..... 20 Oct 12

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A..... 15 May 09  
Crockett, A R (s s)..... 6 June 04  
g Metherall, V..... 28 Feb 05  
c Squarebriggs, A C..... 28 Feb 05  
c Brennan, C V..... 21 June 05  
f MacMillan, J..... 16 Apr 06  
h Martin, C..... 4 July 07  
e McLeod, A..... 4 July 07  
b MacRae, F B..... 26 June 09  
g Maxfield, W R..... 31 Mar 11  
b Beers, G W..... 11 Aug 11  
e Nov, J P..... 17 Feb 12  
a McEwen, D..... 13 Apr 12  
a Full, G E..... 13 Apr 12  
f Allan, A W..... 7 Apr 13  
d Lefursey, A..... 21 Apr 13

Adjutant.

Duck, A R B (capt)..... 1 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Brennan, A R (capt) (s m)..... 20 Oct 12

Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R (lt)..... 15 May 07  
(ext'd to 15 May 14)

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A..... 23 May 00  
(hon maj 23 May 10)

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj)..... 28 Sept 83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

MacNutt, Lt L W, AMC..... 15 June 12

Paymaster.

Shaw, D E (hon lt)..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F..... 20 Mar 12  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (3).

Campbell, R H (s m h)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H..... 29 July 09  
31 Aug 03  
Blue, G S..... 15 May 13  
4 July 07

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 33rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Q. 10.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.  
 B Co.—L'Assomption.  
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.  
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan, P. Q.  
 F Co.—St. Gabriel de Brandon.  
 G Co.—Yamachiche.  
 H Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) de la Naudiere, C T.....19 Oct 12

Majors (2).

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s).....31 Oct 11

Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91  
 b Normandeau, J E B.....19 June 05  
 Bastien, J P L.....1 Apr 08  
 f Beauchemin, A.....6 Apr 08  
 h Paquin, J L.....8 Sept 09  
 g Pellerin, J R.....18 Oct 09  
 c Beaudry, J W.....1 Jan 12  
 a Trudeau, J A H.....30 Apr 13  
 d Ladouceur, J E.....24 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Normandeau, J B R.....31 Aug 05  
 f Martin, L.....23 June 09  
 c Marsan, G A M.....30 Nov 10  
 g Gagnon, H A.....7 Dec 11  
 c Grenier, J A.....15 Apr 12  
 g \*Beauchemin, G.....17 Jan 11  
 h \*Vermette, J E.....6 Feb 12  
 h \*Vermette, E.....6 Feb 12  
 e Boucher, A L.....15 Apr 12  
 f \*Milot, A A.....15 Apr 12  
 c Leveille, J E A.....15 Apr 12  
 d Bonin, C.....22 Feb 13  
 e Demers, P.....22 Feb 13  
 b \*Perrault, J R C.....15 Apr 12  
 a Papineau, E M.....4 Feb 13  
 a Lajoie, J H.....8 Feb 13  
 d Connolly R.....6 May 13  
 7 Dec 11

Adjutant.

Bastien, J P L (capt).....1 Jan 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Normandeau, J B R (lt).....1 Sept 09

Quartermaster.

Duplessis, J A (hon lt).....10 June 13

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chapdelaine, E M (hon maj).....8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt).....2 July 04

COURS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Olivier, J A.....15 May 08  
 31 Aug 05  
 Menard, G.....28 May 13  
 27 Mar 05



84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
Beauregard, H A.....	6 Feb 08 (Ext'd to 6 Feb 15)	Turcot, G H ( <i>hon major</i> ).....	6 Feb 13
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Simard, J N ( <i>s m</i> ).....	30 Nov 11	Lapierre, Capt G A, AMC.....	29 Jan 10
<i>Captains (4).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Rouleau, J C.....	15 Jan 10	Jodoin, A ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....	12 Apr 12
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Morin, L S R.....	31 Mar 06	Roberge, Rev L O ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	9 May 08
Lalime, E J.....	15 May 10	—————	
Lalumiere, H.....	15 May 10	<b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>	
*St. Onge E D.....	30 Mar 12	2nd Battalion.	
*St. Onge, A R.....	31 Mar 12	<i>Major.</i>	
Laframboise, C J.....	20 May 13	.....	
Jowell, J F.....	1 Mar 13	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
	16 May 10	Doxtader, L P A.....	15 July 10
*Latime, P E.....	2 Mar 13	Brennan, D J.....	15 June 07
Orsali, T J.....	3 Mar 13		3 Mar 13
*Vallee, E M.....	4 Mar 13		7 Mar 12
*Barbeau, A.....	5 Mar 13	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	
Potvin, L E.....	5 May 13	Richer, P L.....	15 Feb 09
			31 Mar 06
		Watson, R M.....	31 Mar 12
			15 May 10
<i>Adjutant.</i>		.....	
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		.....	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		.....	

**85th REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 H Co.—Delorimier.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

La Rochelle, M. .... 31 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

(D) > Patterson, C E A (s m) ..... 30 Apr 10  
 19 Mar 08  
 Bisai'llon, P R ..... 14 May 12

*Captains (8).*

a Bisai'llon, H R ..... 4 June 01  
 b > Charest, J C B ..... 7 May 04  
 c Bourassa, E ..... 23 May 04  
 Millette, N A ..... 23 May 04  
 d Ouimet, J A ..... 2 June 04  
 e Lareau, J E E (s m) ..... 1 June 08  
 McDonald, H (s m) ..... 30 Nov 11  
 f Patterson, A E ..... 1 June 12  
 Foisy, T ..... 10 Dec 12  
 g Lemieux, V ..... 18 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Bourassa, R ..... 25 Nov 08  
 b Trudeau, G A II ..... 22 Mar 10  
 h Ouimet, E A ..... 3 June 10  
 a Scott, H T ..... 18 Dec 10  
 e Lefebvre, H ..... 1 July 10  
 d Archambault, J P U ..... 15 June 11  
 30 Nov 10  
 b Bertrand, G ..... 26 June 11  
 a Blondin, J G ..... 11 July 11  
 g Grothé, A P ..... 7 Mar 12  
 f Grothé, R C ..... 8 Mar 12  
 Girouard, E C ..... 11 June 12  
 b Taylor, F K ..... 21 June 12  
 g Mackay, M ..... 5 July 12  
 c \*Sylvestre, C J ..... 9 Mar 12  
 e Brosseau, C A ..... 6 June 12  
 c \*Bissonnette, A S ..... 9 Mar 13  
 h Brosseau, J ..... 17 Apr 13

*Adjutant.*

Millette, M A (capt) ..... 4 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McDonald, H, (s m) (capt) ..... 24 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Foisy, T (Capt) ..... 11 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R ..... 27 June 98  
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E ..... 7 May 04  
 (maj 29 Aug 08)  
 (seconded 1 Apr 10)  
 \*Renaud, Capt L H, AMC ..... 5 Aug 11

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C ..... 3 Apr 06  
 (hon maj 27 June 10)

*Chaplain.*

Roseoni, Rev C (hon capt) ..... 13 June 10

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Aubry, W J C (s m) ..... 2 June 10  
 24 Aug 99  
 Poliquin, E L ..... 26 Dec 12  
 30 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Barnabé, J E ..... 2 June 13  
 31 July 04

**88th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mercier, L P ..... 17 Apr 12

*Major.*

\*Louthood, R W ..... 17 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Giroux, F X ..... 17 Apr 12

Lafond, C ..... 17 Apr 12

Dugal, S ..... 17 Apr 12

Beliveau, A ..... 17 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Pelletier, J A ..... 17 Apr 12

Bouchard, G R ..... 5 June 11

..... 17 Apr 12

Poliquin, J B ..... 18 Nov 09

..... 17 Apr 12

Lacoursiere, F X ..... 5 June 11

..... 17 Apr 12

Jourdain, T ..... 5 June 11

..... 17 Apr 12

Moineau, C H ..... 5 June 11

..... 17 Apr 12

Morrisette, A ..... 17 Apr 12

Pontbriand, F D ..... 17 Apr 12

\*Chagnon, A N ..... 17 Apr 12

\*Comeau, J A ..... 17 Apr 12

..... 9 May 04

\*Cooke, A ..... 17 Apr 12

\*Lebrun, A ..... 17 Apr 12

St Pierre, G ..... 17 Apr 12

\*Dube, A ..... 2 May 12

*Adjutant.*

\*Pelletier, J A (lt) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Poliquin, J B (lt) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Quartermaster.*

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Thibodeau, J E (*hon lt*) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E L (*hon capt*) ..... 17 Apr 12

1 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Major (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

15th Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saulnes.

E Co.—Limoulou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
 16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (*m s c*) (*s s*)..... 1 May 06  
 Montreuil, Y (*m s c*) (*s m h*)..... 28 June 09  
 Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12

Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 b Fiset, P P (*s s*)..... 19 Jan 06  
 Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11  
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11  
 f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12  
 e de Lery, G C..... 25 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09  
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09  
 Gauvin, J F R (*s s*)..... 24 Mar 10  
 e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
 b Nadeau, J A..... 20 Sept 12  
 d \*Perrault, P W..... 10 Nov 11  
 e \*Bourquet, D..... 1 Feb 12  
 c \*Leclerc, L H..... 3 Feb 12  
 a Adams, J A..... 10 Mar 13  
 a \*Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09  
 b \*Laberge J B R..... 1 Jan 13  
 f Mathieu, V..... 18 Mar 13  
 a \*Drolet, J..... 6 June 13  
 g \*Tramblay, J W..... 7 June 13  
 b \*Myrand, R..... 3 June 13  
 a \*Pageot A..... 11 June 13

Adjutant.

Grenier, J F T (*capt*)..... 25 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Gauvin, J F R (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

\*Belleau, Lt J F, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Boyce, G J..... 18 June 12  
 23 June 09

Lieutenants (10).

88th REGIMENT VICTORIA FUSILIERS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hall, J A..... 8 Sept 12  
 ..... 28 Feb 03

Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

\*Beale, W St J..... 16 Sept 12  
 Weeks, W S..... 16 Sept 12  
 ..... 24 Oct 11

Quartermaster.

Roberts, H L (hon lt)..... 19 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

∞ Bapty, Capt W, AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Captains (8).

\*Cullin, H J R..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*deSalis, C F de la F..... 16 Sept 12  
 ∞ \*Hall, P B, DSO..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Cunningham, W G..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Cooper, R C..... 16 Sept 12  
 Powley, A B..... 16 Sept 12  
 ..... 19 June 09  
 \*Moorhead, C A..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Harvey, R V..... 16 Sept 12  
 Villiers, P F..... 15 May 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Roper Rt Rev J C, MA DD Bishop of  
 Columbia (hon capt)..... 28 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

Collisson, C H..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Robertson, A I..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Rowley, H E..... 16 Sept 12  
 Jessop, N A..... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Faulkner, C F P..... 16 Sept 12  
 Bromley, H A..... 16 Sept 12  
 Bogs, H B..... 16 Sept 12  
 Martin, E O C..... 16 Sept 12  
 Barton, W S..... 16 Sept 12  
 Holmes, C C..... 16 Sept 12  
 Macdowall, H C V (r m e)..... 16 Sept 12  
 Shaw, G E..... 19 Nov 12  
 \*Leonard, T R..... 15 Dec 12  
 \*Major, L H..... 15 Dec 12  
 \*Nation, H T..... 22 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (8).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

\*Beale, W St J (maj)..... 16 Sept 12

Musketry Instructor.

Villiers, P F (capt)..... 15 May 13

**89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
 B Co.—St. Arsène.  
 C Co.—St. Eloï.  
 D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.  
 F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
 G Co.—Rimouski.  
 H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rioux, L. I. .... 18 Feb 13

*Majors (2).*

Chauveau, A. J. .... 17 June 07  
 Fecteau, J. A. .... 1 Mar 13

*Captains (8).*

d Bégín, J. W. (*s m h*) ..... 20 Apr 06  
 a Piuze, P. A. .... 1 Dec 06  
 e Fortin, A. (*s s*) (*s m*) ..... 16 May 08  
 g Aubé, F. E. .... 19 June 08  
 c Michaud, J. H. .... 7 Sept 10  
 h Corneau, C. .... 7 Jan 11  
 Chassé, H. (*s s*) ..... 15 Mar 12  
 b Piuze, I. J. .... 9 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Lepage, J. (*s m*) ..... 31 Mar 08  
 e Morais, J. A. (*s s*) ..... 8 Oct 08  
     18 June 08  
 d Parent, C. E. .... 29 Jan 09  
 b Falardeau, S. .... 29 Jan 09  
 c Lavoie, E. .... 1 Mar 09  
     18 June 08  
 f Coulombe, J. F. .... 10 Nov 09  
     18 June 08  
 d Piuze, A. .... 24 Mar 10  
 b Gauvin, J. C. .... 24 Mar 10  
 e Lavoie, M. .... 15 June 10  
 h Rioux, E. B. .... 15 June 10  
 g Bellavance, J. P. .... 31 Mar 11  
 h Pinault, J. .... 7 June 11  
 f Matte, A. .... 8 June 11  
 a Beaulieu, J. M. .... 8 June 11  
 c Lavallée, E. .... 8 June 11  
 g \*Plamondon, O. .... 26 June 11

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Chassé, H. (*capt*) ..... 7 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J. E. (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J. F. X. .... 1 June 04  
     (maj 1 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P. (*hon capt*) ..... 25 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E. J. (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Aug 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Moreault, L. (*s m*) ..... 15 Mar 12  
     5 June 06

*Lieutenants (16)*

Flynn, E. J. .... 10 Dec 06  
 LeBel, J. A. .... 21 Sept 07  
     20 Apr 04  
 Pinault, L. A. .... 3 Dec 07  
     21 Mar 06  
 Parisault, G. E. .... 11 Feb 06  
     13 June 09  
 Bernier, E. .... 30 Dec 09  
     30 Nov 08

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~X~~The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., F] 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 21 Dec., 10.

O'Grady, J W de	Lieut.-Colonel. C. (m s c)	1 Feb 11
Munro, W A	Majors (2).	21 Dec 05
Blanchard, C F		15 Feb 12
Morley, A W	Captains (8).	5 Nov 07
Phillips, H		8 Jan 08
Brown, R R J	(s m h)	1 Feb 11
Horwood, V W		1 Mar 11
Hansford, J E		30 Mar 11
McMeans, E D	(s m)	11 Nov 11
Eadie, S		1 June 12
Black, N J		26 July 12

Watson, G K W	Lieutenants (16).	1 Jun 08
Leyland, J B	(s m)	31 Mar 10
Weld, G H		31 Mar 10
McKay, W A		23 Nov 11
Maguire, D A		2 Feb 12
O'Grady, G F de C		2 Feb 12
Harris, G M		2 Feb 12
Genmill, H S		2 Feb 12
Ruttan, A C		2 Feb 12
Murphy, W A		2 Feb 12
Blackburn, A M		17 May 12
MacKenzie, W A		31 July 12
Wood, M		1 Oct 12
*Bury, G A E		27 Dec 11
*MacLean, D R C		31 July 12
*Worthington, R L		1 Nov 12
*Andrews, G F		15 Nov 12
*Beyer, J H		26 Nov 12
*Gibroy, W H		4 Jan 13
*Passmore, H E		25 Mar 13
*Mitchell, R M		28 Apr 13
*Morris, F H		15 May 13
*Lansdown, G H		2 June 13

Adjutant.

McMeans, E D	Instructor of Musketry. (capt) (s m)	1 Apr 12
--------------	---	----------

Signalling Officer.

Parrish, W L	Quartermaster.	27 Mar 11
	(hon capt)	13 Feb 13

Mothersill, G S	Medical Officer.	8 May 08
	(major)	28 May 13

Andrews, G W	Paymaster. (hon capt)	1 Feb 10
--------------	--------------------------	----------

Matheson, The most Rev S P	Chaplain. (hon capt)	1 Jan 08
Murray, Rev J O	(hon capt)	1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Jackson, H		3 Apr 11
		28 June 01

Captains (8).

Killam, G K		1 Oct 07
		12 Dec 01
Sisler, W J		1 Oct 07
		9 Apr 07
Muttlebury, C R		29 Oct 07
		1 Apr 06
Durrand, G		8 Mar 11
		21 Jan 10
Page, E N		11 Nov 11
		1 Apr 06
Thomson, G M		26 July 12
		1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W L		23 Apr 06
		20 Aug 02
Hughes, E F		5 Dec 07
		9 May 05
Bletcher, H E J		10 May 09
		1 June 08
Mills, C J		13 Jan 10
		1 June 08
Scott, J N		25 July 12
		21 May 00
Clark, F A		6 Nov 12
		8 Mar 11
Holland, H R		15 May 13
		1 Feb 11

**91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.**

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]

4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald, *K.C.V.O.*  
*C.B.*, [R] 15 Sept., 03.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.*Lieut.-Colonel*McLaren, J I (*s m.*)..... 2 Apr 12*Majors (2).*Roberts, H L (*m s c*) (*s s*)..... 1 Nov 04

Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10

Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04

Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

Moodie, J D (*s s*)..... 15 June 09Linton, H W (*s m.*)..... 1 May 10

Millen, L H..... 21 June 10

Seymour, W H (*s m.*)..... 7 Dec 12Evel, H B (*s m.*)..... 1 Apr 13

Morison, F..... 19 May 13

Armstrong, J H..... 24 May 13

Webber, R C (*s s*)..... 24 May 13*Lieutenants (16).*Stephen, J (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07

Burrill, W S..... 29 May 09

Tait, J G..... 30 July 09

..... 15 Dec 06

Taylor, A J..... 24 Sept 10

Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10

Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10

Linton, N S (*s s*)..... 27 May 11

Fraser, G K..... 17 Feb 12

Denny, W M..... 17 Feb 12

Wilson, DuB L..... 20 Feb 12

McLaren, W H..... 17 Feb 12

Turner, A B..... 26 June 12

Mackay, E G..... 24 July 12

Tyrrell, W C..... 10 Dec 12

Tait, B J..... 5 Feb 13

Dixon, E G..... 1 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*Linton, H W (*capt.*)..... 28 Nov 11*Instructor of Musketry.*Seymour, W H (*s m*) (*capt.*)..... 28 May 12*Signalling Officer.*Webber, R C (*capt.*) (*s s*)..... 15 June 09*Quartermaster.*Somerville, J (*hon capt.*)..... 28 Mar 06*Medical Officer.*Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(*maj* 29 Mar 11)*Paymaster.*Chisholm, J (*hon capt.*)..... 16 Sept 03*Chaplain.*Drummond, Rev D R (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Oct 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Moodie, R (*s s*)..... 18 May 13

..... 30 June 05

McCullough, C R..... 18 May 13

..... 8 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09

..... 31 May 04



**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Isidore, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—St. Joseph.  
G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Bois, E S ..... 18 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 18 Feb 14)

Beaumier, J A (*lt*) (*s s*) ..... 23 May 11

*Quartermaster.*

*Majors (2).*

Chabot, J ..... 15 Dec 97  
(*hon maj* 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.*

Chabot, E ..... 27 Feb 12  
Turgeon, J ..... 27 Feb 12  
2 June 08

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

a Goulet, H ..... 22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N ..... 5 Mar 06  
Taschereau, G (*s m*) (*s s*) ..... 26 Aug 08  
e Lemieux, H (*s s*) ..... 26 Aug 08  
c Couture, C H ..... 16 Oct 08  
f Royer, J A ..... 30 Apr 10  
h Lavallée, A A ..... 20 June 10  
b Taschereau, A ..... 2 Apr 12  
c Nadeau, P E ..... 14 Apr 13

Samson, Rev C (*hon capt*) ..... 21 Apr 11

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

d Matte, C (*s m*) ..... 31 Mar 06  
c Turgeon, L (*s m*) ..... 23 June 09  
g Dubord, A ..... 23 June 09  
c Le Bon, H ..... 15 June 10  
g Beaudoin, E ..... 30 Nov 10  
a Beaudoin, E ..... 31 Mar 11  
h Beaumier, J A (*s s*) ..... 31 Mar 11  
A Dumont, A ..... 8 June 11  
b Royer, A ..... 11 Dec 11  
f Palardeau, J ..... 7 Dec 11

*Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F ..... 5 Mar 06  
23 June 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, J A ..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R ..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03  
Coté, J M ..... 3 Dec 10  
13 June 05

*Adjutant.*

Taschereau, G (*capt*) ..... 30 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

**93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
 B Co.—Spring Hill.  
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
 F Co.—Spring Hill.  
 G Co.—Parrsborough.  
 H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Murray, D. . . . . 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

Fillmore, W A. . . . . 14 Sept 11

*Captains (8).*

f Munro, J A. . . . . 12 Jan 03  
 d Oulton, G R. . . . . 9 Sept 03  
 e McIntosh, G. . . . . 17 Aug 04  
 c Carter, E O. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 h Bent, C E. . . . . 7 Sept 04  
 b McDonald, J M. . . . . 25 June 06  
 a Holt, C W. . . . . 1 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

h McPherson, J A. . . . . 22 Aug 04  
 c O'Rourke, C. . . . . 22 June 06  
 g Choismet, T C. . . . . 22 June 06  
 Bentley, L O. . . . . 22 June 06  
 Anderson, D. . . . . 22 Aug 06  
 d Letcher, W T. . . . . 20 Sept 06  
 y Bentley, F M. . . . . 30 June 10  
 h Whidden, G L. . . . . 13 Apr 12  
 b Sheppard, D C. . . . . 1 May 12  
 b Potter, H B. . . . . 30 July 12  
 c Bryan, E F. . . . . 1 Aug 12  
 a Grant, J W. . . . . 20 Sept 12  
 a MacDonald, F J T. . . . . 20 Sept 12  
 d Boucher, P. . . . . 13 Aug 12  
 y \*Elderkin, V N. . . . . 8 Mar 12  
 f \*Fraser, A D. . . . . 1 May 12  
 a \*Stimpson, J L. . . . . 15 Nov 12

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*Bentley, L O (*lieut*) . . . . . 2 June 13*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*) . . . . . 14 Aug 03*Medical Officer.*

Wardrope, Capt M J, AMC. . . . . 15 May 12  
 Sutherland, Lt. R.H., A MC. . . . . 25 Jan 13

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, H J. . . . . 14 Aug 03  
 (*hon maj*, 26 July 07)

*Chaplain.*

∞ Lane, Rev W G. . . . . 11 Dec 99  
 (*hon maj* 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."**

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

(D) McRae, J. D. .... 1 Jan 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 14)

*Signalling Officer.*

*Majors (2).*

McLean, J. S. .... 12 June 05  
McRae, A. D. .... 9 June 08

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

(D) McDonald, M. A. J. .... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

*Medical Officer.*

McKenzie, R. Y. .... 20 Apr 00  
Johnstone, J. G. .... 16 Aug 05  
Fraser, J. F. .... 12 Sept 01  
McRae, D. A. .... 6 Apr 06  
McKenzie, W. D. U. .... 1 June 06  
McRae, D. P. .... 1 July 06  
Mackeigan, M. .... 1 July 09  
(D) McNeil, A. J. .... 1 Feb 10  
30 Jan 12

McDonald, D. .... 28 Aug 08  
(maj 3 Sept 08)

*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M. H. (hon capt) .... 27 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

McDonald, J. A. .... 20 Apr 04  
Gillis, J. .... 19 Sept 04  
McKinnon, D. .... 31 Mar 05  
McLeod, M. A. .... 31 Mar 05  
McRae, W. G. .... 31 Mar 05  
McKinnon, J. L. .... 24 June 06  
McRae, D. A. .... 4 Mar 07  
McDonald, N. J. .... 29 Mar 07  
Nicholson, W. W. .... 23 Dec 09  
Nicholson, C. J. .... 23 Dec 09  
MacKinnon, A. .... 1 Jan 11  
Mackay, K. L. .... 15 Sept 11  
Stewart, W. .... 17 Feb 12  
McRae, J. D. .... 5 Feb 12  
Tonnary, L. S. .... 16 Mar 12  
McDonald, A. J. .... 13 June 12  
McLennis, A. J. .... 1 July 12  
McNeil, G. M. .... 22 June 12  
McIsaac, J. .... 22 May 13

MacIntosh, Rev C. C. (hon capt) .... 26 Apr 12

**CORPS RESERVE**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**95th REGIMENT.**

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Embury, J F L..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Ross, A..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Perrett, T E..... 11 Mar 11  
 Cross, J A..... 1 Apr 11  
 Logan, F W..... 25 Apr 11  
 Read, R H..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Blackstock, G G..... 26 Sept 08  
 McCausland, M..... 2 July 10  
 Davidson, R B..... 20 Apr 11  
 Murray, T J..... 20 Apr 11  
 \*Willoughby, J G..... 10 Jan 10  
 \*Clarke, S G..... 25 Apr 11  
 \*Bell, C H..... 1 May 11  
 \*O'Brien, M J..... 4 May 11  
 Dawson, J D..... 1 Apr 12  
 Arnold, F G..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Jonah, E B..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*McInnis, W S..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Martin, J D..... 1 Apr 12  
 Gibson, R J..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Brown, J P..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Shooks, J D..... 1 Apr 12  
 Mackenzie, C H..... 29 Jan 13  
 Millar, A D..... 1 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*Read, R H (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Hemmans, G W (*hon lt*)..... 10 May 11*Medical Officer.*

Meek, Capt E E, AMC..... 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*Hodgkins, C O (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08*Chaplain.*Hill, Rev Canon G C (*hon capt*)..... 31 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Nelles, S B..... 1 Apr 11  
29 Mar 02*Lieutenants (16).*

96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 11

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

Stewart, A D (*hon capt*)..... 21 Jan 07

Young, S C..... 31 Aug 11

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

Brown, G W..... 31 Aug 06  
(*major* 31 Aug 11)

Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06

*Paymaster.*

Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08

Dow, T..... 23 Oct 08

Duncan, G R..... 1 Mar 09

Ruttan, H A..... 1 Apr 11

Swinburne, J E..... 1 Apr 11

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hedley, Rev C W (*hon capt*)..... 14 July 10

Francis, M..... 15 Mar 10

King, J P..... 9 Mar 11

Wileox, E A C..... 1 Apr 11

Dear, L S..... 21 Apr 11

Bingay, L W..... 21 Apr 11

Hunter, J C..... 21 Apr 11

\*Milne, J C..... 20 July 09

\*Moffatt, L G..... 6 Aug 10

\*Troostwyk, O..... 30 Mar 11

\*King, C J..... 1 Apr 11

\*Price, H J..... 1 Apr 11

\*Wood, E E..... 1 Apr 11

\*Dennison, W T..... 1 Mar 13

\*Colville, G R..... 1 Mar 13

\*Hellam, E W..... 1 Feb 13

\*Thynne, F..... 1 Apr 13

\*Snelgrove, R A..... 1 May 13

Mills, R A M..... 1 May 13

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Wayland, E R (*maj*)..... 1 Oct 09

Tucker, J R G..... 25 Jan 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

23 Oct 08

\* Dow T (*capt*)..... 1 May 13

Cauchon, J E..... 29 Jan 12

23 Oct 08

### 97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.  
F Co.—Haileybury.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McKee, H E. .... 17 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Campbell, C V. .... 17 Mar 09  
Cressey, W J. .... 28 Feb 13

*Captains (8).*

∞ Robinson, R S. .... 6 Mar 12  
b McKessock, R R. .... 24 June 12  
d Daniels, A M. .... 24 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Johnston, R B. .... 30 Apr 06  
f Spencer, E P S. .... 31 May 06  
Young, W H (s s) .... 27 June 07  
h Morgan, A N. .... 17 Sept 08  
e Lidstone, J. .... 28 May 10  
e Robb, J M. .... 8 June 10  
h Taylor, A T H. .... 17 June 10  
a Reid, G A. .... 17 June 10  
f Ferguson, P G. .... 30 June 11  
g Brady, G R. .... 30 June 11  
e Wallace, C C. .... 30 June 11  
c Rothera, C F. .... 30 June 11  
b Handley, J. .... 28 June 12  
d \*Skill, A T. .... 26 May 10  
b \*Baycroft, W C. .... 1 Jan 13  
d Glover, J D. .... 3 June 12  
f Petermann, W F. .... 17 June 12  
b \*McKerrow, J E. .... 15 Jan 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Young, W H (lt) (s s) .... 2 May 10

*Quartermaster.*

Ansley, J J. .... 13 Feb 01  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

*Medical Officer.*

Arthur, R H. .... 27 Apr 02  
(maj 29 June 06)  
Cockburn, Capt G L, AMC. .... 15 May 12

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Johnston, G W. .... 15 May 10  
20 Apr 04

**98th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.  
D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

McKenzie, D C.....23 June 11

Roberts, P T (*hon Lt.*).....26 May 11

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Schnarr, C N.....13 June 11

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

b Fife, A J.....15 May 11

a Stethem G A.....15 May 11

d Robertson, D.....30 May 11

c \*McGregor, D K.....1 June 11

c \*Chr st.e, L.....15 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

McKim, Rev C W.....14 July 10  
(*hon capt 21 May 07*)

b McMurdie, E A.....15 May 11

a Johnston, H W.....30 May 11

a Elliott, W H.....30 May 11

b Kinney, J A.....13 June 11

c \*Macaulay, F G.....18 Mar 11

d \*McDonald, A P.....23 Mar 11

c \*Sanderson, A J K.....15 Apr 12

d \*McBain, D.....9 May 12

a George, A D.....30 May 11

c \*Russel, C.....5 June 12

d \*Hughes, H J.....27 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (4).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Signalling Officer.*

**99th REGIMENT "MANITOBA RANGERS."**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.

B Co.—Brandon.

C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.

E Co.—Portage la Prairie.

F Co.—Brandon.

Honorary Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 1 Nov., 11.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

*Majors (2).*

Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

\*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

*Captains (6).*

Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10

d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10

c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10

e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10

a Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12

b Donaldson, W W..... 2 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (12).*

e Neale, W..... 14 June 10

d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10

d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10

Kellett, F..... 14 June 10

b Smith, E..... 20 Mar 12

b Blake, C..... 4 Jan 13

..... 2 Feb 12

e \*Schweitzer, V E..... 1 Apr 12

c \*Harrington, H B..... 1 May 12

\*Hudson, E A..... 16 May 12

a \*Lewis, S E..... 20 Jan 13

\*Whitehelo, F J R..... 16 May 13

a \*Lamontagne, C H..... 17 May 13

*Adjutant.*

\*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Kellett, F (lt)..... 0 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 1 Jan 11)*Chaplain.*

Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (6).*McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 12  
14 June 10*Lieutenants (12).*Scott, J F..... 1 Nov 12  
14 June 10



**100th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."**

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lt.-Colonel*—Brown, E., 20 May, 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Mitchell, J B..... 1 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

Burritt, R (m s c)..... 6 July 12

(seconded 1 Aug 12)

Alexander, G S..... 1 Aug 12

*Captains (8).*

McClelland, S..... 9 Aug 10

Lindsay, C D..... 14 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Weldon, E A..... 1 Jan 11

9 Aug 10

Brady, T W..... 1 Feb 11

Carey, L J..... 1 Feb 11

∞ Stoneham, F W..... 5 Mar 11

Spry, D W B..... 19 Apr 11

(capt 8 Aug 04)

Taylor, F (s s)..... 2 Feb 12

Walker, P..... 5 Mar 12

Tidmus, R..... 2 Feb 12

Semmens, J N..... 19 Apr 12

Warner, G L..... 1 Aug 12

Ruttan, J D..... 22 Nov 12

\* Hutchings, E F..... 1 Feb 11

\* Fairbrother, R F..... 20 May 12

\* Stewart, J..... 10 Feb 13

\* Nichol, F T..... 12 Feb 13

\* Sharp, G W..... 19 Mar 13

\* Dysart, G A H..... 29 Mar 13

\* Mainer, R G..... 21 Apr 13

\* Hutchings, H G..... 26 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Spry, D W B (lt)..... 30 Nov 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Leslie, J..... 1 Apr 10

(hon capt 5 Oct 11)

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, Maj W, AMC..... 3 Sept 10

Fortin, Capt C E F, AMC..... 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Rowley, C W (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 13

*Chaplain*

Heeney, Rev W B (hon capt)..... 2 May 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10

10 Apr 01

Howell, E L..... 7 Apr 13

5 Mar 11

Blair, Mc C P..... 18 May 13

27 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Parker, F E..... 18 Oct 12

9 Aug 10

Hawkey, A W..... 31 Jan 13

5 Mar 11

## 101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."

Unbrigaded.

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—Lazier, Major T. C., *Ret.*, 29 Aug., 12.Honorary Lt.-Colonel— $\infty$  Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

 $\infty$  Carstairs, W F W..... 24 Oct 11

Majors (2).

Osborne, F A..... 25 Feb 11

Harwood, R de L..... 2 May 13

Captains (8).

Anderson, P..... 15 Feb 09

McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09

Gillespie, A C..... 25 Apr 10

Keffler, C P A (s s)..... 26 Apr 12

Stewart, R H..... 10 Mar 13

Mulvey, V C..... 10 Mar 13

Foz, F G (s s)..... 10 Mar 13

MacInnis, C W..... 10 Mar 13

Adams, W H..... 10 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Bellamy, R V..... 8 May 09

Baldwin, C Y..... 1 Apr 12

Boles, D H..... 2 Apr 12

Day, G S..... 1 June 12

Horsley, G F..... 1 Aug 12

Shortreed, W J..... 8 Nov 12

\*Willson, H L..... 26 Sept 11

\*Hyndman, J D..... 9 Apr 12

\*Inglis, W C..... 1 May 12

\*Dickey, H A..... 2 May 12

\*Wells, R B..... 1 June 12

\*Rowntree, J W..... 15 Sept 12

Moir, R H..... 24 Jan 13

\* Gillman, H C L..... 1 June 06

\* Sims, T C..... 10 Mar 13

Newton, W E..... 26 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Stewart, R H (*capt.*)..... 17 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Fox, F G (*capt.*)..... 9 Mar 11

Quartermaster.

Watts, W H (*hon major.*)..... 15 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

\*Farquharson, Lt W O AMC..... 22 May 12

Paymaster.

Morris, J H (*hon lt.*)..... 1 Jan 12

Chaplain.

McQueen, Rev D G (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Sept 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Strong, O F..... 4 Aug 10

..... 15 Feb 09

 $\infty$  Carpenter, J V E..... 10 Apr 11

..... 15 Feb 09

Whittaker, H F..... 2 May 12

..... 10 Apr 11

Flint, C K..... 3 Mar 13

..... 21 Mar 11

Mackenzie, K B..... 15 Apr 13

..... 16 Dec 10

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H B..... 27 Mar 11

..... 15 Feb 09

Delavault, E E..... 2 Oct 11

..... 19 June 09

Crilly, A T..... 10 May 13

..... 20 Apr 04

Howland, G..... 10 May 13

..... 9 Apr 12

**102nd REGIMENT, "ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.  
B Co.—Kamloops.  
C Co.—Armstrong.

D Co.—Revelstoke.  
E Co.—  
F Co.—

G Co.—

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Vicars, J R..... 16 Feb 12

Harding, F (*hon lt.*)..... 15 Apr 13

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

\*Wolfenden, F C..... 3 Sept 12

Captains (7).

Medical Officer.

Fisher, E..... 19 July 11  
a Wain, C L..... 3 Sept 12  
c \*Petar, E T..... 3 Sept 12  
d \*Sawyer, R H..... 3 Sept 12  
b \*Clark, J W..... 3 Sept 12

Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt.*)..... 4 May 08

Chap'ain.

Lieutenants (14).

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

a Counter F E..... 19 July 11  
g \*Scott, G E..... 8 Dec 11  
a \*Sjoquist, C E (*ss.*)..... 3 Sept 12  
b \*Ford, W L..... 3 Sept 12  
b \*Lacey, E A..... 3 Sept 12  
g \*Harding, H W..... 3 Sept 12  
d \*Grant, A R..... 3 Sept 12  
d \*Brock, G R..... 3 Sept 12  
c \*Brooks, A..... 3 Sept 12

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 09

..... 7 May 08

Cole, L H..... 20 Dec 10

..... 1 Feb 10

Lieutenants (14).

\*Fisher, E (*capt.*)..... 3 Sept 12

Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09

..... 9 Mar 07

Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09

..... 20 July 09

McKibbin, R S..... 25 Oct 10

..... 24 Jun 09

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

**103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Armstrong, W C G.....11 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

Mason, E G.....5 Apr 11

Bell, R A G.....17 June 11

*Captains (8).*

Peacock, M B.....11 Nov 10

Robie, H J.....11 Nov 10

Linton, A T.....11 Nov 10

Mapson, F W.....11 Nov 10

Stewart, R.....11 Nov 10

Hutton, B P.....11 Nov 10

Morfitt, G W.....1 Apr 11

Whitaker, G S.....8 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Clark, W J.....1 June 10

Curlette, E B.....11 Nov 10

Armstrong, W F (s s).....11 Nov 10

Arthur, C G.....11 Nov 10

Doughty, E S.....11 Nov 10

Gilker, J S.....1 Sept 11

23 Oct 08

Redman, D L.....10 Nov 11

Birney, J A.....10 Nov 11

Lang, G W.....10 Nov 11

Lyle, H.....1 Apr 12

Seller, L E.....1 Oct 12

Spence, P M.....10 Oct 12

Bennett, W G.....1 Nov 12

Ponton, G M.....1 Dec 12

Fair, C W.....2 Jan 13

West, T N.....23 Jan 13

Splane, H M.....8 Mar 13

Piper, W W.....15 Feb 13

\*Myatt, A E.....3 May 13

*Adjutant.*

Peacock, M B (capt).....1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Gilker, J S (lt).....2 Jan 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Armstrong, W F (lt) (s s).....1 June 10

*Quartermaster.*

Sales, E S (hon lt).....1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Moshier, Capt H H, AMC.....15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Egbert, W (hon lt).....1 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Horne, Rev C W E (hon capt).....1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Exham, F R.....29 Jan 13  
11 Nov 10*Lieutenants (16).*

**104th REGIMENT.**

(Allied to The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

*Headquarters*—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). (1 Company at Chilliwack, B.C.)

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Taylor, J D. .... 10 Apr 13

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

Cunningham, T. .... 10 Apr 11

Smith, P H. .... 10 Apr 11

Coote, A L. .... 18 Apr 00

\*Goodland, H T. .... 1 Apr 12

Dowding, I W. .... 19 Feb 13

Manchester, Lt G H, AMC. .... 10 Apr 11

*Chaplain.*

Henderson, Rev J S (*hon capt*) ..... 19 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Cuskey, T E. .... 9 Feb 12

Airth H C. .... 22 Mar 12

Sangster H W. .... 22 Mar 12

\*Carleton, D E. .... 7 Jun 13

\*Ogston, A. .... 9 Jun 13

\*Thomas, L J. .... 11 Jan 13

\*Groves, W J. .... 30 May 13

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

## 105th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Smith, D T..... 1 Apr 12  
 11 Mar 11

*Majors (2).*

Campbell, A R..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Dulmage, A..... 17 Mar 13

*Captains (8).*

Hill, C R..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Jordan, H L..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Clinksill, J T..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Holmes, J H..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Holmes, J E..... 15 Feb 13  
 \*Burton, R B S..... 15 Feb 13  
 \*McAughey, J..... 15 Feb 13  
 Hopkins, J R I..... 17 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Stevenson, J M..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Armstrong, G P..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*MacVicar, M G..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Pretty, J A..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Muir, J..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Atkinson, T C..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Maclean, A..... 17 Feb 13  
 \*Mighton, H V..... 18 Feb 13  
 \*McFarlane, G W..... 18 Feb 13  
 \*Greenaway, H W..... 20 Feb 13  
 \*Ross, W..... 20 Feb 13  
 \*Bidwell, L M..... 21 Feb 13  
 \*Spurling, A W..... 6 Mar 13  
 \*James, B E..... 7 Mar 13  
 \*Ferguson, G A..... 7 Mar 13  
 \*MacDermid, J E..... 18 Mar 13  
 \*Hartney, H E..... 19 Mar 13  
 \*Elliott, W M..... 19 Mar 13  
 \*Hartney, R..... 19 Mar 13  
 \*Bathurst, S A..... 15 Apr 13  
 \*MacLanes, M A..... 14 May 13

*Adjutant.*

\* Hopkins, J R I..... 17 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Munroe, Capt H E AMC..... 22 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

Pullinger, Rev B W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.**

20th Infantry Brigade.,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., K.C.B., (p.s.c.) (R), 21 May 13

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*McLean, D..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

~~W~~Leitch J S..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Clare, H J..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Gillespie, R A..... 1 Apr 12  
 McCord, G..... 1 Apr 12  
 Lightfoot J..... 1 Apr 12  
 Attridge, J B..... 1 Apr 12  
 Levinson E R..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Lyttle A..... 1 Apr 12  
 Forbes, W..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morrow, T P..... 1 Apr 12  
 Hutchinson, N S..... 1 Apr 12  
 Achland, C M..... 1 Apr 12  
 Reynolds, W F..... 1 Apr 12  
 Scammell, H W..... 1 Apr 12  
 Cousins, B A..... 1 Apr 12  
 Restall, S A..... 1 Apr 12  
 Erb, E E..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Alexander J F..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Kimmell, J G..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Brenon, C St J..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Knox, E..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*McDonogh, G A..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Willis, W..... 1 Apr 12  
 Brand, P..... 1 Apr 12  
 Peerless, A N..... 1 Apr 12  
 Nagv, G G..... 10 May 12  
 Murray, F J..... 1 June 12  
 Midwinter, C A..... 1 Oct 12  
 \*Skatear, J R..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Blanchard, H S..... 1 June 12

*Adjutant.*

\*Murray, F J (lt)..... 1 June 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Paymaster*

Reynolds, E J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12

*Quartermaster.*

Mitchell, J F (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Blake, Lt M R, AMC..... 22 June 12

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Headquarters*—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

*Captain.*

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 12

\*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Company.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).***INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES**

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

*Headquarters*—Grand Forks, B.C.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*



## CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

13 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.	No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.
No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.	No. 9 " —Salt Springs, N.S.
No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.	No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 " —Ottawa, Ont.	No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.
No. 5 " —Montreal, P.Q.	No. 12 " —Charlottetown, P.E.I.
No. 6 " —Sherbrooke, P.Q.	No. 13 " —Calgary, Alta.
No. 7 " —Quebec, P.Q.	

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Major.

Divisional Area No. 3—Mundell, D E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 3 DA)..... 14 May 06  
(maj 3 Jun 08)

Captains (3).

Divisional Area No. 6—Powers, T E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 6 DA)..... (capt) 1 June 06  
 " 2—Ford, E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 2 DA)..... (capt) 20 Apr 10  
 " 4—Germain, J A A (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 4 DA)..... 1 Nov 10  
 (capt 10 Mar 02)

Lieutenants (13).

" 6—Proudfoot, W C (s s) (Sec No ix)..... (lt) 18 May 06  
 (capt 30 Mar 95)  
 " 1—~~Mc~~Hennessy, J T (s s) (Sec No 1) (Div'l Sig Off 1 DA)..... (lt) 28 May 06  
 " 3—~~Mc~~Stroud, A (s s) (Sec No iii)..... (lt) 1 Aug 06  
 " 5—Lefebvre, J E (s s) (Sec No vii) (Div'l Sig Off 5 DA)..... (lt) 5 Aug 09  
 14 Mar 05  
 Military District No. 11—~~Mc~~Selke, H R (s s Eng) (Sec No xi) (Dist Sig MD No 11)..... (lt) 19 Sept 10  
 5 Mar 10  
 " 13—Bruce G B (s s) (Sec No xiii) (Dist Sig MD 13)..... (lt) 30 Nov 10  
 2 Apr 08  
 Divisional Area No 3—Babin, G E (s s) (Sec No iv)..... (lt) 28 July 11  
 (capt 1 May 11)  
 " 6—\*Leavitt, A (Sec No viii)..... (lt) 18 May 06  
 " 6—\*Rogers, K S (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 10 July 11  
 " 2—\*Sinclair, D H (ss) (Sec No. ii)..... (lt) 18 Nov 12  
 Military District No. 10—\*McCready, C A (Sec No. x)..... (lt) 12 Dec 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (13)

Schofield, J..... 12 Sept 12  
 .. 21 Sept 09

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (8).

Langton, J G.....	1 Oct 06
Stewart, W J.....	13 Dec 06
	15 Aug 104
W (D) Swinford, H.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R (m s c).....	1 Apr 11

Majors (6).

Deacon, F H.....	31 May 07
Pousette, G F C.....	1 Apr 10

Captains (5).

## COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

## No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s)..... 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Coghlan, J P..... 31 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Steele, J A..... 1 Aug 11

Watson, C L..... 21 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05  
(vet capt 23 Jan 08)

## No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Hearne, F G..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Robinson W H..... 23 Feb 12

Larter, A C..... 1 June 12

Webb, R H..... 12 Jan 13

\*Hollister, F S J..... 30 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Gillespie, G H..... 9 Jan 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12  
 Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12  
 \*Shaw, W LeR..... 31 May 12  
 \*Cook, N M..... 10 May 13  
 \*Brown, A W..... 10 May 13

Veterinary Officer.

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Matthews, H R..... 1 June 11

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W..... 30 Apr 11  
 Matthew, A S..... 30 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Murphy, G P..... 26 May 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E..... 26 May 11  
 Spittal, C D..... 26 May 11  
 \*Mortimer G..... 1 Mar 12  
 \*Seager, J..... 23 Nov 12  
 \*Gilles, W C..... 10 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.

No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

\*Keating J B..... 26 Mar 12

Captain.

\*Keating H J B..... 31 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E..... 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

McKean, F T..... 19 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Gunter, H R..... 17 June 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Edgett, Lt, C E, C A V C..... 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Wickwire, F W..... 24 Sept 10

Ryan, J G..... 9 Apr 13

\*Brockbank, A..... 1 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Hatch, A F..... 1 Apr 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Beckett, H L..... 18 Mar 11

MacLennan, J A..... 15 Mar 12

Trenaman, H C..... 15 Mar 12

Hatch, H C..... 26 May 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Rasberry, Lt S J, C A V C..... 11 Mar 12

## No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08

\*Frémont, C..... 7 June 00 (capt)

\*Chartre, C F..... 15 Dec 08

..... 24 Apr 12

..... 13 June 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Major.**Captain.*

Scott, C M..... 1 May 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Freeman, H J..... 9 Jan 12

Alderson, W F..... 10 Mar 11

..... 4 June 08

Fortin, A R..... 23 Apr 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—Con.

*Captain.*

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

*Lieutenants (3).*

Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11

Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11

Mason, A D A..... 8 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hall, Lt A H, CAVC..... 1 Apr 12

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Major.*

Aitken, R T D..... 13 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Newton, W S..... 13 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Stirrett, A N..... 30 Nov 11

McLeod, J W..... 11 Dec 11

\*Lafferty, G G..... 17 May 13

\*Connors, A D..... 29 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

Sadler, W J..... 28 Jan 11

21 May 07

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Adams, C..... 21 May 12

Heasley, H J..... 25 May 12

Storer, J C H..... 1 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*

Coles, W G..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

Williams, E E..... 11 July 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Barry, F C..... 21 Oct 12

Cooper, G C..... 1 Nov 12

\*Keene, A H..... 14 Jan 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

*Veterinary Officer.*

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

Baker, L S..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Short, J A..... 1 Apr 12

Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12

\*Richardson, S D..... 1 Feb 13

\*Drummond, R..... 1 Apr 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

*Major.*

Moore, M..... 31 July 12

*Captain.*

\*Spencer, J N V..... 31 July 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Rorison, W D S..... 31 July 12

2 Feb 07

Winch, R F..... 31 July 12

Perry, R T..... 1 Jan 13

Schofield, H U..... 3 May 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Henderson, Lt C McP, CAVC..... 30 Nov 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (24).**Captains (18).**Lieutenants (54).*

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel— $\times$  (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D.*, Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No.	2—Fotheringham, J T (D A D M S, 2nd Div)	8 Sept 04
"	2—(D) Rennie, G S (No xii F A)	10 Feb 06
"	4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div)	15 Apr 07
"	2—Fenton, F	27 Sept 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)	11 Feb 11
"	2— $\times$ Roberts, J A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3— $\times$ Ross, A E (No iii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	6— $\times$ Ross, J (No i F A)	20 June 11
"	3—Hodgetts, C A	16 Dec 12
"	5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)	16 Dec 12
"	6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)	2 Jan 13

## Majors (40).

Divisional Area No.	5—Turoct, G G	10 Feb 06
"	4—Peters, C A	10 Feb 06
"	3— $\times$ Whitton, D. A.	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W (No i C H)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Shillington, J W	1 Mar 07
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)	1 Mar 07
"	3—Williamson, A R B	28 June 07
"	4—Williams, J A	6 July 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div.)	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)	6 July 07
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)	27 Sept 07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)	20 Aug 09
"	4—Hill, W H P	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Watt, W L (No xvi F A)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Law, R. (No ii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Elliott, H C S	1 June 10
Military District No.	11— $\times$ McFavish, F C (No xviii F A)	7 June 10
"	13—Hewatson, S W	22 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)	6 July 19
"	6—Kent, H V	25 July 10

## Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No. 5	—Label, E A (No vii F A)	16 Nov 10
"	4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)	15 Sept 07
"	1—Cruickshank G R	1 Dec 10
"	2—Scott, W A (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13	—Mackid, I S	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	2—Hendry, W B	1 Apr 11
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	2 May 11
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)	18 July 11
"	2—Davey, J E (No xix F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	7 Feb 12
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A)	17 Feb 12
"	3—Leggett, T H	20 May 12
"	3—Cuskey, J C	20 Oct 12
"	3—Cameron, G S	26 Nov 13
Military District No. 13	—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)	9 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 1	—McGuffin, C P (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 13
Divisional Area No. 1	—Cowan, T C (No xv F A)	9 June 13

## Captains (65).

Divisional Area No. 5	—Gilbert, J L	1 Jan 07
"	2—Hendrick, A C	5 Sept 09
Military District No. 11	—Cumming, W G	28 Oct 09
Divisional Area No.	1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Larucux, P	(temp maj) 15 Apr 12
"	6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Cloutier, G L	1 Apr 10
"	6—Curran, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Ford, F S L (No 2 C H)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs)	(temp maj) 16 Dec 12
"	1—Guest, F (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11	—Borden, I E	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Lowry, W H (No x F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Cadham, F T	1 Apr 10
"	10—Young, F A	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Greenway, G E (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Burnett, P (No iv F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Patch, E S (No v F A)	1 Apr 10
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10	—Vesey, E M (No xxi F A)	1 Apr 10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Murray, J A (78 Regt)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Morris, C H (No I F A)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Duval J L (No viii F A)	1 Sept 10
Military District No. 10	—Reilly, W H (18 M R)	19 Sept 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Hyland, G (No x F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Munn, F J (No I C H)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13	—Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	6—Macculay, M A	1 Apr 11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Wright, R P (No v F A)	(temp maj) 1 June 13
"	4—Williams, E J (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Vaillancourt, J (No vii C F A)	(temp maj) 6 June 11
"	4—Forbes, A M	1 Apr 11
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No 13 F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A)	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A	1 Apr 11



Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt.)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi F A)	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)	1 Apr 11
"	10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No.	4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	4—Mucklestone, H S (No iv F A)	1 Apr 11
"	5—Stevenson, J (10 Hrs)	20 Apr 11
"		3 Apr 06
"	4—Mignault, A (65 Regt.)	4 May 11
Military District No.	11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A)	1 July 11
Divisional Area No.	5—Mayrand, R (5 Bde C F A)	16 Aug 11
"	6—McDonald, J C (No ix F A)	30 Nov 11
Military District No.	11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A)	7 Feb 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Morton, A M, (No I F A)	23 Feb 12
Military District No.	11—McDiarmid, C	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Macdonald, H K (63 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—MacDonald, W H	15 May 12
Military District No.	11—Drasewke, G C (No. xviii F A)	15 May 12
"	11—Bapty, W (88 Regt)	15 May 12
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H)	15 May 12
"	10—Coles, W R	15 May 12
"	10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt)	15 May 12
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H)	15 May 12
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Meek, E E (95 Regt)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Peat, G B (67 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—McKay, V N	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	6—Millar, J R	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A)	15 May 12
"	11—Turnbull, W S	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)	15 May 12
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A)	15 May 12
		(temp major 29 Nov 12)
Divisional Area No.	2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt)	15 May 12
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt)	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt)	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Chapin, C D (25 Drug)	15 May 12
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)	15 May 12
"	3—Latta, E E	15 May 12
"	2—Cole, E C (No I C H)	15 May 12
"	2—Yellowless, N J L (No xiii F A)	15 May 12
"	1—Mussion, G (No xiv F A)	15 May 12
"	4—Brown, C L (No vi F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No I F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Mellwraith, D G (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	6—Cock, J L (76 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.)	15 May 12
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)	15 May 12
"	2—Carrick, W (No xii F A)	15 May 12
"	4—Martin, S H (13 S L D)	15 May 12
Military District No.	13—Johnson, G R (15 L H)	15 May 12
"	13—Learn, C R	15 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Cockburn, G L (97 Regt)	15 May 12
"	6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A)	15 May 12
Military District No.	10—Fortin, C E F (100 Regt)	15 May 12
"	16—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A)	15 May 12

## Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No. 11—Burriss, H L.....	16 June 12
“ 11—Anderson, W H K.....	16 June 12
“ 2—Menzies, P K.....	17 June 12
“ 2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....	17 June 12
“ 2—Embree, M H.....	17 June 12
“ 2—Boyd, J S (No x F A).....	19 June 12
Military District No. 10—Kerr, C.....	29 June 12
Divisional Area No. 3—Gardiner, R J (14 Regt).....	23 June 12
“ 3—Sparks, J F.....	24 June 12
“ 4—Shanks, G (Nov F A).....	24 June 12
“ 4—McNaughton, M W A (6 Bde C F A).....	24 June 12
“ 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....	24 June 12
“ 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt).....	24 June 12
“ 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A).....	24 June 12
“ 6—Folkins, C G (No i Fd Co C E).....	28 June 12
“ 1—Walsh, F (1 Bde CFA).....	28 June 12
“ 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A).....	30 June 12
“ 2—MacMillan, R J (2 G G B G).....	30 June 12
“ 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse).....	30 June 12
“ 1—Poisson, P (No xiv F A).....	30 June 12
“ 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A).....	30 June 12
“ 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....	7 July 12
“ 4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt).....	7 July 12
“ 4—Renaud, I H (85 Regt).....	7 July 12
“ 6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A).....	8 July 12
“ 6—Ralph, A J (ix F A).....	8 July 12
“ 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....	8 July 12
“ 6—MacMilland, W J P (No ix F A).....	8 July 12
“ 6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag).....	15 July 12
“ 6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A).....	15 July 12
Military District No. 11—Paulin, S (No xviii F A).....	2 Sept 12
Divisional Area No. 5—Hubbard, A R F.....	17 Jan 13
“ 3—Foster, A L.....	17 Feb 13
Military District No. 10—Morell, H (No. XVI C F A).....	18 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—Verge, E.....	23 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse).....	31 Jan 13
“ 4—Fyche, J C (No v F A).....	17 Mar 13
“ 5—Gergie, R C G.....	30 Apr 13
“ 6—McKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H).....	8 June 13
“ 2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H).....	8 June 13
“ 6—Dickson, C H (No 2 C H).....	8 June 13

## Lieutenants (145)

Divisional Area No. 4—Baird, W S.....	24 June 11
Military District No. 11—Tutill, J H (31 B C H).....	3 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 4—Ower, J J (No V F A).....	5 Feb 12
Military District No. 11— <del>W</del> Gibson, G H R (No xviii F A).....	9 Feb 12
“ 11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co R E).....	18 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Losier, A J (73 Regt).....	1 Mar 12
“ 3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt).....	14 Mar 12
“ 6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt).....	31 May 12
“ 3—Laidlaw, C (G G F G).....	16 June 12
Military District No. 10—Black, J C (xii F A).....	2 July 12
“ 11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt).....	2 July 12
Divisional Area No. 1—Perry, A R (30 Regt).....	25 Oct 12
Military District No. 13—Holmes, C U.....	(capt) 30 Mar 03)
“	19 Nov 12
“	22 May 09
Divisional Area No. 3—*Tandy J H.....	1 Apr 10
“ 4—*Hume, G M (No vi F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 13—*Greene, E.....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 3—Sutton, N H.....	15 Apr 11
Military District No. 11—*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt).....	1 Jan 11
“ 11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A).....	3 Jan 11

Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2	—Wood, J H (No xi F A)	26 June 12
"	4—*Lodoux, J O O (54 Regt)	3 Jan 11
Military District No. 13	—*Estey, A S	3 Jan 11
"	13—*Gillespie, J J	3 Jan 11
Divisional Area No. 2	—*Burns, H S (No xix F A)	3 Jan 11
Military District No. 5	—*Stevenson, R H (11 Hrs)	1 Apr 11
"	5—*Belleau, J F (87 Regt)	24 Apr 11
Military District No. 10	—*McIvor, N K	1 May 11
Divisional Area No. 4	—*Crutehlow, C F (4 Fd Coy C E)	30 May 11
"	4—*McGibbon, R H (No. IV F A)	11 June 11
Military District No. 10	—Bell, F C (No xvi (Cav) F A)	30 Nov 12
"	11—*Hall, G A B	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Gibson, A J	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Houghton, L F	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Wasson, H J	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Sinclair, A C	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Raynor, M	1 Aug 11
"	11—*Miller, T	1 Aug 11
Divisional Area No. 2	—*McClenahan, D A (No xii F A)	19 Aug 11
"	6—Killam, H E	8 Nov 11
"	6—*MacLellan, E K	23 Nov 11
"	6—*Lindsay, M A (No i F A)	28 Nov 11
"	6—Muir, W L (No i F A)	1 Dec 11
"	6—*Smith, C F	16 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 2	—*Biggs, G M	27 Dec 11
"		
"	4—*Tessier, R (No xx F A)	27 Feb 12
"	6—*Dunlop, F T (No viii F A)	1 Mar 12
"	1—Burgess, W A (No. xiv F A)	7 Apr 13
"	4—*Scrimger, F A C (2 Bde C G A)	3 Mar 12
"	6—*Rice, W H	1 Apr 12
"	6—*Donovan, O G (75 Regt)	1 Apr 12
Military District No. 11	—*Woollard, C (No XVIII F A)	29 Apr 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—*Connor, V F No. XI Bde C F A	30 May 12
"	4—*Nelson, W E (1 Regt)	31 May 12
"	4—*Gilday, A L C (1 Regt)	31 May 12
"		
"	6—*MacNutt, L W (82 Regt)	15 June 12
"	—*Steele, E E	1 Apr 12
Military District No. 10	—*Blake, M R (106 Regt)	1 Apr 12
Military District No. 13	—*Mayhood, F H (No xvii F A)	1 Apr 12
Divisional Area No. 2	—*Orr, H (No. xi F A)	9 Apr 12
"		8 June 10
"	3—*Keyes, S J (No 3 C F A)	11 Apr 12
"	2—*McBeth, W L C (No xi F A)	16 Apr 12
Military District No. 1	—*Stephens, H J	16 Apr 12
Divisional Area No. 10	—*Longley, I F (22 S L H)	18 Apr 12
"	1—*Bice, E	18 Apr 12
"	1—*Ross, S	18 Apr 12
Military District No. 10	—*Laurendeau, A (36 By C F A)	26 Apr 12
Divisional Area No. 1	—*Stead, J H	29 Apr 12
"	1—*Ellis, S (No xiv F A)	30 Apr 13
"		
"	2—*Jones, H (No xi F A)	1 May 12
Military District No. 13	—*Farquharson, W O (101 Regt)	22 May 12
Divisional Area No. 1	—*Crawford, W	27 May 12
"	4—*Macdonald, R St J	23 May 12
"	1—*Bradley, T P	27 May 12
Military District No. 11	—*Morris, O	30 May 12
Divisional Area No. 4	—*Peabody, H S (13 Dns)	4 June 12
"	6—*Maclean, W L	10 June 12
"	6—*MacCuish, K A	10 June 12
"	6—*Morton, C S	15 June 12
Military District No. 13	—*Reed, E H (No xvii C F A)	1 May 12
Divisional Area No. 6	—*Bruce, J (No ix F A)	28 May 12
"	3—*Pritchard, J (3 Fd Co C E)	18 May 12

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	10	* <i>McGregor, J B</i> (32 Horse)	31 May	12
Divisional Area No.	3	* <i>Constitt, E C V</i>	10 June	12
Divisional Area No.	4	* <i>Lussier, J A</i> (64 Regt)	16 Aug	12
"	2	* <i>Copcland, G G</i>	22 Aug	12
"	2	* <i>Hanna, G McL</i> (38 Regt)	22 Aug	12
"	2	* <i>Ogden, W E</i>	29 Aug	12
"	4	* <i>Waddell, J R</i> (No v F A)	3 Sept	12
"	5	* <i>Tremblay, E</i> (18 Regt)	16 Sept	12
"	2	* <i>McLean, W T</i> (No xiii C F A)	7 Oct	12
"	2	* <i>Bowman, F B</i> (77 Regt)	10 Oct	12
"	2	* <i>Jackes, H L</i> (No x F A)	16 Oct	12
Military District No.	13	* <i>Dunn, D J</i>	1 Nov	12
"	10	* <i>McKay, W J</i>	1 Nov	12
"		<i>Bell, P G</i> (xvi C F A)	1 Nov	12
"	13	* <i>Craga, C C</i> (25 By C F A)	12 Nov	12
"	10	* <i>Henderson, J</i> (16 L Horse)	15 Nov	12
"	10	* <i>Dubuc, G A</i> (13 By C F A)	19 Nov	12
"	10	Holmes, C U	19 Nov	12
Divisional Area No.	3	* <i>Beroard, L C E</i>	20 Nov	12
Military District No.	10	* <i>Smith, S A</i> (No xvi C F A)	9 Dec	12
"	10	* <i>MacArthur, C</i> (79 Regt)	11 Dec	12
"	3	* <i>McLaren, A F</i>	14 Dec	12
Divisional Area No.	2	* <i>McClenahan, R R</i> (No xii F A)	15 Dec	12
"	3	* <i>Quinn, F P</i>	16 Dec	12
"	3	* <i>Gordon, H H</i>	16 Dec	12
"	3	* <i>Nelson, J S</i>	16 Dec	12
Divisional Area No.	6	* <i>Logie, A E</i>	10 Dec	12
Military District No.	10	* <i>Carmichael, M A</i>	18 Dec	12
Divisional Area No.	6	* <i>Rehuss, W N</i>	1 Feb	13
Military District No.	11	* <i>Logie, F G</i> No xviii F A)	4 Feb	13
Divisional Area No.	6	* <i>Cochrane, W N</i>	15 Feb	13
"	11	* <i>Woodley, J W</i> (No XVIII F A)	25 Feb	13
Divisional Area No.	2	* <i>Lawson, A S</i> (No x F A)	11 Mar	13
"	5	* <i>Belanger, J E</i> No vii F A)	12 Mar	13
Military District No.	10	* <i>Black, V E</i>	15 Jan	13
"		* <i>Lewis, H W</i>	6 Mar	13
Divisional Area No.	2	* <i>Buck H</i> (No x F A)	17 Mar	13
"	4	* <i>Campbell, D G</i> (No iv F A)	19 Mar	13
"	1	* <i>Jepson, G L</i>	24 Mar	13
"	1	* <i>Maclean, K T</i>	26 Mar	13
"	3	* <i>McCarthy, A W P A</i> (47 Regt)	31 Mar	13
Military District No.	10	* <i>McBane, D</i>	1 Apr	13
Divisional Area No.	2	* <i>Brown, P G</i>	8 Apr	13
"	2	* <i>Calghoun, J C</i>	8 Apr	13
"	4	* <i>Lapierre, A</i> (No xx F A)	11 Apr	13
"	2	* <i>Hall, M E</i>	19 Apr	13
Military District No.	10	* <i>Field, J J</i>	22 Apr	13
Divisional Area No.	4	* <i>Hutchinson, J W</i> (17 Hussars)	22 Apr	13
"	1	* <i>McDougall, C H</i>	24 Apr	13
"	4	* <i>Ross, R O</i>	28 Apr	13
"	1	* <i>Manning, F W</i>	10 May	13
Military District No.	10	* <i>Camsell, G</i>	19 May	13
Divisional Area No.	3	* <i>Graham, C R</i>	22 May	13
Military District No.	10	* <i>Henderson, G</i>	30 Apr	13
Divisional Area No.	6	* <i>Hennigar, C S</i>	20 May	13
"	2	* <i>Silcoz, W L</i>	21 May	13
"	6	* <i>DeWitt, C E A</i>	21 May	13
Military District No.	10	* <i>McEwen, R J</i>	23 May	13
"	10	* <i>Wright, G A</i>	23 May	13
Divisional Area No.	4	* <i>Marion, J J</i>	24 May	13
"	2	* <i>Robertson, H J</i>	24 May	13
"	2	* <i>Nicholson, W F</i>	27 May	13
"	2	* <i>Dawsley, G W O</i>	30 May	13
Military District No.	10	* <i>MacLean, H</i>	30 May	13
Divisional Area No.	5	* <i>Drilage, C A</i>	7 June	13
"	2	* <i>Jaffray, W R</i>	14 June	13

Quartermasters (26).

Divisional Area No.	6—Walker, J S (No ix F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 1 Feb 06)
"	2—World, T A E (No x F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 17 Apr 06)
"	3—Lockett, W F	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 9 May 06)
"	1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 16 Apr 07)
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 1 Mar 08)
"	5—(D) Evanturel, A (No vii C F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon maj 20 Apr 11)
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 1 June 09)
Military District No.	13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A)	(hon lt 1 Apr 10)
Divisional Area No.	2—Beatty, W H (No i C H)	(hon lt 2 May 10)
"	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A)	11 May 10 (hon capt 15 June 11)
Military District No.	10—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A)	27 Apr 11 (hon capt 25 Nov 11)
Divisional Area No.	6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A)	(hon lt 2 June 11)
"	4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A)	(hon lt 10 June 11)
"	4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)	(hon lt 20 Feb 12) (hon capt 30 Nov 12)
"	6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)	(hon lt 1 Mar 12)
"	3—Story, E D (No 2 F A)	(hon lt 1 June 12)
"	6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H)	(hon lt 1 June 12)
Military District No.	10—Maybee, A	(hon lt 22 Nov 12)
Divisional Area No.	3—Vanwart, G C	(hon lt 8 Jan 13)
"	1—Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A)	(hon lt 11 Apr 13)
"	4—Common, J S (No v F A)	(hon lt 25 Apr 13)
"	2—Eccles, J H G	(hon lt 27 May 13)
"	6—Kirkpatrick, R	(hon lt 1 June 13)
"	3—McConnell, A D	(hon lt 4 June 13)

Dental Surgeons (26).

Military District No.	10—Hackett, W T	10 Sept 04 (hon capt 10 Sept 09)
Divisional Area No.	3—Bower, I	9 Nov 04
"	3—Baird, D H	12 Nov 04 (hon capt 12 Nov 09)
"	6—Beckwith, W H H	24 Nov 04 (hon capt 24 Nov 09)
"	4—Fournier, J N P	30 Dec 04 (hon capt 30 Dec 09)
"	4—Lemieux, E	24 Feb 05 (hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	5—Chambers, E J C	23 Mar 05 (hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	1—Bentley, W J	3 Apr 05 (hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	6—Magee, J M	23 Mar 06 (hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	2—Thompson, W G	25 Apr 06 (hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Military District No.	10—Curry, B J	1 Apr 07 (hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	13—Piper, W A	13 May 07 (hon capt 13 May 10)
Divisional Area No.	5—Lantier, A A	29 Apr 09 (hon capt) 29 Apr 12

## Dental Surgeons (26).—Con.

Divisional Area No.	6—Thomson, G K	1 Apr	10
Military District No.	13—Mills, G S	20 July	10
Divisional Area No.	6—Mitchener, H L	1 Jan	12
"	4—Roy, J	15 Oct	12
Military District No	11—Dalby, W S	(hon capt 9 Apr	13)
Divisional Area No	2—Hull, R W	13 May	13
"	2—Grant, E A	19 May	13
"	6—Kelley, F W B	29 May	13
"	1—Hutchison, J	10 June	13

## Nursing Sisters (26).

Divisional Area No.	3—Richardson, Miss M P	1 Aug	01
"	3—Smith, Miss Margaret	1 Feb	02
"	2—Scott, Miss Amy W	1 Feb	02
"	2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle	16 Apr	07
"		(temp capt 12 Feb	10)
"	3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder	14 June	07
"	3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence	1 July	07
"	3—Russel, Miss Mima	23 Dec	07
"	6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 C H)	5 Oct	08
Divisional Area No.	3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine	28 Jan	09
"	3—Pugh, Miss Murney May	1 July	09
"	4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa	13 Aug	09
"	2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann	19 Aug	09
"	3—Brock, Miss Louise	2 Sept	09
"	3—Geen, Miss Celestina	1 Jan	10
"	3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn	1 Jan	10
"	2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 C H)	6 May	10
"	2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 C H)	6 May	10
"	2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 C H)	16 Sept	11
"	2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 C H)	20 Oct	10
"	2—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes	25 May	10
"	3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha June	4 June	10
"	6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 C H)	22 Aug	10
"	6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 C H)	1 Sept	10
"	3—Maculister, Miss Charlotte	20 Sept	10
"	4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson	21 Sept	10
Divisional Area No.	6—MacLean, Miss Carmel (No 2 C H)	1 Oct	10
"	4—Clint, Miss Mabel	10 Oct	10
"	4—Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet	12 Oct	10
"	6—Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 C H)	15 Oct	11
"	1—Kennedy, Miss Margaret C	11 May	11
"	1—Johnston, Miss Jean	16 May	11
"	1—Norton, Miss Lyda	16 May	11
"	3—Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor	30 Aug	11
"	6—Follette, Miss Minnie Asenath (No 2 C H)	1 Nov	11
"	2—Courtice, Miss Pearl Irene (No 1 C H)	1 May	12
"	6—MacLeod, Miss Margaret Christine	1 May	12
"	3—Mercer, Miss Eleanor Cowan	3 Mar	13
"	2—Wilson, Miss M K	8 Apr	13
"	6—Burns, Miss A A	17 Apr	13

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder

### Clearing Hospitals.

#### No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (maj).

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J (capt).  
Cole, E C (capt).  
Campbell A (lt).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (hon lt)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Morris, Miss E  
Leishman, Miss J  
Hammell, Miss A W  
Dayman, Miss P  
Courtice, Miss P I

#### No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Ford, F S L (capt) (temp. maj)

Other Officers (3).

MacKinnon, W T M (Capt)  
Dickson, C H (Capt).

Quartermaster.

Pickup, W (hon lt)

Nursing Sisters (6).

Ellis, Miss M M  
Hubley, Miss L M  
Williams, Miss M G  
Lynch, Miss M T  
MacLean, Miss C  
Follette, Miss M A

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Cavalry Field Ambulances.

#### No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E (*l c*).

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S (*capt*).

Latta, E E (*capt*).

\*Keyes, S J (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

#### No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*capt and temp major*).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*capt*).

Brown, C L (*capt*).

\*Hume, G M (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M (*hon lt*).

#### No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A (*l c*).

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A (*maj*).

Pentecost, R S (*capt*).

Philp, G R (*capt*).

Yellowlees, N S I, (*capt*)

\*McLean, W T (*lt*)

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon capt*).

#### No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj*).

Other Officers (4).

Gunn, J A (*capt*)

Campbell, S (*capt*)

Bell, F C (*lt*).

Morell, H (*capt*).

Smith, S A (*lt*)

Bell, P G (*lt*)

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S (*hon capt*).

#### No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (*capt temp maj*).

Nyblett, H G M (*capt*).

Gunn, J N (*capt*).

Mayhood, F H (*lt*).

Reed, E H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (*hon lt*).

#### No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C F (*capt temp maj*)

Vesey, E M (*capt*)

Black, J C (*lt*)

Quartermaster.



Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

**Field Ambulances.**

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J (lt-col)

Other Officers (8).

Morris, C H (capt).  
Morton, A M (capt).  
Proudfoot, J A (capt).  
Cunningham, A R (capt).  
Killam, H E (lt)  
Muir, W L (lt).  
\*Lindsay, M A (lt).

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E (hon lt).

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Gardner, R L (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Law, R (maj).  
Dillon, W P (maj).  
McLeod, N (capt).  
Wilson, O M (capt).  
Howlett, G P (capt).  
Foster, A L (capt).  
McLaren, A F (lieut).

Quartermaster.

Story, E D (hon lt).

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (lt-col).

Other Officers (8).

McKee, S H (maj).  
Burnett, F S (capt).  
Mucklestone, H S (capt).  
Howell, W B (capt).  
\*McGibbon, R H (lt).  
\*Campbell, D G (lt).

Quartermaster.

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P (capt) (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

Patch, F S (capt).  
Wright, R P (capt).  
Shanks, G (capt).  
Fyshe, J C (capt).  
Ower, J J (lt).  
\*Waddell, J R (lt).

Quartermaster.

Common, J S (hon lt)

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Lebel, E A (maj).

Other Officers (4).

Vaillencourt, J (capt).

Belanger, J E (lieut).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (hon maj).

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Bishop, T E (capt).

Curren, L M (capt).

Duval, J L (capt).

Holden, C P (capt).

Gaudet, A J (capt).

\*McNally, H H (lt).

\*Dunlop, F T (lt).

Quartermaster.

Bromfield, H W (hon lt).....

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J (capt) (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ledwell, R J (capt).

Ralph, A J (capt).

Dorsey, J W (capt).

MacMillan, W J P (capt).

\*Bruce, J (lt).

Quartermaster.

∞ Walker, J S (hon capt).....

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Winters G A (maj).  
 Lowry, W H (capt).  
 Hyland, G (capt).  
 Boyd, J S (capt).  
 \*Jacks, H L (lt).  
 \*Buck H (lieut).  
 \*Lawson, A S (lieut)

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt).....

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H (maj).  
 Warren, C A A (maj)  
 Currie, C J (maj).  
 Hardy, E B (maj).  
 Rice, A G (capt).  
 Holme, H R (capt).  
 Wood, J H (lt).  
 McBeth, W L C (l).  
 Orr, H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (hon capt).....

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Ronnie, G S (l c).

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D (maj).  
 Kappel, D P (capt).  
 Tytler, W H (capt).  
 McIlwraith, D G (capt).  
 Bethune, W (capt).  
 Carrick, W (capt).  
 \*McClenahan, D A (lt).  
 \*Jones, H (lt).  
 \*McClenahan, R R (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (hon capt).....

## No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ashbaugh, J A (capt).  
 Musson, G (capt).  
 Poisson, P (capt).  
 Fraser, J J (capt).  
 \*Burgess, W A (lt).  
 \*Ellis, S (lt).

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A F (hon lieut).....

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cowan, T C (capt) (temp major).

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G (capt).  
 Guest, F (capt).  
 Gallows, W F (capt).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (hon capt).....

## No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (capt).  
 Panton, K D (capt).  
 Dracseke, G C (capt).  
 Paulin, S (capt).  
 Buller, F J (lt).  
 \*Gibson, G H R (lt).  
 Woollard, C (lt).  
 Logie, F G (lt).  
 \*Woodley, J W (lt)..

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt).....

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E (*maj*).  
 Greenway, G E (*capt*)  
 Ross, V (*capt*).  
 \*Buras, H S (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E (*Major 85 Regt*).

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E (*maj*).  
 Aubry, H (*capt*).  
 Chabot, L A (*capt*).  
 Morin, J H G (*capt*).  
 \*Tessier, R (*lt*).  
 \*Lapierre, A (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Laurier, J R (*hon lt*).

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 “ —Montreal P Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 6 “ —Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 “ —Victoria, B.C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

*Lieut-Colonels (6).*

(D) Harris, A W..... 29 June 11  
 (D) Ming, E..... 30 June 11  
 Piche, M A..... 1 July 11  
 Fisher, J W..... 1 Nov 12

*Majors (12).*

Duchene, J D..... 26 Oct 12  
 Wilson, J H..... 1 Apr 13

*Captains (24).*

∞ Tracey, A W..... 1 Apr 11  
 3 Apr 10  
 Smith, H D..... 1 July 11  
 26 Apr 09  
 Poulin, L..... 1 Aug 11  
 27 June 03  
 Poole, B R..... 1 Aug 11  
 16 May 06  
 Macdonald, C S (9 Miss Horse)..... 1 Jan 12  
 1 Apr 08  
 (D) Tamlin, C S (6 By C F A)..... 11 Nov 11  
 Campbell, J A..... 12 Feb 12  
 Gilpin, W G..... 2 Apr 12  
 20 Apr 10  
 ∞ Riddell, R..... 15 Apr 12  
 23 Aug 05

*Lieutenants (58).*

Watson, E A..... 1 Apr 11  
 Higgins, C H..... 1 Apr 11  
 Evans, T C..... 1 June 11  
 Hall, A H..... 5 June 11  
 Halsey, A B..... 14 June 11  
 Cowan, A..... 15 June 11  
 ∞ Woods, T Z..... 10 July 11  
 4 Apr 07  
 Gauvin, C J H..... 31 July 11  
 5 June 11  
 Lyster, A T..... 1 Aug 11  
 Titus, R C..... 1 Aug 11  
 Fortier J A..... 4 Aug 11  
 Rogers, W T..... 11 Aug 11  
 27 Apr 09  
 Post, H H..... 15 Aug 11  
 Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A)..... 1 Nov 11  
 4 May 08  
 Elliott, H J..... 13 Nov 11  
 4 June 08  
 Marquis, N L..... 12 Dec 11  
 Cutcliffe, A B (25 Dns)..... 6 Feb 12  
 5 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (58)—Con.*

McFatrige, H S..... 10 Mar 12  
 1 May 07  
 Raspberry, S J..... 11 Mar 12  
 31 Mar 09  
 Gaw, E C..... 1 Apr 12  
 Robinson, S..... 4 Apr 12  
 Hayes, C E..... 6 Apr 12  
 Murray, J G..... 12 Apr 12  
 Murphy, H..... 12 Apr 12  
 Brun, C E..... 1 May 12  
 Harrington, J..... 1 May 12  
 Duchene, H D J..... 2 May 12  
 Nyblett, R M (15 L H)..... 4 May 12  
 3 May 10  
 James, W H..... 10 May 12  
 Baker, G P..... 15 May 12  
 Laberge, N..... 16 May 12  
 Cober, A..... 3 June 12  
 Alexander, J G..... 17 June 12  
 Henderson, C McP..... 31 July 12  
 Etienne, A A..... 25 Sept 12  
 Hood, A J G..... 28 Sept 12  
 Daignault, F A..... 1 Nov 12  
 Souillard, P P..... 7 Nov 12  
 Kennedy, M P..... 4 Feb 13  
 Hurd, C L..... 18 Feb 13  
 Langevin, J O..... 20 Feb 13  
 La Roche, N D A..... 1 Mar 13  
 Weaver, C H..... 1 Mar 13  
 Edgett, C E..... 12 Mar 13  
 1 Apr 06  
 Derome, C E..... 15 Mar 13  
 22 Apr 10  
 \*McCoy, G C..... 1 Feb 13  
 Markham, H V O (No X sec)..... 1 Mar 13  
 \*Smith, W H..... 1 Mar 13  
 Lamaire, L..... 8 Mar 13  
 \*Hodgeson, R K..... 7 Apr 13  
 \*Cote, T A..... 9 Apr 13  
 \*Barker, M..... 25 Apr 13  
 \*Rieh, J L..... 1 May 13  
 \*Clarke, W F..... 8 May 13  
 \*Theoret, J A..... 21 May 13  
 \*Lefebvre, F..... 22 May 13  
 \*Lefebvre, H H..... 23 May 13  
 \*Heighway, E W..... 1 May 13  
 \*Colbourn, H..... 22 May 13  
 \*Smith, J C..... 31 May 13

**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS** (Non-permanent).

Uniform Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants* (3).

---

## THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Base Post Office*—Toronto, Ont.*Director of Postal Services*—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

## 8 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.	No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.	No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.	No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.	No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

*Major.*

Ross, G. I S O .....	1 July 11
----------------------	-----------

*Captain.*

Gaboury, L J .....	1 July 11
--------------------	-----------

*Lieutenants (8).*

Murray, K A .....	1 July 11
Verville, J T F .....	1 July 11
Ecclestone, W R .....	1 Jan 12
Verrett, E A .....	1 Jan 12
Gow, W J .....	12 Mar 12
Sharman, F D .....	19 Mar 12
Toye, W T .....	20 Apr 12
Sullivan, E A .....	24 Apr 12
Mir, H W .....	17 May 13

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

Military District No. 11	Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)	1 May 00
Military District No. 11	Bundy, A C	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	6—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)	1 May 09
"	6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)	14 Aug 09
"	2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC)	1 Sept 09
"	1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC)	14 Sept 09
"	6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC)	1 Oct 09
"	2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC)	23 Oct 09
"	1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC)	16 Nov 09
"	3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC)	15 Dec 09
"	6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)	2 Apr 10
"	6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC)	27 Apr 10
"	3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)	3 May 10
"	6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (ss)	13 May 10
"	6—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC)	13 May 10
"	2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC)	2 July 10
"	2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC)	20 July 10
"	6—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC)	30 July 10
"	2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC)	1 Sept 10
"	3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Wood, C L (No 117 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC)	6 Sept 10
"	6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC)	10 Sept 10
"	6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)	28 Sept 10
"	6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)	30 Sept 10
Military District No. 13	Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)	5 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)	19 Nov 10
"	6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)	21 Nov 10
"	13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)	30 Nov 10
"	13—LoBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC)	1 Dec 10
Military District No. 13	Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)	3 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Poster, A D (No 267 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Muir, J B (No 277 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Murtin, O MacN (No 276 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No. 10	Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)	30 Jan 11
Military District No. 13	Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)	4 Mar 11
"	13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)	11 Mar 11

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 13—	McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC)	1 Apr	11
Divisional Area No. 6—	Archibald, J T (No 297 CC)	15 Apr	11
“	Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)	15 Apr	11
Military District 13—	Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)	28 Apr	11
Divisional Area No. 6—	Creelman, W A (No 306 CC)	13 May	11
“	Trask, J L (No 308 CC)	13 May	11
“	Ross, D H (No 35 CC)	23 May	11
“	Titus, L L (No 261 CC)	3 July	11
“	McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC)	13 May	11
“	Finek, C W (No 167 CC)	1 Aug	11
“	(—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)	1 Aug	11
“	Ruggles, A J (No 237 CC)	1 Aug	11
“	DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)	1 Sept	11
“	Landrigan, J (No 148 CC)	1 Sept	11
“	3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)	5 Sept	11
“	6—Green, J A (No 267 CC)	6 Sept	11
“	2—McKinlay, A S (No 55 CC)	15 Sept	11
“	6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)	1 Nov	11
“	6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)	1 Nov	11
“	6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC)	1 Nov	11
“	6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)	1 Nov	11
“	6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)	1 Nov	11
“	6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)	8 Nov	11
“	1—Kersey, R R (No 21 CC)	13 Nov	11
Military District 13—	Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)	1 Dec	11
Divisional Area No. 6—	Howe, J E (No 297 CC)	8 Sept	11
“	2—Leary J L (No 55 CC)	6 Dec	11
Military District No. 13—	Filtmer, F S (No 304 CC) (s.s.)	5 Jan	12
Divisional Area No. 3—	Clark I E (No 159 CC)	12 Jan	12
“	6—Geo, H (No 27) CC)	1 Dec	11
“	6—Marshall (No 319 CC)	1 Jan	12
“	6—Campbell G H (No 20 CC)	15 Feb	12
“	6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)	7 Mar	12
Military District No. 13—	Drader, R E (No 180 CC)	14 Mar	12
“	13—Ped'ey, W H (No 180 CC)	14 Mar	12
“	13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)	14 Mar	12
Divisional Area No. 1—	Warner, G L (No 240 C C)	21 Mar	12
“	4—Stephen, F N (No 246 C C)	31 May	12
Military District No. 11—	Witby, W J (No 349 C C)	12 July	12
Divisional Area. No. 6—	Lawson, W C (No 267 C C)†	1 Sept	12
“	3—Huggins, S J (No 94 C C)	1 Sept	12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Feehan, E D (No 255 C C)	3 Sept	12
“	6—Sylvester, G M (No 35 C C)	3 Sept	12
“	13—Davis, S J (No 278 C C)	20 Sept	12
Military District No. 13—	Torrie, A E (No 317 C C)	1 Oct	12
“	13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C)	11 Oct	12
“	13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C)	15 Oct	12
“	13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C)	15 Oct	12
“	13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C)	17 Oct	12
“	13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C)	18 Oct	12
“	11—Gale, J R (No 349 C C)	19 Oct	12
“	13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C)	1 Nov	12
“	13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C)	1 Nov	12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Smith, G L (No 84 C C)	1 Nov	12
“	2—Firth, A (No 270 C C)	11 Nov	12
Military District No. 13—	Page, J P (No 179 C C)	21 Nov	12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C)	11 Nov	12
Military District No. 13—	Taylor, L W (No 179 C C)	28 Nov	12
“	13—Walker, S (No 317 C C)	30 Nov	12
“	13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C)	1 Dec	12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Barker, W MeL (No 370 C C)	1 Dec	12
“	6—Jacques, G V (No 286 C C)	5 Dec	12
Military District No. 13—	French, F W (No 179 C C)	5 Dec	12
“	—Weir, C H (No 325 C C)	10 Dec	12
Divisional Area No. 4—	Moore, L (No 92 C C)	23 Dec	12
“	4—McBean, W G (No 215 C C)	10 Jan	13
“	2—Bingle, T (No 391 C C)	1 Feb	13
“		1 Feb	13



## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No	13—Grant, E G (No 377 C C)	1 Feb 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C)	27 Feb 13
"	5—Dorion, L P (No 353 C C)	7 Mar 13
"	2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C)	13 Mar 13
"	6—Robinson, C W (267 C C)	3 Nov 12
"	6—Tanch, J W (No 264 C C)	1 Jan 13
"	6—Merritt, A S (348 C C)	1 Jan 13
"	6—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C)	1 Mar 13
"	2—Sharp, W H (93 C C)	11 Mar 13
Military District No	10—Scheartz, A	15 Mar 13
"	11—MacDonald, J A (No 112 C C)	24 Mar 13
Divisional Area No	2—Mallett, C F (No 229 C C)	28 Mar 13
"	2—Wait, S A (No 347 C C)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Collier, W B (No 346 C C)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Hill, R (No 346 C C)	1 Apr 13
"	1—Langford, T E (No 87 C C)	1 Apr 13
"	2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C)	16 Apr 13
"	4—Lockhart, A R B	16 May 13

## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

*Forman, E G H	McGill University	4 May	09
*Duguid, A F...	" "	7 May	10
*Popham, J F W	" "	7 May	10
*Lynch, J A	" "	19 May	13

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Medhurst, N, Toronto, Ont.....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Leblond, T, Toronto.....	16 Oct 67	C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06
Steer, E A, St. Jean, P. Q.....	9 May 78	14 yrs 314 dys	1 May 12

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Docherty, M, Winnipeg.....	1 May 77	13 yrs 108 dys	10 Nov 09
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER.			
Rush, F C.....	4 Nov 69	16 yrs 80 dys	23 Jan 13

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	10 May 11 6 Aug 11
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	8 yrs 183 dys R C A 5 yrs 183 dys	1 Aug 07 6 Aug 11
Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	6 Oct 07
Moffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	6 Aug 11 8 Dec 09
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Dixon, W.....	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 295 dys	1 Feb 12
Warder, A.....	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 12
Hird, W.....	25 Apr 77	Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys R C A 7 yrs 254 dys	28 Apr 13

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.			
McIntyre, W, Kingston.....	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Newnham, T F, Halifax.....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
Slade, J.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11
Jordan, S.....	72	23 yrs 217 dys	1 Jan 13

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
Draper, W D J, Halifax, NS.....	18 Oct 88	Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys R C A 7 yrs 105 dys.	3 Apr 13
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	25 July 05
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).</b>			
Purver, W H.....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	1 July 11

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Hartley, J J, Superintending Clerk, Ottawa.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Machinist Coxswain, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys. Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Machinist Electrician, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Shergold, C, Regt. Sergeant Major, Toronto.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Austin, J, i/c RCE Stores, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07
Grant, W, Military Foreman of Works, Halifax.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys. R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
Wright, F R, Military Foreman of Works, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	26 Sept 08
Vokes, F, Foreman of Works and Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering, R M C, Kingston.....	21 Oct 72	Imp Army 21 yrs R C E 9 dys	7 May 13
<b>MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Manton, Walter, Mechanist Machinery, Esquimalt.....	5 Nov 66	R C E 25 yrs 12 dys	17 Nov 11
Hilton, A M, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....	19 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys R C E 5 yrs 269 dys	1 Dec 12

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs 4 yrs 10 dys (Mil)	2 Feb 09
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs R C R	2 Feb 09
Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Legge, J S, Halifax.....	15 Mar 71	13 yrs 227 dys (Militia) 8 yrs 248 dys R C R	1 Feb 09
Good, J J, Fredericton.....	20 Oct 74	19 yrs 41 dys	5 Nov 12
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
Price, E H, Toronto.....	20 Aug 67	16 yrs 169 dys	1 Feb 09
Lavoie, A E, Halifax.....	16 Apr 71	17 yrs 233 dys	2 Aug 11
Blake-Forster, A.....	4 July 72	19 yrs 202 dys	12 Oct 12

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army (hon lt Mila)	29 May 06 22 June 11
Light, A, R C H A, Kingston.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys W O 12 yrs 290 dys (hon lt mila)	11 May 08 28 Apr 13
O'Neil, C, R C G A, Quebec.....			1 Sept 12

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR. Hughes, A T, Halifax.....	25 Dec 70	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	24 Dec 12 1 June 07
STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS. Charles, T E., Kingston.....	18 Nov 79	9 yrs 127 dys	30 Jan 13
SERGEANT MAJOR. Purcell, A W, Quebec.....	7 May 71	7 yrs 167 dys	20 Oct 12
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. Kerrison, V C, Kingston.....	2 Nov 81	Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys	1 July 12

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

SERGEANT MAJORS. MacAulay, R N, Quebec.....	17 Oct 74	10 yrs 54 dys	25 Nov 11
Brown, G, Halifax.....	5 Mar 76	14 yrs 200 dys	21 Sept 12

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Simpkin, G J, Toronto.....	17 Jan 58	Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys	1 Apr 12
----------------------------	-----------	--	----------

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09 1 July 03
Hessian, E V, Halifax.....	15 June 75	8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia) R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	12 May 10 6 Dec 06 1 Apr 11
Simons, A M, Halifax.....	28 Nov 70	R C A 8 yrs 187 dys C O C 2 yrs 126 dys	1 Dec 06 12 Oct 12
Hébert, F, St. John.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	1 Dec 06 13 Oct 12
McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 Feb 07 1 Dec 12
Prevost, W, Calgary.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
Ellis, W C, Esquimault.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
Cooney, I, Winnipeg.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 June 07
Bourne, W, Toronto.....	28 Feb 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys R C R 43 dys C O C 1 yr 162 dys	1 Mar 08

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SUB-CONDUCTORS—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Carman, F W, Winnipeg .....	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys	1 Apr 11
∞ Wilkinson, A H, Esquimalt.....	6 July 80	O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys C O C 5 yrs 123 dys	1 Nov 11
Sykes, E G, Montreal.....	13 Feb 68	Imp Army 19 yrs C M S C 1 yr 6 dys	14 Feb 12
∞ Dupre, G C., Kingston.....	24 June 72	R C D 4 yrs 53 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	1 Oct 12
Dewar, D E, London.....	30 July 88	4 yrs 132 dys	1 Oct 12
∞ Hooper, E E, Ottawa.....	3 Oct 70	Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys C O C 3 yrs 141 dys	13 Oct 12
Pitman, J D, Ottawa.....	12 May 81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys C O C 3 yrs 209 dys	1 Dec 12
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b>			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 2 Oct 11	3 June 09
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).</b>			
Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
∞ Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....	10 Oct 58	Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys	1 Oct 08
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).</b>			
Aclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>			
McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys R C A 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
Turner, C, Ottawa.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	1 Jan 12
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
∞ Davies, R, Quebec.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08
Thompson, B, Quebec.....	8 Nov 76	Can Mil 1 yr 200 dys R C A 1 yr 16 dys C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys	27 Nov 11
Rowson, W.....	22 Mar 81	Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys C P A S C 224 dys C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys	1 Apr. 12

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).			
✂ Potter, T D, Kingston, Ont.....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	1 Apr 12 23 July 04
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Lewis, C E L, Halifax, N S.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys	1 Aug 07
Gareau, J G R, Quebec, P.Q.....	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	17 Dec 11
Walmesley, F T, Ottawa.....	16 May 78	11 yrs 179 dys	1 Apr 12
Chenay, J S, London, Ont.....	19 Mar 79	Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys R C R 4 mos 14 dys C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys	1 Apr 12
✂ Charlton, C J, Montreal.....	4 June 69	Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days... C M 10 yrs 304 days.....	21 Jan 13
Trump, E, Toronto.....	9 Apr 83	C M 7 yrs 138 dys.....	21 Jan 13

THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cutbush, S C.....	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

.....			
-------	--	--	--

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa.....	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys	11 Nov 11

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
∞ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B G.....	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11

## ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
Mix, H W, 8 Brig C F A.....	6 Mar 71	26 yrs 211 dys	1 May 12

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## INFANTRY.

∞ Huggins, J S, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Oxtoby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
∞ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	29 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 02
∞ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07



# WARRANT OFFICERS.

327

## INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt.....	28 Mar 80	10 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13 yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Siasons, F E., 95 Regt.....	31 Mar 68	Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	18 July 11
Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12
Ferguson, A H, 103 Regt.....	5 Oct 76	Imp Army 8 yrs 143 dys Can Mil 9 yrs 349 dys	1 Apr 13

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....	25 Apr 74	5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....	1 Feb 10
Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs.....	11 Oct 10
Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys	31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....	16 Oct 78	15 yrs 26 dys	13 Oct 11
Smith, B A, No 12 Coy.....	3 Apr 79	6 yrs 133 dys	20 Feb 12
Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....	21 Oct 61	61	1 June 12
Hineson, E, No 4 Co.....	4 Feb 81	Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys Can Mil 10 yrs	1 May 12

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
Murphy, D M, No v F A.....	24 Oct 84	8 yrs 274 dys	1 Mar 12

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs (hon lt, C M)	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	3 June 13
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingrae, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	7 Apr 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys (hon lt, C M)	15 May 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	5 June 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	28 Dec 12
Brown, J M, G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	28 July 00
			1 Aug 00
			16 Nov 00

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Wermilinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 Jun 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	23 yrs	1 Dec 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt.....	9 Jan 65	Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys	8 Aug 10
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....	12 Apr 67	Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Aug 11
Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 70	4 yrs 70 dys	9 Oct 11
Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....	17 Dec 71	10 yrs	6 Dec 11
Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....	2 Mar 73	17 yrs 6 mos	1 Jan 12

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.  
 LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.  
 The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—  
 An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.  
 Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	V. C. <del>×</del> (D) Turner, R E W, DSO.....	3 Cav Brig	27 July 71	17 May 01	3 Feb 12
"	(D) Brown, R.....	2 Cav Bde	16 June 54	1 Dec 03	28 Feb 13
"	Pope, O L.....	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03	6 Oct 08
"	<del>×</del> (D) Hosmer, E A C.....	6 Cav Bde	5 Aug 54	1 July 03	10 Dec 12
"	<del>×</del> (D) Brown, W W.....	2 Cav Bde	24 Apr 64	19 Jan 04	24 Nov 12
"	Northup, J A.....	14 Hussars	5 July 61	3 Aug 04	3 Aug 09
"	(D) Wedderburn, F V (lg).....	8 Hussars	16 Apr 61	26 Aug 04	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Holmes, V H.....	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 10
"	Merrison, J G.....	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 11
"	Brock, R A.....	17 Hussars	14 May 69	30 Apr 07	31 Mar 10
"	(D) Eliot, C A.....	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08	8 Mar 10
"	Davis, W M (r m c).....	24 Regt G II	26 May 57	1 July 08	3 Aug 10
"	<del>×</del> (D) Fleming, F A.....	G G B G	8 Nov 55	15 Dec 08	24 Jan 13
"	Scott, J A.....	10 Hrs	2 Jan 66	18 Feb 09	16 Jan 13
"	<del>×</del> Ashmead, A F.....	10 Hussars	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09	18 Feb 09
"	Syer, G H.....	3 Dns	8 Jan 71	19 Jan 09	1 Mar 12
"	<del>×</del> Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s).....	5 P L D G	12 Aug 71	Mar 10	27 Feb 13
"	<del>×</del> Woodside, H J.....	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 08	20 Apr 09
"	Ewing, W J.....	11 Hrs	26 Oct 77	19 Dec 03	24 Jan 13
"	Acheson, H.....	29 L H	1 Oct 55	1 Apr 11	128 Apr 13
Major	<del>×</del> Hayward, G F H.....	3 Dragoons	5 July 78	2 May 04	2 May 10
"	McGregor, J A (s m h).....	6 Hussars	1 June 78	15 Oct 04	3 Sept 10
"	Dobell, A C.....	10 Hrs	17 Jan 73	17 Mar 06	22 Feb 13
"	<del>×</del> Price, A J.....	10 Hussars	25 June 72	17 Mar 06	25 Apr 11
"	McMillan, C.....	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06	9 May 10
"	Seale, A J.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	1 Mar 07	13 June 10
"	Mackay, D A.....	7th Hrs	10 Jan 81	8 Apr 07	12 Oct 12
"	Thibaudeau, J R L de B.....	19 A M R	23 Dec 70	1 June 07	20 Apr 10
Captain	Saunders, B J.....	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	1 Feb 08	30 June 10
"	Fairweather, D H.....	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95	25 Nov 09
"	(D) Stevens, W R.....	11 Hrs	14 Dec 64	8 Feb 02	9 May 12
"	Robertson, W G M.....	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03	14 May 09
"	Pelletier, V G.....	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57	21 Aug 08	16 Nov 11
Lieut.	Davies, F McG.....	12 M Dns	6 July 78	22 Mar 07	18 Mar 13
"	Cameron, D E.....	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00	5 Oct 08
"	Boyle, J P.....	5 Dragoons	23 May 69	9 Dec 03	30 May 10
"	Gordon, B A.....	G G B G	13 Aug 85	4 Mar 05	22 May 11
"	Walsh R E E.....	6 Hrs.	3 June 84	27 Apr 06	25 Dec 12
"	Hall, A E.....	G G B G	10 Mar 77	31 Jan 08	9 Nov 12
"	<del>×</del> Eaton, R B.....	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 08	22 May 11
"	Watts, E M (r m c).....	9 M H	18 May 89	24 June 09	25 July 11
"	Fisken, A D (r m c).....	G G B G	3 Sept 89	1 May 11	10 Oct 12
"	Stewart, J C (r m c).....	4 Hrs	17 Feb 90	22 June 11	30 Oct 12

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Mounted Rifles</i>					
Lieut.	Ermatinger, C P.....	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05	20 Apr 09
<i>Artillery.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	(D) Dibblee, F H J.....	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	22 Sept 10
"	(D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01	1 May 09
"	(D) Costigan, R.....	7 Brig	27 Nov 60	1 May 02	1 Nov 09
"	(D) Hondrie, Hon J S, CVO.....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	15 Sept 03	15 Sept 09
"	(D) Davison, H McL.....	4 H B C G A	21 Jan 61	16 Dec 04	30 Mar 12
"	Renouf, E M.....	2 Brig C G A	9 Apr 60	15 May 06	15 Aug 11
"	(D) Flowers, H.....	1 Regt C A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Baxter, J B M.....	3 Regt C G A	16 Feb 68	22 Sept 07	22 Sept 12
"	Grant, W A (ly).....	6 Bde C F A	16 May 69	26 Oct 07	26 Oct 12
Major.	Hibben, J P.....	5 Regt.....	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	3 Nov 08
"	Laliberte, E.....	5 Brig	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02	17 Dec 08
"	Hensley, G W C.....	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04	4 Apr 11
"	Harrison, F C St B, (m s c).....	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04	18 Aug 10
"	Leslie, D.....	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05	11 Nov 08
"	Gregory, C E.....	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06	3 May 10
"	(D) Mills, C E.....	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07	17 Jan 10
"	Singer, W H.....	7 By C F A	14 Oct 77	15 June 04	1 June 11
"	Sterns, H H.....	37 By C F A	24 Feb 84	26 Apr 09	29 Oct 12
"	Collie, J R M.....	11 Bde C F A	16 Mar 84	31 Oct 10	5 Sept 13
"	Barker, I W.....	3 C A	5 Dec 79	24 Apr 06	20 Feb 13
"	Hooper, G R.....	Amm Park	3 July 62	26 Feb 06	17 Apr 09
Captain	(D) Wilkie, C L.....	R C A	10 Nov 73	23 May 03	3 Mar 09
"	Strachan, W H.....	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06	25 May 09
"	Strachan, T H G (ss).....	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07	4 Apr 11
"	Hammond, H R.....	13 By C F A	19 Dec 87	16 Nov 09	19 Apr 13
"	Reford, A D.....	Amm Park	23 June 69	18 Aug 06	17 Apr 13
"	Bond, W L.....	Amm Park	21 Jan 73	26 June 01	17 Apr 11
Lieut.	Roue, W J.....	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04	4 Apr 09
"	Blanchard, C H S.....	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05	23 May 09
"	Gill, A G (r m c).....	Bde C F A	20 Nov 83	22 June 05	14 Mar 12
"	Roy, J E.....	1 F B	14 Mar 86	12 July 05	25 Feb 11
"	Irwin, A de la C.....	R C A.....	13 Nov 85	8 Aug 05	26 Aug 09
"	Allen, J L W.....	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jun 06	3 June 09
"	Watson, G A.....	R C A	20 Aug 84	27 June 08	30 Nov 11
"	Sutherland, R D (r m c).....	C F A	29 Jan 91	30 June 12	27 Mar 13
"	Mortimer, G C (r m c).....	C F A	5 Oct 90	22 Jun 12	2 June 13
<i>Engineers.</i>					
Captain.	Sherwood, I, (r m c).....	C of G	23 Sept 77	12 Mar 04	15 Oct 12
"	Keeler, J A.....	R C E	8 Dec 86	26 June 08	1 Nov 12
"	Watts, L H.....	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A.....	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Hardgraft, S A.....	R M C	24 Nov 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D.....	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Morgan, R C.....	R M C	14 June 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	McKnight, A W.....	R M C	1 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09	92 June 09
"	Lewis, J T.....	R M C	20 Jan 91	29 Jan 12	29 Jan 12

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Major	Tremaine, H S	C of G	12 Oct 65	8 July 05	28 Apr 13
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05	7 May 10
"	Parr, C B ( <i>r m c</i> )	C of G	23 June 89	23 June 10	17 Feb 13
"	Blue, W E ( <i>r m c</i> )	C of G	27 Feb 89	23 June 10	1 Mar 13
	<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel	(D) Macdonald, W C	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09	20 Feb 12
"	(D) Bertram, A	3 Inf Brig	18 Feb 53	15 Nov 10	16 Dec 10
"	(D) Wadmore, R L	DOCMD No 11	6 Jan 55	15 Nov 10	1 Jan 13
Lt.-Col.	(D) Logie, W A	4 Inf Bde	26 Apr 66	1 May 11	1 Jan 13
"	(D) Weston, B A	14 Inf Bde	15 Oct 55	7 Apr 98	1 Mar 09
"	(D) McEwen, R	1 Inf Bde	31 Oct 56	19 May 98	19 Feb 12
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, <i>CMG, MVO, ADC</i>	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	22 June 98	9 Apr 10
"	(D) Crane, J N	17 Regt	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98	4 Jan 10
"	(D) Campbell, H M	16 Inf Brig	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99	7 Nov 11
"	(D) Scott, B A	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00	1 May 11
"	(D) Rousseau, J A	4 Regt	22 Dec 52	1 May 01	1 Nov 08
"	(D) Mackay, F S	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	22 Mar 02	1 Mar 11
"	(D) Sturdee, E T	13 Inf Brig	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02	1 Mar 09
"	(D) Baker, J W	67 Regt	23 Dec 53	14 Aug 03	31 Dec 08
"	(D) Knifton, J	23 Regt	9 Feb 53	1 Sept 03	15 Sept 09
"	Atkinson, T R	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03	16 Sept 08
"	Young, W	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	23 Sept 03	23 Sept 08
"	(D) Wilson, E W	12 Inf Brig	1 July 63	25 Sept 03	22 Mar 12
"	(D) Orr, J R	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03	30 Dec 09
"	(D) Rogers, S M	8 Inf Bde	14 Apr 62	8 Apr 04	9 Apr 13
"	(D) Blackburn, T A	78 Regt	24 Nov 58	21 May 04	21 Mar 09
"	(D) Edwards, M B	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	30 June 04	7 Nov 11
"	Williams, H H ( <i>r m c</i> )	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04	22 Nov 09
"	(D) Mabee, J E	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05	7 Jan 11
"	(D) Jekill, H	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05	3 Feb 10
"	Putman, H E	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05	10 Feb 10
"	(D) Patterson, A T	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05	20 Feb 10
"	Chipman, J S D	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	12 May 05	1 May 09
"	Talbot, O E	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05	21 May 12
"	(D) Campbell, J S	19 Regt	1 Nov 60	21 Nov 05	22 Nov 10
"	(D) Billman, T H ( <i>s m</i> )	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 Dec 05	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Beckett, D W	56 Regt	28 Dec 60	9 Jan 06	17 Mar 11
"	(D) Evanturel, O	9 Regt	28 May 66	22 Feb 06	23 Feb 11
"	(D) Tessier, G H	86 Regt	17 Dec 62	14 Mar 06	14 Mar 12
"	(D) Mason, P L, <i>CVO</i>	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Gunther, E F	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06	3 Mar 11
"	Robertson, D M, <i>MVO</i>	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06	24 Apr 11
"	Fisher, A A	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06	7 Mar 10
"	Laurie, C N	96 Regt	22 Feb 65	31 Aug 06	31 Aug 11
"	(D) Ashton, E C	38 Regt	28 Oct 73	8 Jan 07	8 Jan 12
"	Reid, F	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07	1 May 09
"	Wood, W C H	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07	4 Apr 10
"	(D) Bruce, G W	35 Regt	26 Jan 65	1 July 07	1 July 12
"	Potter, E A	93 Regt	12 Feb 56	28 Aug 07	1 Jan 13
"	(D) Stevenson, A	57 Regt	4 July 64	18 Sept 07	20 Apr 11
"	(D) Boulthbee, F W	6 Regt	23 May 62	10 Oct 07	16 Nov 10
"	(D) Moore, W P	20 Regt	9 July 54	22 Nov 07	28 Sept 12
"	(D) Fritze, E B ( <i>s m</i> )	75 Regt	17 Sept 70	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 13
"	Smith, R	59 Regt	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08	11 Apr 10
"	(D) Gunning, C W	63 Regt	29 Mar 60	4 Feb 08	1 June 12
"	Robertson, J S	25 Regt	7 Dec 61	1 Mar 08	1 Mar 12

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Cooke, G T.....	28 Regt	25 July 56	30 Apr 08	7 Aug 12
"	Holmes, W J H ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	102 Regt	28 May 71	4 May 08	16 Feb 12
"	Sabourin, N A.....	64 Regt	26 Oct 70	1 June 08	1 June 11
"	Laing, F H.....	21 Regt	10 July 56	18 July 08	1 April 12
"	Renton, W.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 08	5 June 11
"	Ford, F.....	95 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08	11 Mar 11
"	Stone, F.....	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08	15 Mar 11
"	(D) Bruce W H.....	91 Regt	26 May 70	1 Jan 09	2 Apr 12
"	(D) Rowo, P J.....	46 Regt	1 Apr 59	27 Mar 09	29 Dec 12
"	(D) Fisher F W.....	3 Regt	7 July 68	7 Sept 09	12 Sept 12
"	∞ (D) Smith, A H.....	49 Regt	29 Nov 53	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Cameron, D W ( <i>s m Eng</i> ).....	43 Regt	9 Feb 62	17 Feb 10	18 Feb 12
"	Pagnuelo, T.....	85 Regt	7 Oct 69	20 Feb 10	31 Mar 12
"	∞ Pelletier, J P.....	54 Regt	17 July 60	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 12
"	Davidson, W H.....	8 Regt	16 Feb 61	4 Apr 10	26 Feb 12
"	(D) Desaulniers, C J J L.....	83 Regt	16 Nov 61	28 Aug 10	19 Oct 12
"	McLaren, J W.....	24 Regt	16 June 64	19 Feb 12	19 Feb 13
"	Chauveau, C A.....	89 Regt	28 Oct 77	17 June 07	18 Feb 13
"	Acheson, G.....	1st Inf Bde	23 Aug 59	7 Jan 99	24 Apr 13
"	Hendrie, W.....	48 Regt	16 Apr 63	24 Apr 11	25 Apr 13
"	Thompson, A T.....	5 Inf Bde	27 May 70	31 Dec 00	1 May 13
"	Grierson, J F.....	34 Regt	23 Sept 79	6 Dec 10	7 May 13
Major.	Neill, W J.....	45 Regt	15 Jan 76	4 June 01	20 Apr 11
"	Onellet, J P G.....	15 Bde	22 Oct 71	7 Apr 03	7 Nov 11
"	Gibson, W F.....	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04	26 Apr 12
"	Ross, C R.....	68 Regt	10 Oct 71	15 Aug 04	1 Feb 11
"	Stuart, W G M.....	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04	1 Feb 12
"	Jamieson, D W.....	28 Regt	5 May 63	26 Jan 05	7 Aug 09
"	Pirie, E.....	23 Regt	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06	12 Mar 12
"	(D) Martin W.....	39 Regt	29 Jan 59	15 May 06	24 Apr 10
"	(D) Bollard, J H.....	43 Regt	19 Jan 58	1 Sept 06	11 Mar 11
"	(D) Nasmyth, W W.....	46 Regt	—	64 23 June 07	13 Apr 11
"	Gibson, G F.....	8 Regt	18 Sept 74	17 Apr 07	16 Aug 11
"	∞ Stewart, L.....	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08	31 Mar 12
"	∞ Mackenzie, A B.....	102 Regt	24 Apr 66	1 Feb 10	8 Feb 12
Captain.	Drummond, G A.....	56 Regt	10 June 63	17 June 87	1 Apr 11
"	Lefebvre, A.....	64 Regt	13 May 69	28 July 96	1 June 11
"	O'Sullivan, E.....	64 Regt	10 Aug 71	29 June 97	1 June 11
"	∞ Barker, R K.....	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	15 July 97	13 July 10
"	∞ Wallace, T G.....	36 Regt	19 Nov 76	15 Dec 97	2 Mar 12
"	Neville, T A.....	68 Regt	19 Sept 68	2 Sept 98	1 June 11
"	Smith, W S.....	19 Inf Brig	22 June 70	1 Feb 99	23 Feb 12
"	Kent, C H.....	21 Regt	29 Dec 67	28 Mar 99	4 Oct 10
"	Robson, A M.....	40 Regt	30 Aug 69	8 June 99	1 Mar 09
"	Ross, W W.....	67 Regt	9 Feb 64	13 June 99	7 June 09
"	Smith, W A.....	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00	17 Apr 09
"	Monteith, A H.....	28 Regt	19 July 78	1 June 00	6 Aug 10
"	Bredin, J W.....	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00	29 Apr 10
"	Bell, C P.....	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01	23 Aug 11
"	Hagar, H L.....	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02	5 Apr 09
"	Boivin, J P H.....	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02	15 Mar 11
"	Henderson, F D.....	3 Regt	22 Jan 70	21 Apr 03	6 June 12
"	Coulson, B J.....	44 Regt	28 Jan 80	7 May 03	15 Oct 12
"	Barron, I C.....	11 Regt	29 Aug 63	20 May 03	15 Apr 10
"	MacWilliams, R F.....	57 Regt	10 Oct 74	10 Sept 03	8 Dec 12
"	Page, H R.....	90 Regt	7 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	26 July 12
"	Baker, E S.....	90 Regt	22 Jan 68	17 Oct 03	13 Aug 10
"	∞ Breddon, J S ( <i>s m</i> ).....	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03	15 Aug 10
"	McKittrick, C W.....	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04	2 May 10

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	O'Sullivan, J.	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04	10 Feb 09
"	Nichols, M. L.	68 Regt	5 June 76	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Barteaux, J. L.	68 Regt	19 Nov 63	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Bowes, H. K.	74 Regt	17 Apr 83	6 Oct 04	12 June 12
"	Skedden, E.	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04	26 Apr 10
"	Waters, W. B.	30 Regt	14 Jan 82	3 Nov 04	8 May 12
"	Lindsay, W. P.	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04	29 Jan 10
"	∞ Cunningham, Dunlap, C. J. A. (s m).	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05	8 July 10
"	Bernier, J. E. (s m h)	89 Regt	13 Feb 83	19 Mar 05	9 Apr 12
"	Belanger, H. O.	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05	10 Sept 09
"	Smith, D. (s s)	11 Regt	24 July 82	26 June 05	15 Apr 12
"	Hayes, J. D.	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06	7 Mar 10
"	Wingate, E. T.	2 Regt	24 Oct 75	10 Apr 06	1 Feb 11
"	St. Onge, J. W.	80 Regt	1 Oct 81	18 May 06	24 Aug 11
"	Livernois, P.	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06	14 July 09
"	Brown, F. V.	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06	2 Aug 09
"	Brignell, W. W.	68 Regt	24 Feb 81	23 July 06	1 June 12
"	Cooper, J. A.	2 Regt	5 Feb 68	27 July 06	18 Jan 12
"	∞ Redway, E. H.	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06	18 July 11
"	Regan, W. J.	68 Regt	19 June 79	1 Aug 06	1 June 12
"	Mussen, H. B.	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06	1 Feb 11
"	Ross, A. H.	68 Regt	17 Aug 76	1 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Maxwell, W. H.	55 Regt	12 Aug 83	3 Apr 07	30 Nov 10
"	McBeth, A.	28 Regt	27 Aug 75	13 Apr 07	7 Aug 12
"	Knifton, H. P.	23 Regt	22 June 87	19 Apr 07	26 Apr 10
"	Low, E. H. (r m c)	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07	12 May 09
"	Lyons, B. W.	68 Regt	25 Dec 86	17 July 07	1 June 12
"	Germain, M. A. (s m)	45 Regt	6 Dec 84	3 June 07	2 Dec 12
"	Neary, J. F.	68 Regt	25 Apr 63	8 Aug 07	1 June 12
"	Porter, C. H.	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	1 Jan 08	1 Dec 11
"	∞ Donaldson, C. A.	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08	20 Apr 10
"	Whitworth, G. E.	28 Regt	25 Sept 82	14 May 08	7 Aug 12
"	Moffatt, G. G.	Kootenay Rifles	2 Aug 72	28 June 08	1 June 12
"	Carter, E. F.	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08	4 May 11
"	Frost, H. R.	31 Regt	7 July 77	26 Aug 08	30 Jan 12
"	Kaine, S. G.	32 Regt	6 Aug 72	25 May 09	6 June 12
"	Pickard, W. A.	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09	8 Apr 11
"	Lortie, J. L.	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 09	26 May 11
"	Charlton, C. M.	68 Regt	22 Nov 74	7 July 10	1 June 12
"	Chrysler, G. G.	R. C. R.	15 Dec 80	20 Nov 10	1 Sept 11
"	Lazier, H. L.	91 Regt	9 Dec 79	29 Nov 06	1 Apr 13
"	Craw, L. E.	45 Regt	23 Nov 76	21 May 06	2 June 13
"	Robitaille, J. E.	Amm Col	17 Feb 70	31 May 01	1 Apr 13
"	Bailey, C. F.	68 Regt	17 Sept 80	17 Apr 00	1 June 12
"	Cameron, G. B.	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01	24 Apr 09
"	Frink, H. W.	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01	20 Apr 09
"	Horsfall, H.	1 Regt	27 Jan 80	4 June 01	1 Feb 11
"	Chipman, A. R. (r m c)	3 Regt	3 Apr 81	24 June 01	12 Nov 09
"	Cameron, A. M.	73 Regt	10 July 68	30 June 01	9 Aug 10
"	Monteith, S. W. N.	28th Regt	7 Feb 82	24 Apr 02	7 Aug 12
"	Turner, J. S.	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03	6 May 18
"	Guy, J. D.	28 Regt	31 Oct 82	20 Apr 04	7 Aug 12
"	McDiarmid, J. H.	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04	20 Jan 11
"	∞ Bowness, F. W.	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04	2 Feb 09
"	Bowlby, D. F.	68 Regt	11 Jan 69	20 Apr 04	1 June 12
"	Mollour, G. O.	65 Regt	26 Oct 77	26 June 04	25 Feb 13
"	Cook, H. G.	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05	1 Feb 11
"	Early, S.	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05	17 Feb 10
"	Rogers, J. B.	2 Regt	3 Mar 86	30 June 05	6 Apr 11
"	Diamond, E. H.	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06	2 June 10
"	Williamson, J. W.	11 Regt	27 May 83	20 Apr 06	15 Apr 12
"	Titis, H. D.	74 Regt	9 June 85	25 June 06	13 Feb 13
"	Pineo, R. St. C.	68 Regt	15 Feb 87	22 June 06	1 June 12

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Young, J B.....	68 Regt	20 Nov 88	7 Sept 06	1 June 13
"	Chase, B F.....	93 Regt	20 June 70	20 Sept 06	1 Jan 12
"	Gibson, S G.....	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07	6 Apr 11
"	Coloquhoun, W G.....	91 Regt	9 Aug 88	27 Mar 07	15 Nov 10
"	Laboie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07	1 Apr 10
"	Immes, R.....	68 Regt	18 Aug 91	1 Aug 07	1 June 12
"	Ecclestone, G P.....	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08	25 July 11
"	Yates, C R.....	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08	25 Feb 12
"	Purney, W P.....	68 Regt	27 Jan 77	16 Sept 09	1 June 11
<i>Signalling Corps.</i>					
Captain,	de Blois, C H E.....	Sig. Corps	12 Dec 74	11 May 04	5 Aug 09
Lieut.	Lowe, K B (ss).....	Sig. Corps	29 Feb 84	7 May 09	6 May 12
<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>					
Major.	(D) White, W J B.....	Regtl List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03	1 Apr 11
"	Wickwire, H H.....	8 Co	21 June 68	31 Aug 06	5 Sept 12
Captain.	Tomlinson, W M.....	Regtl List	2 Dec 57	28 June 05	1 Apr 11
"	Hudon, J A.....	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03	18 May 11
"	Lomas, A P.....	No 6 Coy	11 Aug 75	28 June 05	26 Mar 12
Lieut.	Church, G A.....	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05	1 Apr 10
"	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06	1 Apr 10
<i>Medical.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	Birkett, H S.....	A M C	17 July 54	12 Mar 04	16 Sept 10
"	(D) Spangie, J A.....	A M C	6 Feb 61	8 Sept 04	24 Oct 13
"	(D) MacLaren, M.....	A M C	30 Apr 61	1 May 06	1 Jan 11
"	(D) Gorrell, C W F.....	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06	11 Feb 12
"	Thompson, W W.....	A M C	14 Aug 67	15 Apr 07	16 Dec 10
Hon Lt Col	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04	11 Aug 11
"	∞ (D) Johnson, H D.....	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04	30 Apr 11
"	Hayes, J.....	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05	15 Feb 10
"	Hayes, A N.....	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06	26 Nov 08
"	Genest, J M.....	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08	25 Nov 11
Major.	(D) Macdonald, R T.....	13 Drag	1 Aug 86	11 May 04	30 Apr 06
"	Farrell, E D.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04	27 Sept 10
"	MaeTaggart, D D N.....	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05	1 Feb 11
"	McNally, G J.....	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07	28 Dec 12
"	Aylen, E D.....	11 Regt	5 Mar 72	14 Apr 09	15 Apr 12
"	Groves, W A.....	30 Regt	21 Mar 77	30 June 10	1 Mar 13
"	Balfour, J D.....	1 Hussars	6 Jan 59	12 Dec 08	11 June 10
"	Ostigny P.....	A M C	23 Apr 72	9 June 11	9 June 10
Captain.	Kirkpatrick, E A.....	66 Regt	17 Sept 62	1 Jan 02	18 May 10
"	Sutherland, J A.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02	15 Nov 12
"	Bourgeois, G.....	86 Regt	3 Dec 72	27 Aug 04	15 Apr 09
"	∞ Coates, H W.....	73 Regt	28 Apr 72	1 Nov 05	30 July 12
"	Harris, L C.....	A M C	23 July 77	10 Feb 06	7 Feb 12
"	∞ Weatherbe, P.....	A M C	9 Oct 75	10 Feb 06	7 Feb 12
"	∞ Hare, H M.....	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06	13 Aug 10
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06	7 Apr 10
"	Rankin, A.....	A M C	6 Apr 77	1 Jan 07	21 Mar 09
"	Murray, I M.....	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07	18 Aug 09
"	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 70	6 July 07	12 Aug 10
"	Macdonald, T H.....	A M C	15 Dec 77	6 July 07	1 July 12
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08	13 May 12
Lieut.	Fraleigh, A J.....	A M C	6 June 77	1 Jan 07	9 Oct 11
"	Williamson, H J.....	A M C	2 May 81	27 Sept 07	29 Apr 11



	Rank and Name.	Late corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of transfer to R.O.
	<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Lieut.	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09	6 Apr 09
	<i>Ordnance.</i>				
Captain	Anderson, P H.....	C O C	19 Dec 70	2 July 10	20 Aug 12
Lieut.	Robertson, R K.....	C O C	16 July 92	20 June 12	05 Nov 12

## LIST B.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Cavalry.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	14 May 00
"	∞ MacLean, J B.	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98	1 Nov 03
"	∞ (D) Gregory, R W ( <i>lg</i> )	2 Dragoons	13 Jan 51	12 July 98	15 Sept 04
"	∞ Learned, J F.	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	1 July 04
"	∞ Sutton, D.	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01	19 Jan 04
Major.	∞ Pomeroy, A L.	6 Hussars	17 July 63	30 Apr 97	2 Feb 05
"	∞ Hewton, R J.	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00	28 Apr 04
"	∞ V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01	28 June 06
"	∞ McCarthy, D L.	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03	22 Dec 06
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04	5 July 04
"	∞ Gibson, J G ( <i>r m c</i> ).	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04	14 June 98
Captain.	∞ McNicholl, G L.	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	6 June 98
"	∞ King, R W H.	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98	11 Apr 03
"	∞ Bradburn, W N.	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	∞ Denison, F C.	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01	9 Feb 07
"	∞ Borbridge, H B.	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03	1 Apr 07
"	∞ Ibbotson, A F.	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03	12 Dec 07
"	∞ Lincoln, W A.	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03	28 May 06
"	∞ Scovill, H E.	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03	21 June 06
Lieut.	∞ Warner, J T ( <i>r m c</i> ).	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93	19 Sept 01
"	∞ Holden, J C ( <i>r m c</i> ).	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96	16 Apr 04
"	∞ Warren, W S.	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 May 00	2 Jul 07
"	∞ White, A A.	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03	2 Apr 07
"	∞ Watchorn, R.	7 Hussars	7 Sept 67	18 June 01	17 Feb 08
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, <i>DSO</i> , ( <i>r m c</i> )		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01	1 Aug 01
Major.	∞ Snyder, A F.		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i> .		6 Apr 62	17 May 00	17 May 00
"	∞ Howard, D M.		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01	16 Mar 01
Captain.	∞ Taylor, J.		16 Nov 62	1 June 01	2 Aug 01
Lieut.	∞ Cosby, F L.		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
"	∞ Fall, P.		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Balinhard, J C de.	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06	14 June 06
"	∞ Clarkson, E P.	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07	20 May 07
<i>Artillery.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	21 May 98
"	∞ Prior, Hon E G.	5 Regt	21 May 53	6 July 88	17 Nov 96
"	∞ (D) Cole, F M.	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	15 May 01
"	∞ Gregory, F B.	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96	10 Dec 01
"	(D) Jones, G W.	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97	22 Sept 02
"	(D) Oxley, F H.	1 F B	18 July 53	21 May 98	21 May 03
"	∞ Hibbard, F W.	2 F B	19 Oct 65	15 May 01	15 May 06
"	(D) Maltby, R L.	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02	1 May 07
"	(D) White, W W.	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 96	22 Sept 07
Major.	∞ Bouggs, H A.	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88	27 July 98
"	∞ Ogilvy, J.	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	25 Feb 98
"	∞ Townley, T O.	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93	28 May 97
"	∞ Crowe, W.	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97	28 June 07
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98	25 Jan 03
"	∞ Fairbanks, C O.	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98	18 Dec 00
"	∞ Boulton, J E G.	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98	31 Aug 03
"	∞ England, G P.	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99	11 Aug 03

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Major.	Caines, J M.	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99	6 Sept 06
"	Merritt, W H.	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99	15 June 04
"	∞ Irving, L E W, DSO.	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02	6 May 06
"	∞ McCrae, J.	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02	19 Aug 04
"	Arnoldi, E C.	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02	8 Feb 06
"	(D) Carvell, F P.	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04	14 Nov 07
"	Garneau, Sir J G, Knt.	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87	17 Nov 96
"	Reynolds, C R.	1 F B	21 Nov 62	13 May 92	27 July 96
"	Hart, G C.	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92	27 July 96
Captain.	McCrae, T.	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93	27 July 96
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94	21 Oct 99
"	Simpson, J L.	16 F B	27 Apr 63	27 June 96	21 May 01
"	∞ Benyon, J A (temp major) (g).	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96	31 Mar 05
"	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	17 Oct 96	7 Mar 98
"	McConnan, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97	9 Dec 05
"	Amyrauld, O.	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98	1 June 00
"	∞ Jones, F C.	3 Regt	21 May 69	1 June 98	15 June 07
"	McDonald, D L.	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98	11 Sept 05
"	Silver, H R.	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98	7 May 02
"	Drake, B H T.	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	20 July 04
"	Motherwell, G V.	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99	18 Sept 03
"	Temple, F L.	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99	6 Nov 01
"	Grier, E W.	9 F B	26 Aug 62	15 Mar 01	31 Mar 05
"	Warren, F K.	1 F B	8 Nov 66	30 May 01	1 May 03
"	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01	24 Feb 05
"	Irwin, W W.	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02	30 Sept 04
"	Johnstone, W A.	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97	4 June 08
Lieut.	∞ dit Boulanger, G L.	1 F B	10 Apr 73	12 July 04	1 Mar 08
"	Wilson, F B (r m c).	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91	20 Oct 96
"	Mitchell, G W.	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00	1 May 03
"	Richards, C C.	4 Regt	18 July 75	29 Mar 01	17 Mar 02
	<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99	3 Aug 06
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J.	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.	R M C	5 Nov 61	1 July 02	1 July 02
Captain.	Baker, J H.	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87	6 June 98
"	Rogers, R P.	R M C	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95	8 June 99
"	Morrow, H A.	R M C	18 June 66	13 Apr 97	3 Aug 03
"	Mc Conkey, T C (s s).	R M C	24 June 83	18 Jan 05	11 Feb 07
"	Johnston, H W.	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 88	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.	R M C	10 Nov 68	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W.	R M C	17 Nov 67	27 June 89	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Morrison, I P.	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	McLennan, N B.	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92	28 June 92

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93	27 June 94
"	Muckleston, H M.....	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Osler, F N.....	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Magee, R H B.....	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.....	R M C	28 Feb 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J B.....	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94	27 June 95
"	Brown E P.....	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95	26 June 95
"	Leach, F E.....	R M C	24 Nov 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	R M C	16 Feb 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.....	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Stairs, J A.....	R M C	21 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	La Rocheque, K P M J A.....	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Jago, J R.....	R M C	2 July 79	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Maccougall, A C.....	R M C	15 Mar 79	5 Oct 99	5 Oct 99
"	Rolston, J M.....	R M C	14 Mar 81	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	R M C	19 Apr 80	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	R M C	27 Mar 81	25 June 00	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	R M C	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	R M C	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 01
"	Hughes, G B.....	R M C	22 Apr 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	R M C	6 July 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	R M C	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	R M C	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	R M C	14 Nov 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.....	R M C	17 July 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	R M C	6 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	R M C	20 Feb 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.....	R M C & 14 Regt	13 Oct 81	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R F.....	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	R M C	16 Sept 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.....	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	R M C	29 Apr 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	R M C	15 Feb 80	24 June 04	23 June 04
"	Peters, F H.....	R M C	4 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04	23 June 04

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Vanistart, G E.	R M C	7 Oct 84	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.	R M C	16 June 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Perrin, G St C A.	R M C	16 Feb 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.	R M C	17 Nov 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Macklon, O T.	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.	R M C	4 July 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Pare, A A.	R M C	16 Jan 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.	R M C	30 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.	R M C	26 Apr 66	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K.	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.	R M C	8 May 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.	R M C	1 Oct 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.	R M C	15 Feb 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.	R M C	12 July 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Bristol, E.	R M C	21 Oct 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.	R M C	20 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Dufois, L O R.	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T.	R M C	17 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.	R M C	17 Nov 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.	R M C	13 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Swift	R M C	24 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
	<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	(D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	(D) Anderson, W P, CMG.	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88	24 Dec 91
"	(D) Hood, J.	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91	9 Sept 98
"	(D) Scott, J H.	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91	24 Dec 99
"	(D) Ellis, C S.	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91	1 Apr 02
"	(D) Prevost, H.	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92	22 Mar 97
"	Starke, G R.	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92	10 Aug 97
"	Burland, J H.	6 Regt	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92	4 Jan 98
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.	86 Regt	18 Dec 57	3 Feb 93	7 June 98
"	(D) Bethune, J L.	94 Regt	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93	1 Aug 02
"	Stacey, J.	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94	29 Sept 00
"	(D) McDonell, A.	16 Regt	20 May 60	26 Jan 95	26 Jan 01
"	(D) Ponton, W N.	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95	11 June 07
"	Raymond, L C.	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97	25 Feb 99
"	(D) Busteed, E B.	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97	23 July 00
"	(D) Worsnop, C A.	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97	31 Dec 02
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97	6 Aug 02
"	(D) Skinner, J S.	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98	18 Jan 03

	Rank and Name	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Cooke, J P	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98	31 May 03
"	✕ (D) Lloyd, T H	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98	16 May 03
"	(D) Greer, F C B	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98	20 May 01
"	(D) McKay, J	41 Regt	22 Sept 56	16 June 98	9 May 03
"	Sheridan, J	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98	12 Sept 03
"	✕ Smith, A M	7 Regt	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99	26 Feb 02
"	(D) Evans, G T	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99	8 Mar 04
"	(D) Baker, G	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00	28 Jan 05
"	(D) Loggie, T G J	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00	12 May 03
"	Hamilton, G A S	3 Regt	28 Jan 71	23 July 00	25 Sept 03
"	McLachlin, A F	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00	31 July 05
"	(D) Fraser, H R	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00	30 Oct 03
"	✕ (D) Chambre, H W A	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00	21 Dec 04
"	Gagnier, L A	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01	19 Apr 06
"	(D) Irving, L	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	9 May 01	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Elliott, T H	97 Regt	28 July 59	17 May 01	17 Nov 05
"	(D) McPhee, J B	35 Regt	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02	22 June 07
"	(D) Stimson, G A	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 June 02	11 June 08
"	(D) Harper, B	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	23 June 02	1 July 07
"	✕ Thompson, J T	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	16 May 03	1 July 07
"	Martin, H	29 Regt	16 May 74	7 Jan 06	26 Feb 08
"	✕ Mueckie, H J	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06	1 Feb 08
"	Sicotte, E	84 Regt	26 July 57	6 Feb 03	6 Feb 08
"	Malette, A	64 Regt	9 Dec 58	19 Apr 04	13 Mar 99
Major.	✕ Hebert, Z J R	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	7 Feb 92
"	Hartt, J T T	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	8 June 93
"	✕ d'Oronnens, A (lg)	87 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	16 Dec 93
"	MacAuly, W B T	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	6 Apr 93
"	(D) Zealand, E G	13 Regt	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95	13 May 99
"	(D) Brown, W J	45 Regt		58 22 Apr 96	29 Sept 00
"	Meakins, C W	3 Regt	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96	23 May 03
"	Mitchell, V E	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96	23 May 04
"	O'Brien, A H	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97	20 May 04
"	✕ Stuart, D E M	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97	19 May 01
"	✕ Weller, J L (r m c)	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97	28 Feb 06
"	✕ Cronyn, H B	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99	1 Dec 99
"	Cameron, A B	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99	1 Dec 99
"	Emerson, J J	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99	19 Feb 04
"	(D) Brown, A J	79 Regt	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00	22 May 07
"	Botterill, S H	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00	17 June 07
"	Gilbert, F E	89 Regt	26 Apr 74	1 June 00	15 May 04
"	Sanson, J E	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00	15 May 05
"	Dobbin, T F	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01	16 June 05
"	(D) Bernier, J A F	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01	21 Apr 06
"	✕ Stairs, H B, DSO	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	17 May 01	21 Jan 03
"	Davis, S N	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01	16 Jan 03
"	(D) Raymond, A J	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01	19 Aug 01
"	Schofield, G P	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01	18 Oct 01
"	Farrell, A G	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01	21 Dec 05
"	Bourgeois, T J	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01	5 Aug 05
"	Ibbotson, J S	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	20 Aug 02	15 Apr 05
"	Meyers, D C	10 Regt	15 Apr 63	28 Feb 03	25 June 07
"	Henderson, A	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03	21 Dec 07
"	Staples, J H	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03	11 Sept 07
"	Lachance, T O	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04	11 Sept 07
"	✕ Hodgins, A E (r m c)	R M R	27 Sept 61	11 Sept 06	18 Mar 08
"	Jodoin, H	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06	27 July 08
Captain.	Black, W M	66 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	27 July 89
"	✕ Laframboise, C A A	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89	19 May 89
"	Mason, E F	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89	June 89

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	Butler, W.	7 Regt	18 Feb 69	19 July 90	7 Feb 00
"	Labelle, J H	65 Regt	23 July 68	20 Mar 91	7 Nov 96
"	Hannington, H C	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	19 Feb 97
"	LeBel, J A W	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	7 Apr 98
"	Stewart, D D	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	26 June 91	10 Sept 96
"	Mackay, J D	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91	12 June 07
"	Ritchie, J D	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	4 Sept 00
"	McKay, W M	43 Regt	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92	14 Apr 98
"	∞ d'Orsonnes, G	80 Regt	18 Apr 72	27 Jun 92	30 Sept 97
"	Dechenes, B M	88 Regt	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92	1 Nov 01
"	Rowley, H H	90 Regt	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	10 Sept 96
"	Fuller, J W	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	22 Mar 98
"	Manning, J	62 Regt	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	23 Apr 98
"	Dyer, C C	52 Regt	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93	3 Aug 97
"	Nelson, J	32 Regt	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	1 May 99
"	Vincent, A	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	23 Mar 97
"	Fitzgerald, F J	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	5 May 97
"	Simms, H	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	20 Jan 98
"	Ross, J G	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	17 Feb 02
"	Forrester, W C	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 95	16 Nov 97
"	∞ Milliken, J B	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	1 Oct 01
"	Irvine, J D	90 Regt	16 June 72	16 May 96	18 Apr 99
"	Mermagion, E W M	90 Regt	22 July 71	8 July 96	18 Apr 99
"	McLean, H C	48 Regt	17 July 66	24 Aug 96	18 Nov 07
"	MacGillivray	48 Regt	20 Aug 64	24 Aug 96	6 July 99
"	Dixon, B	86 Regt	2 Feb 71	17 June 97	7 Aug 00
"	Ruggles, N C	75 Regt	8 Mar 70	24 June 97	10 Jan 03
"	Cleveland, E T	64 Regt	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	24 June 00
"	Rousseau, L A	50 Regt	23 Nov 69	28 June 97	1 July 03
"	Stacey, G	25 Regt	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97	1 Aug 03
"	Sherman, G H	32 Regt	1 May 70	16 Nov 97	8 June 01
"	Pelletier, F	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97	20 Mar 00
"	Stalker, A G	54 Regt	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97	22 Oct 03
"	Campbell, K C	5 Regt	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	17 Apr 01
"	Miles, W R	62 Regt	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98	28 Apr 03
"	Champion, W S	8 Regt	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98	7 Mar 05
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c)	14 Regt	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98	15 Mar 01
"	Emerson, W H	79 Regt	7 Mar 78	4 May 98	19 Feb 04
"	Davidson, J A	79 Regt	24 Oct 76	26 May 98	19 Feb 04
"	Kerrigan, J E	26 Regt	27 Aug 73	6 June 98	28 May 06
"	Bauld, J G	66 Regt	2 Mar 70	13 July 98	27 July 05
"	Forin, P McL	R M R	28 Jan 69	13 July 98	16 Apr 02
"	McLelland, R A	1 Regt	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98	28 Mar 04
"	Rogers, J A	11 Regt	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99	26 June 05
"	Varley, J E	19 Regt	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99	5 May 02
"	Switzer, W G	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99	30 Aug 04
"	Farry, J L R (c o)	90 Regt	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99	23 June 06
"	Chapman, G W	56 Regt	30 May 69	5 June 99	1 Apr 12
"	Shorey, A K	6 Regt	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99	13 Feb 05
"	Corriveau, R delb	65 Regt	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99	2 Feb 04
"	Newcombe, G W	68 Regt	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E	9 Regt	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99	15 Apr 03
"	Starr, G L	68 Regt	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00	24 July 05
"	Doyer, A	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00	16 June 04
"	Rankin, R R	62 Regt	1 Nov 76	9 May 00	31 July 02
"	Evans, A T K	22 Regt	17 July 62	16 May 00	4 Mar 04
"	Burd, A G	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00	30 Apr 03
"	(D) Read, L A	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00	4 Aug 06
"	Fisher, W S	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00	15 June 03
"	Dobbin, G L	1 Regt	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00	14 May 03
"	McKean, J W	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01	26 June 05

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
aptain.	Copland, A R.....	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01	1 July 03
"	Howe, J W.....	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01	30 June 04
"	Gosling, G E.....	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01	18 Apr 05
"	Contant, J C G.....	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01	9 May 06
"	∞ McCrae, J McN.....	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01	3 June 06
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01	24 Mar 03
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01	11 Dec 04
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 Regt	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01	1 Apr 05
"	Grant, J R.....	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03	27 Oct 07
"	Ross, H L.....	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03	19 Apr 07
"	Carter, J N.....	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03	20 Apr 06
"	Allard, A.....	9 Regt	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03	24 Sept 06
"	∞ Morrison, D A.....	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03	31 Jan 06
"	Macleian, J C.....	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03	..... 06
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03	3 May 06
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	23 Apr 07
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04	6 June 07
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04	20 Apr 07
"	Doyle, J J.....	28 Regt	5 May 80	3 June 07	7 Aug 08
"	Mussey, G.....	24 Regt	16 June 64	1 Feb 01	16 Mar 08
"	Roy, J A.....	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jun 99	30 Mar 08
"	Grout, B de F.....	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 90	26 May 08
"	Pickett, D W.....	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03	27 Apr 97
Lieut.	Egan, E J.....	63 Regt	1 June 68	26 June 91	30 May 98
"	Greenwood, T H.....	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92	25 May 98
"	Parent, P E.....	66 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93	5 Apr 98
"	Mott, G L.....	66 Regt	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93	13 July 97
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93	27 Oct 01
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94	30 Aug 98
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96	17 June 00
"	Bell, G S.....	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97	18 June 04
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97	7 Nov 01
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98	17 Mar 08
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 Regt	17 Mar 73	20 June 98	18 Feb 08
"	Crews, W H.....	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99	28 Feb 05
"	Matthews, W L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99	15 Apr 01
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 Regt	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99	1 Aug 07
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99	28 Aug 04
"	∞ Hulme, G G.....	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00	14 Apr 03
"	McGill, D.....	3 Regt	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00	21 Apr 03
"	Bixel, A W ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00	24 June 05
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 Regt	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00	14 Oct 05
"	Walker, E B.....	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01	30 Mar 05
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01	20 Apr 07
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02	1 May 07
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03	9 Dec 06
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 Regt	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04	18 May 06
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04	10 July 06
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04	30 Nov 06
"	Ross, J W.....	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04	21 Nov 07
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 Regt	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04	11 Oct 07
Lt. & Bt Capt.	Robitaille, J E.....	90h Bde CFA	17 Feb 70	12 May 09	1 Apr 08
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 Regt	29 Jan 71	29 May 01	1 Apr 08
"	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01	26 Mar 05
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 Regt	26 Jan 76	20 Apr 04	13 May 05



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

343

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Medical.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)	12 May 00
"	∞ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01	12 May 06
Hon Lt Col	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04	31 May 06
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04	6 May 07
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07	17 May 07
Major.	Echlin, E B.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11	16 Jan 00
"	Curtis, I B.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94	3 June 07
"	∞ (D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt	24 Oct 59	13 June 96	7 May 07
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98	12 June 03
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98	21 Mar 05
"	∞ White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 June 98	28 Feb 08
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99	27 Feb 04
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99	14 Mar 07
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00	.....
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04	7 July 05
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05	3 Feb 08
"	∞ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Stratheona Hor	.....	16 Mar 01	1 Dec 01
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04	15 Mar 07
Captain.	Lambly, W O.....	7 Bde C F A...	22 Nov 73	1 Aug 97	16 June 08
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04	29 Apr 07
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01	26 Jan 06
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01	4 May 07
Lieut.	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 06	3 Apr 08
"	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sep 73	1 Feb 02	29 Nov 05
"	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03	26 May 06
	<i>Veterinary.</i>				
Vet.-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Stratheona Hor	.....	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	Tamblyn, D S.....	Imp L H	28 Jan 81	6 Apr 09	.....

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzeec, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzeec, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbi  
 nière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Company  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Jack, Robert Brydone  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Leslie, William Breck  
 Farwell, Charles Bowers  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Murray, Charles Grant  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Smart, John Alder Newton  
 Birmingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Domville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Browne, Thomas Hay  
 Houlston, John  
 Cook, William Edward  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
 Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart.

*Count*

Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 Clarke, William Nassan  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
 Boucher  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Burnham, Arthur Warren  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Maunsell, Edward St. John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Ridout, Norman Stewart  
 Osborne, John Woodburn  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Wood, Charles Carroll  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hammersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Ferguson

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

## 1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
 Baker, Edward Carlton  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
 Bluncheon, Aubrey Arnison  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke  
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred  
 Uniucke, James Boyle  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridae.

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Gracet  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Sprend, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alarie Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
Cochrane, Hew Grant  
Lawson, Harry Otter  
Doanally, Harold Higman  
Adams, William Douglas  
Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
White, Donald Alexander  
Watts, Leon Holt  
Lawrence, William Sewell  
Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
Grasett, Arthur Edward  
Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
Parker, Stanley Davidson  
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
Ball, John Clement  
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
Cramer, Henry Duncan Graham  
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
Weller, William Henry  
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
Mackenzie, John Allen  
Macdonald, Donald John  
Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
Fraser, Harold Alexander  
Gunn, Kenneth William  
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
Watts, Egbert Madden  
Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
McEwen, Allan Brettell  
Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
Ross, James Wells  
Archibald, Charles Blair  
Hanson, Charles Stanley  
Bertram, James Knowles  
Mackie, William Broun  
Meredith, Allan Picton Osler  
Morrisey, Thomas Sydney  
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
Greene, Elliot Anson  
Fisken, Arthur Douglas  
Holt, Herbert Paton  
Peters, Hugh  
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
Campbell, Alan Charles  
McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
Parr, Clayton Bowers  
Blue, Walter Edward  
Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
Adams, James Fellows  
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
Steacy, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
Young, James Vernon  
Goldie, David Moray  
Lewis, John Traverse  
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
Powell, Robert Wynyard  
Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
Gibson, Colin William George  
Windler, Henry Stanton  
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
Silver, Harold Edward  
Symons, John Hannaford  
Stuart, Kenneth  
Fisher, Donald, Shives  
Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
Fortt, Ronald Lerner  
Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
Stewart, James Crossley  
Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
O'Reilly, James  
Maeperson, Huntly Wilson  
Wright, Joshua Stanley  
Mackenzie, Courtlandt Graham Gordon  
McLennan, John Lawrence  
Horsey, Clifton Maubank

## 1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
Robertson, Randal Killaly  
Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
Miller, William Miles  
Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
Lacey, Albert McVety  
Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil  
Williams, David Herbert  
Haultain, Robert Mitche  
Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent M  
Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
Boggs, Arthur Benumont  
Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
Renaud, Ernest James  
Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
Woodman, Henry John  
Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
Pearce, William Melancthon  
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
English, Myles Wallis  
Wood, Stuart Taylor  
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1913.

McTaggart, William Broder  
 MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley  
 Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
 Bostock, Alexander Hewitt.  
 Matthews, James Ernest  
 Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
 Greenwood, Eric Henr /de Lotbiniere  
 Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
 Lawson, Walter Brogdie  
 McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
 Garland, Charles Hilland Barnet  
 Storms, Douglas Hinch  
 Blackstock, George Gooderham  
 Turner, James Alexander  
 Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
 Hay, George Harold  
 Teed, Hugh Mariner  
 Magann, George Loranger

1913—Con.

Green, John Kay Macdonald  
 Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
 Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
 Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
 Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
 Morrow, James Curzon McDonald  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Godwin, Charles Richard  
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon  
 Lefroy, Henry Chicelo  
 Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
 Slater, Charles Presby  
 Galt, John  
 LeBlanc, M J Beaudry

# 350 GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1910.

McGoun, Archibald  
Ings, Eric Ian Henry  
Roberts, John Hamilton  
Pitblado, Charles Bruce  
Smyth, Robert Laurence  
Hadley, William Fraser

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton  
Rogers, Blythe Dupuy  
Fessenden, Charles Vivian  
Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay  
Blake, Hollis Huine  
Gibson, Francis Malloch  
Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie  
Fry, Gilbert Stewart  
Parker, Harry Scott  
Greene, Leslie Kirk  
MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson  
Kerr, William George  
Ross, John Alexander  
Cronyn, James Kerr  
Fyshe, Francis  
Preston, John Fitzgerald  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Drummond, Lindsay  
Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony  
Sparks, Nicholas Arthur  
Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald  
Smisson, William Henry Victor Vander  
Rispien, Donald Edward Allen  
Maunsell, Herbert Stopford  
St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste  
Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur  
Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day  
Dennistoun, James Alexander  
Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall  
Strong, Cecil Verge  
Greay, Douglas Caparn  
Reid, Edgar Norman  
Walker, Allan Dixon  
Rankin, Franklin Sharp  
Bethune, Henry Ewart  
Macaulay, Norman Holliday  
Bishop, William Avery

1911—Con.

Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy  
McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie

1912

Ridout, Geoffrey Swabey  
Brooks, Albert Collun  
Brown, Miles Wheelton  
Greenwood, Harold Gustave  
Howard, Gordon Byron  
Reid, Leonard A A  
Asheroft, Edward Davy  
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon  
Oxley, Ernest Dennison Black  
Loggie, James Wylie  
Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey  
Sireom, Cecil R  
Clarke, Walter Findlay  
Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie  
Stratford, Arthur Hope  
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon  
Lethbridge, Edward Ross  
Therion, Stanislas Alfred Joseph  
Davis, Samuel  
White, Richard Eric  
Bishop, Arthur Leonard  
McQueen, John Henry  
Cassels, Gordon Thompson  
Nelles, Norman Cummings  
Crawford, Reginald Waring Lindsay  
Tidswell, William Francis H  
Smith, Arthur Latrobe  
Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes  
Mavor, Wilfrid  
Strubbe, George Alexander  
Cooke, Philip Waldron  
Fisken, Sidney Ford  
Attwood, Clinton  
Ahern, Arthur Weston  
Davie, Henry H Ferguson  
Penhale, Matthews Howard Somers  
Adair, Robert A Sherar  
McKeen, Davis Witney  
LeMesurier, Henry Vernon  
Palmer, Charles Hamilton  
Tucker, Alexander Ewing  
Cassels, James K



**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)**

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel.....	Benson, T.....	M G O
".....	∞Ogilvie, G H ( <i>g</i> ).....	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
".....	∞MacDougall, J C.....	Specialty employed, Militia Headquarters.
".....	Gaudet, F M.....	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
".....	∞Williams, V A S, ADC.....	Adjutant General.
Lt.-Colonel.....	Denison, S J A, CMG.....	O C 4th Divisional Area
".....	∞Thacker, P E ( <i>p s c</i> ).....	Attd Central Section, Imperial General Staff
Major.....	Anderson, W B ( <i>p s c</i> ).....	D of M T Headquarters
Captain.....	Anderson, T V.....	A D M S Headquarters
Major.....	Bogart, J L H.....	A D E S Headquarters
Captain.....	Bowie, D B.....	R C D
Lieutenant.....	LeBlanc, M J R P E B.....	R C D
".....	Slater, C P.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Macdonell, A C, DSO.....	L S H (RC)
Lieutenant.....	Arnott, T L.....	"
Lt.-Colonel.....	∞Burstall, H E ( <i>p s c</i> ).....	R C A
".....	∞Thacker, H C ( <i>g</i> ) [F].....	"
".....	∞Panet, H A, DSO.....	"
Major.....	∞Lafferty, F D ( <i>p a c</i> ).....	"
".....	Panet, E de B ( <i>g</i> ).....	"
".....	Palmer, A Z.....	"
Captain.....	Constantine, C F ( <i>g</i> ).....	"
".....	Elkins, W H P.....	"
".....	Beeman, W G ( <i>g</i> ).....	"
".....	Boak, H E.....	"
Brev Captain.....	Wright, A S.....	"
".....	Harris, A E.....	"
".....	Cockburn, L W S.....	"
".....	Bacon, S G.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Hagarty, W G.....	"
".....	Browne, G S.....	"
".....	Tremaine, A V.....	"
".....	Reiffenstein, N O.....	"
".....	Ringwood, T D J.....	"
".....	Lafferty, H P.....	"
".....	Stency, W E.....	"
".....	Bishop, C V.....	R C A
Lt.-Colonel.....	Leach, R J.....	"
Major.....	Weatherbe, P.....	R C E
".....	Houliston, J.....	"
".....	∞Caldwell, A C.....	"
".....	Lindsay, W B.....	"
".....	Deroche, A P.....	"
Captain.....	Bogart, J L H.....	"
".....	Benoit P. S.....	"
".....	Wright, G B.....	"
".....	Osler, S H.....	"
".....	Van Tuyl, L G.....	"
".....	Passy, P de L D.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Hill, E S.....	"
".....	Russell, C B.....	"
".....	Morrison, T E.....	"
".....	Lawrence, W S.....	"
".....	Dunbar, J B P.....	"
".....	Schmidlin, E J C.....	"

Rank.	Name.	Appointment. or Corps.
Lieutenant.....	Boswell, H B.....	R C E
".....	Hodgins, F O.....	"
".....	Lawson, A G.....	"
".....	Stuart, K.....	"
".....	Henshaw, F R.....	"
".....	Miller, W M.....	"
".....	Hutchinson, F M.....	"
".....	Edwards, J P.....	"
".....	Williams, D H.....	"
".....	Bond, H. St G.....	"
Major.....	∞ Doull, J D.....	R C R
Captain.....	∞ Willets, C R E.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Langford, R J S.....	"
".....	Greene, M K.....	"
Captain.....	Harris, E M.....	C P A S C
Lieutenant.....	Lawson, H O.....	"
".....	Gwynne, J N.....	"
".....	∞ Milson, G C.....	"
Brev Major.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count.....	C O C
Captain.....	∞ Folger, K C.....	C O C
".....	Loggio, G P.....	C O C
Lieutenant.....	Renaud, E J.....	"

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

∞ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.  
 Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.  
 ∞ Leader, H P, CB, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

∞ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.  
 Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art, Leeds.  
 ∞ Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Commanding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.  
 ∞ Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th Howitzer, Brigade, RFA, Kildare.  
 ∞ Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st London Divl Terr Force.  
 English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 145th Battery, RFA, Aldershot.

∞ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding 20th Brigade RFA, Neemuch.

Hamilton, G T, Capt and Adjutant, 25th Brigade, RFA, Colchester.

Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.

Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bulford.

∞ McLean, C W W, Capt, Depot, RHA., Woolwich.

Plummer, M V, Lieut, Instructor, RMC, Kingston, Ont.

Spain, G A R, Lieut, 62nd Batt, RFA, Multan, India.

Uniacke, C D W, Capt, & Adj, xliii Bde, RFA, Woolwich.

∞ Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery, RFA, Woolwich.

∞ Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Commdg 1st Batt, RFA, Woolwich.

Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA, Attached Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury Plain.

Weatherbee, W, Lieut, RFA.

Wurtels, H A S, Lieut, 4th Ammn Col, RFA, Hyderabad, India.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Beer, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA, Carrickfergus, Ireland.

Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment, RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.

Dean, A C H, (g) Capt No 13 Company, Land-guard Fort Essex.

Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty, Woolwich.

∞ Hammersley, H St G, (g) Ins of Gunn, 2nd Cl, East Coast Def, Harwich.

Hollinshead, H N B, (f) Capt No 20 Co, Jersey.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.  
 Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.  
 Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No 65 Company, Malta.

Macrae, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.  
 Moore, W A, Capt (l) No 88 Co, Hong Kong.  
 Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Company, Singapore.

∞ Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.  
 Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery, 2nd Class, Malta.

Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd Class, Plymouth.

Wilkes, G S, Capt, Ordnance College, Woolwich.

*Royal Engineers.*

Archbold, F H W, Capt, India.

∞ Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director Fortification and Works Office, War Office, London.

∞ Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India.  
 Bingay, H L, Capt, Comdg D Coy, Chatham.

∞ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.

Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ranikhet, India.

Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.

∞ Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Hangu, India.

Carson, C F, Lieut, No 25 Co, Sappers and Miners, Sialkot.

∞ Cartwright, G S., Lieut-Col, Commanding Depot, Chatham.

Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying, SME, Chatham.

"Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lanes, Divl Eng, T F, Manchester.

∞ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Quetta, India.

Edgar, D K, Lieut, Garrison Engineer, Wellington, India.

∞ Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Ferozepore, India.

∞ Frith, G R, psc, Capt, DAAG, Director of Recruiting and Organization's Office, War Office, London.

Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.

Grasett, A E, Lieut, 5th Signal Company, Curragh, Ireland.

Joly de Lothiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE, State Engineer, Jammun and Kashmir, PWD, Serinagar, India.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Major, Comdg 20th Co Devonport.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G B, CB, psc, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen. Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
- ✕ Lesslie, W B, Major, DAA, RE, Simla, India.
- ✕ MacInnes, D S, DSO, psc, qs, Major, Division Officer, Dover.
- ✕ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.
- ✕ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.
- ✕ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
- Sweeny, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✕ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.
- Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Eng., Meerut.

## Infantry.

- ✕ Cory, G N, DSO psc, Capt, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.
- ✕ Dobell, C M, DSO, psc, ADC (l) Bt-Col., Bedfordshire, Regt, Bloemfontein, S.A.
- Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.
- ✕ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.
- ✕ Hayter, R J F, psc, (l) Capt, Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst, Eng.
- ✕ Heneker, W C G, DSO, ADC, Bt-Col, North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
- ✕ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Leborg, India.
- ✕ Kenny, G W, Capt, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Trimulgherry, India.
- Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Singapore, S.S.
- ✕ Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Royal Irish Rifles, Knappee.
- ✕ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers, Gosport.
- ✕ Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
- Payzant, H R, Capt, Lancashire Fusiliers, Dover.
- ✕ Sears, J W, Col., late South Staffordshire Regt.
- ✕ Skinner, F St D, psc, Col, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.

## Infantry—Con.

- ✕ Smith, E O, Major, Northampton Regt, Devonport.
- ✕ Smith, H C (F) Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Mauritius.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harrismith, Orange Free State.
- Taylor, E T, psc, Col, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.
- Uniacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Lahore Cantonment, India.
- Wilkie, A B (l) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

## Army Service Corps.

- ✕ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 43 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.
- ✕ Duffus, F F (e) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.
- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Woolwich.
- Hammersley, H St D, Lieut, Dublin.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H (l) Capt, Cyprus.
- McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Chatham.
- Peterson, G L, Capt., Comdg., No 7 Co. Aldershot.
- ✕ Reid, H G, (e) Capt, Colchester.
- Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Woolwich.

## Army Ordnance Department.

- ✕ Scott, R K, DSO, Lieut-Col (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (o) (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

## Army Pay Department.

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Egypt.

## Indian Army.

- ✕ Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force) Quetta.
- Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Drosch.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Bhamo.
- Henderson, E P, Lieut, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✕ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hutton, G M, Lieut, 2nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.
- Jukes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dehra Dun.
- Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
- ✕ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
- Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Lorulia.
- Reid, W C, Capt and Adjt, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.
- Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.

Indian Army—Con.

- ✕ Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.
- Silver, H E, 18 Inf, Aden.
- ✕ Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.
- ✕ Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.
- ✕ Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
- Sweeney, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
- ✕ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps. Commdt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

Unattached List, Indian Army.

Boggs, A B, 2 Lt.

Royal Australian Artillery.

- ✕ Bridges, W T, (f) CMG, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

Reserve of Officers.

- Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) de Bury and de Bocarnac, H R V, Count, Capt, late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
- Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.
- ✕ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt-Col, Late Royal Engineers.
- Hanson, 2nd Lt C S, late 6 DG
- ✕ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
- ✕ Hodgins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.
- ✕ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.
- ✕ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
- Mellinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.
- Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.
- ✕ Tillet, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.
- ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).

Reserve of Officers—Con.

Retired.

- Brenner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
- ✕ Campbell, K J R, (DSO), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
- ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
- Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt. Fredericton, N.B.
- Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
- Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
- Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
- Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).
- ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✕ Leekie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada.)
- Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
- Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
- McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
- ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
- ✕ Milson, G C, Capt, late ASC (Lieut, CPASC).
- Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
- Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
- Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Major, R C II A, Specially employed, Militia Headquarters).
- ✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
- Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.
- Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.
- ✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada.)

## ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LAST CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

✕ (D) Otter, Sir W D, CVO, KCB.... 1 Dec 12

## HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matheu, Lord..... 12 Aug 07  
Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, (rp) (pes) (F)

## COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49  
Regt..... 22 Feb 72  
✕ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG..... 13 Sept 66  
✕ (D) Evanturel, G T A..... 22 Feb 06  
✕ (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH..... 22 June 94  
✕ Gordon, W D, Mil Staff..... 31 Aug 10  
✕ Holmes, J G, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 09  
✕ (D) Irving, J D..... 1 Sept 07  
✕ (D) King, F, CFA..... 1 May 07  
✕ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10<sup>th</sup> Inf Brig..... 1 May 07  
✕ Laurie, John W (F)..... 3 May 62  
✕ (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10  
✕ Pelletier, O C C (J) Mil Staff..... 1 July 12  
✕ Peters, J, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 10  
✕ Powell, Walker, AG..... 22 Aug 73  
✕ White, G R, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95  
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt..... 20 Apr 10  
✕ Amyot, J B, 9 Regt..... 15 Sept 82  
(D) Appelle, W P, R O..... 20 Apr 09  
(D) Armstrong, J R, R O..... 20 Apr 09  
✕ (D) Aubrey, A D, R O..... 4 Jan 10  
✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB 9 Nov 87  
(D) Baird, J D, R O..... 4 Jan 10  
(D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt..... 6 Feb 12  
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt..... 1 June 95  
Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt..... 16 Nov 66  
✕ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs..... 12 Sept 84  
✕ (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs..... 6 Feb 12  
✕ (D) Barvis, T S, 55 Regt..... 19 June 74  
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt..... 17 July 97  
✕ (D) Beaudreau, J, R O..... 2 Dec 02  
✕ (D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt..... 31 Dec 00  
✕ (D) Bear, E B, 74 Regt..... 19 Feb 97  
✕ (D) Belcher, R W, 68 Regt..... 28 Sept 71  
✕ (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt..... 11 May 00  
(D) Benson, F A, 45 Regt..... 9 June 97  
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt..... 21 Mar 96  
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt..... 28 June 76  
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76  
✕ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R..... 31 Mar 09

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt..... 12 Aug 70  
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt..... 22 Mar 67  
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt..... 2 Jan 68  
✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 65  
✕ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt..... 6 July 94  
(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt..... 10 Nov 80  
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt..... 4 June 11  
✕ (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 12  
(D) Browning, G J, hon maj, 6 Hrs..... 29 Feb 13  
(D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt..... 6 Feb 06  
(D) Bulman, J D, 79 Regt..... 16 Jan 07  
(D) Buller, T P, R O..... 10 Dec 69  
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt..... 8 Oct 10  
(D) Campbell, A G, R O..... 20 Dec 84  
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt..... 14 Nov 07  
✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, R O..... 10 Dec 77  
✕ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR..... 5 Dec 05  
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt..... 24 Jan 96  
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt..... 14 Sept 06  
✕ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt..... 27 Nov 10  
(hon colonel 4 Jan 10)  
✕ Chini C J F R C R..... 30 Apr 86  
✕ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt..... 2 Sept 75  
✕ (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde..... 25 Feb 83  
✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt..... 30 June 86  
✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt..... 16 Sept 81  
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt..... 11 Feb 13  
✕ (D) Coultee, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA..... 25 Feb 06  
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt..... 27 Nov 06  
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt..... 7 Jan 76  
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt..... 19 May 71  
✕ (D) Crawford, John M, 3 Regt..... 5 Oct 11  
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt..... 13 Jan 85  
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt..... 27 Feb 87  
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt..... 7 Apr 13  
(hon col 28 Dec 10)  
(D) Davidson, J, R O..... 20 Dec 06  
✕ (D) Dawson, M de B, OSC..... 1 May 94  
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt..... 10 Nov 97  
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt..... 21 Oct 69  
✕ (D) Delamere, J M, UL..... 20 Apr 76  
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav..... 13 July 12  
✕ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig..... 6 Feb 10  
✕ (D) Desjardins, L G, R O..... 4 Jan 04  
✕ Deslauriers, J, R O..... 3 Feb 76  
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt..... 11 Feb 97  
(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt..... 28 July 09  
✕ (D) Donville, J, 8 Hrs..... 18 Aug 78  
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC..... 31 Mar 71  
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt..... 5 Oct 75  
Dowder, George, Montreal Brig GA..... 19 Apr 75

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG	15 Oct 97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
(D) Edwards, E B	24 Oct 11
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
(D) Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	1 Jan 13
(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 98
Fallon, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
(D) Fiset, M, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Fisher, C E H, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 03
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
(D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Galloway, J, Perm Staff.	30 Apr 11
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	30 June 70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.	17 Mar 09
Grant, Thos H, Quo Prov Brig GA.	14 June 87
Grasselt, F L, GGBG	6 Feb 12
Grasselt, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov 02
(D) Gravelly, J V, OSC.	31 July 07
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.	30 Sept 92
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	7 Aug 12
(D) Guyn, H C, 77 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.	25 May 98
(D) Hamilton, R B, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.	26 Oct 71
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.	1 Feb 67
(D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.	6 Feb 12
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	22 May 03
(D) Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.	25 Feb 13
Herschmer, L, CMR.	15 May 92
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.	(hon colonel) 17 May 01
Hood, J, 5 Regt.	19 June 77
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.	25 Feb 13
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.	1 Oct 03
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.	3 Feb 98
(D) Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.	14 Mar 84
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.	23 Sept 75
(D) Imhah, W E, hon lc RCA.	16 Jan 06
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.	31 July 05
(D) Irwing, Henry E, 13 Regt.	14 Dec 96
(D) Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.	5 July 72
(D) Irwin, J, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	(hon colonel) 20 Apr 09
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	16 Jun 06
(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, GGFG.	4 Sept 63
(D) Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(D) Jones, C S, RO.	14 Sept 66
(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	20 Dec 10
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.	4 Jan 10
(D) King, W m M H, 55 Regt.	13 Jan 88
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.	17 Dec 73
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	21 May 04
	1 June 94

(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.	8 Sept 09
Lighthall, A, hon Lt-col, 16 Regt.	4 July 04
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Lindsay, W H, RO.	10 Dec 07
Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.	23 Feb 11
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.	11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3 June 71
(D) Macdonald A H, RO.	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel) 20 Apr 09)	
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.	26 May 98
(D) MacNachtan, N F., C.V.O., C.F.A.	31 Dec 12
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.	19 June 74
(D) Macpherson, J P, RO.	20 Apr 09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.	14 Dec 09
(hon colonel) 14 Dec 09)	
(D) Massey, F, RO.	4 Jan 10
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31 Mar 96
(D) Miller, J W, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Moore, A H, RO.	3 Feb 04
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19 Mar 90
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.	17 Apr 80
(D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.	1 May 09
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	27 Nov 06
McAuley, M B, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.	10 Dec 07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.	22 Oct 00
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	18 Jan 98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 FB.	31 May 93
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.	6 Oct 97
(D) Nicholl, W, RO.	20 Dec 10
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	25 Mar 98
(D) O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	3 May 89
Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, RO.	3 Feb 04
Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, NIGA.	7 Nov 71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.	10 Dec 07
(D) Prower, John E, 8 Regt.	9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 90 Regt.	20 Apr 94
(D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.	25 Feb 13
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18 May 66
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	23 Oct 99
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19 Apr 98
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 11
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.	20 Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9 Apr 80
(D) Sheppard, J J, RO.	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.	20 Apr 09
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23 May 72

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

Sparham, T W, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
(X) (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(X) Stothers, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(X) (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....	6 Sept 12
(X) (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
(D) Thairs, G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Thompson, W RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
(D) Tilton, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(hon colonel 15 June 01)	
(X) (D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
(X) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(X) (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....	1 Nov 95
(hon col 26 Nov 07)	
(X) (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.....	2 June 99
(X) (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Vien, G S, RO.....	20 Apr 06
(X) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Walker, J, 15 LH.....	24 Aug 10
(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....	13 Mar 11
(X) (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
(X) Wayling, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
White, F, CMG, UL.....	20 Apr 09
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
(D) White, W W, CASC.....	8 Dec 09
Whitley, F, 3 Cav Bde.....	25 Feb 13
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns.....	6 Apr 12
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wilson, J G, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(X) Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
(hon col 18 June 12)	
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76
(D) York, I E, 39 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
Young, D D, RCR.....	1 May 11

## MAJORS.

(D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....	1 Mar 12
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 May 11
(hon l c 1 Aug 01)	
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Bailly, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Lt Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 05
Ballauchey, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 81
(X) (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	9 Mar 87

## MAJORS—Con.

(X) (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	1 June 99
Barwis, W B, 15 LH.....	14 Sept 74
(X) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	19 June 77
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 06
(X) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	27 Nov 98
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 84
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 05
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....	2 May 64
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 98
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 77
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 11
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	8 Apr 75
(X) Bell, W m Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 00
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 77
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 99
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 97
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 98
Black, J A, RO.....	23 Dec 76
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	20 Oct 76
(X) (D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.....	28 Mar 07
(D) Boves, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
(X) (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 89
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 75
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 97
(X) Brennan, P H, (VD), 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 66
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 06
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....	13 Nov 00
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 99
(X) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 96
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 10
(D) Burritt, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Butlon, J R, RO.....	20 Dec 97
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 13
Cameron, E, PFI, H B, CGA.....	1 Apr 94
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 76
(X) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 71
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	13 Oct 00
(X) Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 06
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 06
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 97
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 Jan 88
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	28 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 66
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 97
(X) (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 07
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 98
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 97
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 10
(X) Cooper, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 06
(X) (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....	2 June 82
(X) Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	5 Sept 10
(X) Curran, J E, COC.....	30 Sept 00
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	7 May 01
(D) D'Amour, J B, hon maj, 76 Regt.....	10 Sept 69
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30 Sept 69
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 02
Davison, John maj J M, 2 Regt QOR of C.....	28 May 78
(D) David, R S, 6 Regt.....	16 Aug 07
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	8 May 12
(X) de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.....	6 Feb 06
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 12
Denny, A, hon maj, 59 Regt.....	25 Apr 97
(X) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 12
(D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....	6 Feb 12



## MAJORS—Con.

Dostaler, M D' A, 83 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
∞ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	13 Mar 81
Doutine, W L, Montreal L I.....	5 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....	12 Oct 98
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Elkott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
Emond, J B, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Faulds, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
∞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
∞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Fox, T W, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
∞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.....	7 Aug 87
∞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
(D) Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
∞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.....	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gibson, R, 27 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
Gibsons, J B, 7 Bde CFA.....	25 Sept 12
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
Gordon, J J, 3 Regt, CA.....	6 Feb 12
∞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.....	(hon lt-col 5 Drag) 1 Mar 00
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	11 Nov 08
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	7 May 80
∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	19 Jan 77
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	21 June 99
(D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt.....	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	19 Sept 98
(D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	6 Apr 09
(D) Hartt, E H, 62 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	1 Sept 00
∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	20 Apr 09
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
(D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
(D) Hetherington, T S, RO.....	27 Apr 09
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	20 Apr 09
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	10 May 00
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	18 Sept 97
Hood, George B 1 Bde F Art.....	3 Feb 04
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	31 May 93
	1 Aug 00

## MAJORS—Con.

Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howard, S, Can Engrs.....	2 Feb 03
Howden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	11 Apr 11
	(hon l c 6 Dec 12)
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
(D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, S Regt.....	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 1/2 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28 Feb 98
∞ (D) Kelly, T, hon major, 47 Regt.....	24 Mar 97
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
∞ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
Lamarque, J E, hon major 84 Regt.....	12 Apr 12
∞ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
∞ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 10
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
(D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.....	16 June 99
Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7 Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
∞ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
∞ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
∞ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Lynan, H H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....	26 Aug 67
Macdonald, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
(D) Macfie, G H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
(D) MacQueen, F W, RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
∞ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28 Oct 91
Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.....	10 Apr 09
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞ (D) Martin, G B, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26 May 03
∞ Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25 Apr 98
Mereweather, H D, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.....	6 July 12
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
∞ (D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
Morson, W A D, RO.....	20 Dec 10
∞ (D) Mousselle, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
Muir, J G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
Myles, R, RO.....	20 Dec 10
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
∞ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 87
McDiarmod, D, 59 Regt.....	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 98
∞ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
∞ McFee, J C, 2 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.....	16	Sept	10
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7	Feb	79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22	Aug	99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
McLeod, W M, RO.....	20	Dec	10
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10	Sept	74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28	July	97
(D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs.....	24	Oct	10
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20	Jan	93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28	June	89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29	Apr	81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17	Apr	05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10	Dec	07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8	June	97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....	16	Jan	06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23	June	00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25	May	98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4	Jan	72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar	67
Patullo, George R, 33 Regt.....	2	May	79
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27	Mar	77
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14	Sept	99
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6	Apr	73
Phillips, A T, hon maj, GFG.....	31	Mar	12
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29	Dec	98
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1	Feb	09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1	Mar	00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19	Feb	92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19	May	76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28	Sept	75
(D) Ranev, J, 4 Hrs.....	11	Dec	97
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	8	June	13
Reed, Hyster, 14 Regt.....	25	June	73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30	Apr	00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11	May	93
Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.....	14	Feb	12
Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.....	8	Feb	10
Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15	May	71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28	Aug	97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17	Dec	86
Rosa, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	1	Dec	11
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10	Nov	94
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10	Jan	98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6	Feb	97
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10	Nov	94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5	Nov	86
Roue, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18	June	82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10	June	99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7	June	00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.....	8	Jan	74
(D) Ruddle, J, 34 Regt.....	5	Oct	97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16	Jan	06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23	Dec	98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1	Sept	82
(D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18	July	05

## MAJORS—Con.

Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30	July	96
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12	Dec	05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	1	Jan	10
Sims, A H, RO.....	20	Dec	10
Sixby, H, 60 Regt.....	12	Jan	95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23	Oct	73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26	Aug	97
Sproule, C, 1 Regt.....	6	Feb	12
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30	June	98
Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar	69
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	26	Nov	74
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10	July	97
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21	Aug	72
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10	Sept	74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15	Feb	72
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24	Mar	71
Street, G W, Staff.....	14	Sept	07
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	7	July	99
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16	July	92
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28	Feb	72
Thibodeau, William B, 91 Regt.....	29	Mar	85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	22	June	83
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25	Apr	73
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10	July	13
(D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt.....	25	Feb	99
Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12	Apr	99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec	77
Turcol, L, 76 Regt.....	22	Mar	07
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	29	Jan	99
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13	July	99
(D) Vandersluis, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.....	4	Oct	09
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14	Feb	72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16	Nov	95
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24	Nov	97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6	Apr	99
(D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20	Apr	12
(D) Webster, B, hon maj, 68 Regt.....	1	June	81
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	3	June	10
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	4	Mar	10
Westoer, D, 60 Regt.....	6	June	98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	1	Aug	83
(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	12	Oct	11
(D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	10	Jan	91
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16	July	71
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16	Mar	77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10	May	77
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	12	Feb	10
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18	Jan	00
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	20	June	73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	23	Feb	82
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....	28	Sept	88
Riteey, D G, 69 Regt.....	5	May	13
Moodie, J D, hon maj, NWP.....	27	May	13

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

✂ Neilson, J L H, AMD.....	1 June 99	✂ Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07
----------------------------	-----------	-------------------------------	-----------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	✂ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98
(D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs.....	25 Feb 13	(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....	18 June 00
✂ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	✂ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....	5 June 09	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
de, Moulpied, W, 50 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
(D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....	25 Feb 13	Riward, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
(D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....	27 Dec 10	✂ Roddick, T G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....	30 Nov 10	✂ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
Gronkin, J E, 87 Regt.....	18 Oct 09	(D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 09	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
(D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	(D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....	1 Jan 11

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Blanchard, R J, 19 By C F A (hon l c).....	15 Apr 12	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Bowley, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	✂ Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	(hon l c).....	14 Aug 12
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	✂ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	✂ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
(D) Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....	9 Mar 12	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Carruthers, G, AMC.....	1 Aug 09	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Chevallier, E N, PAMC.....	8 May 10	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Horton, R N, RO.....	20 Dec 10	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Kaines, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....	1 Sept 10	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
Kincaid, R, 87 Regt.....	7 June 87	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Martyn, Del W, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
✂ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03
Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00		

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
-----------------------------	----------

## VET. MAJORS.

Campbell, F A, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c).....	11 May 12

## DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
-------	--------	-------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Amyot, J B, <i>ret.</i> .....	Quebec.....	4 Apr 13
-------------------------------	-------------	----------

## MAJORS.

Chaloult, P V, 61st Regt.....	Quebec.....	7 Apr 13
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	West Shefford.....	6 Jan 13
Manners, C H, 16 L. H.....	Moosomin.....	5 July 13

## LIEUTENANTS.

Pond, H R, 73rd Regt.....	Napadogan, N.B.....	11 Jan 13
Pineault, J A.....	St. Anaclet.....	18 Apr 13
Stares, A L, 2nd D.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	11 Apr 13

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

## THE KING.

- H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.* Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T., K.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light Infantry."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *G.S.C.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., V.D.* [F] Hon. Col., 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

## THE KING.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathcarn, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*,  
*G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General  
 and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light  
 Infantry."

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.*

## THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE KING.

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.Y.O., A.D.C.* Gen. Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., g.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H, *Visct., K.P., O.M., G.C. S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.*

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Kirkpatrick, Colonel (temp Major-Gen) GM (*p s c*).

Lessard, Major General F. L., Commanding 2nd Division.

Mackenzie, Major-Gen C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

Steele, Colonel S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C., D.O.C.*, M.D. No. 19.



## ORDER OF MERIT.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., *Earl*, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *C.O.R.*

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

## THE KING.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King (Extra.), The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, v.d. (Extra) Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

- Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."
- Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.
- Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, [*F*] *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."
- Stratheona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, The 15th Light Horse, The 3rd and 79th Regiments, and Lord Stratheona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

- Borden, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir F. W., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, *A.M.C.*
- Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."
- Davies, Sir I. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.
- French, Field Marshal, Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. Gen.* Honorary Colonel 26th (Stanstead Dragoons).
- Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt. "Franc-tireurs du Saguenay."
- McMillan, Sir G. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

*Companions (C.M.G.)*

- Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.
- Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Governor General.
- Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.
- Denison, Col. S J A., O. C., 4th Divisional Area.
- Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.
- Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.
- Jarvis, Hon. Maj. (Army) A M., late Lord Stratheona's Corps.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *M.V.O., D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Mil.
- White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Local Forces.

---

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Viset, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., v d.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Q.O.R."

---

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

THE KING.

- Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- French, Field Marshal, J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse. 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

- Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."
- Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

- Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.
- Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., 10th Brigade, C.F.A.
- Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *K.C.B., ret.*
- Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., A. D.C., 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

- Blake, Lieut., 13th S. L. D.
- Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.
- Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Roy, Col. A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.
- Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.
- Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, A.D.C., Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps Officer Commanding Military District No. 10.
- Worthington, Major, Sir E. S., Knt. *R.A.M.C.*, Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

- Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
- Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)
- Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).
- Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.
- Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., A.D.C., Bedford Regt., *p.s.c.* (1).
- Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir F. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.
- Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.
- Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.
- Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) C.B., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Leekie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. "72nd Highlanders of Canada.
- Long, Capt. W., 2nd Dns., *A.D.C.* to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*
- Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.
- Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery (*acting*).
- Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.
- Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O

## COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

THE KING.

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J. D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.

Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Ret. Can Militia.

Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**

---

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

---



**FOREIGN ORDERS.**

OFFICERS, &c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn. <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. L. R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	Medjidie, 2nd Class. Military Merit (Prussia).
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng. ret. . . . .	Medjidie, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., <i>K.C.B., D.S.O.</i> , Col. Cam. Highrs., <i>g.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.	Sacred Treasure (Japan.)
Herbert ( <i>Major General</i> ) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i> . . . . .	Medjidie, 4th Class. Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.)
Kitchener of Khartoum, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.	Osmanieh, 1st Class. Medjidie, 1st Class.
Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."	Medjidie, 4th Class.
V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &amp;c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."	Black Eagle (Prussia.)
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet) . . . . .	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet) . . . . .	Medjidie, 4th Class.
Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery . . . . .	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)

---

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel  
The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R. O.

---

---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Karoo Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, *Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 28 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offic.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *C.B.*
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov.-1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulthoe, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb'y. to May 1900, including actions at Karre Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Brenner, A. G. (Imp Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Brenner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queens Medal & Clasp.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karre Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bryant, A. (Imp. Army) S. A., 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in Transvaal, June 00. Operations in O.R.C. June to August 00. Queens medal with three clasps.
- Buckley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance On Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony Dec. 00. Served as Adjutant 1st Bn. S. Gds. (from 19 July 01 to May 02). *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz. 26 Jan. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army.). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Isban and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River 10(May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. \*
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Churlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 28 Nov. 1900. Queens Medal with four clasps.
- Cheekly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D. S. O.
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March; Driefontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches*. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.). South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00, Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Krantz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Adon, 1903. Operations in the interior.

- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February -31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curran, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900 Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamere, T. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dennison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. *W. Africa (N. Nigeria)*, 1906. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. (R.C.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900, Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Somaliland Medal and clasp, 1902-03.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Domnelly, C. O. C. (Transvaal Horse). Basutohnd Campaign, 1880-81. Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with clasp.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.

- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Ungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Soudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- DunDonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd Lt. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakkul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakkul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, H. Ballef, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. J. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and 1) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (Rt. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Elliott, E. N. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War.

- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- English, C. E. (Imp. Army.) Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Etehos, C. T. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, March to June, 1900, (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhonoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandsbaute (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 31 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhonoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fitzlyson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Drienvontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, H. M. (2nd Brabant's Horse). South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900). Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900), including actions at Rhonoster River (11 June). Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhonoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)

- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations from 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations from 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Despatches, Sir R. Buller (London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901) Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July); Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowie, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. Despatches. London Gazette, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colenso (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Despatches, London Gazette, 4 May, 00; London Gazette, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and London Gazette, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Despatches, London Gazette, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (20th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Despatches, London Gazette, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gillies, A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (3-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. *D.S.O.* Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Godson, G. C. (S.A.C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.), Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 6th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laine's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 20 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Native Natal Rebellion, 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (20 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.H.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge

- of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900 including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 May 03, D.S.O.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir I. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiak and subsequent pursuit; final occupation of Kabul. Despatches, London Gazette, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). Despatches, London Gazette, 3 May, 81. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Kibbekan. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Major. Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. Despatches, London Gazette, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Lieut-Col. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force on Staff. Despatches, London Gazette, 15 November, 95. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches, London Gazette, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff, Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Flandlaagte, Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (direct operations in western Transvaal), Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00 to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. Despatches, London Gazette, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 24 May, 00), and London Gazette, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Opera-



- tions in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Hadhram Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, A. E. (R.C.B.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July) in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venter-skroon (7 to 9 August) and Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony. Biddulphsburg (29 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).
- Harrison, Edward M. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-Mellarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephrin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army.) West Africa, 1899. Benna Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. *D.S.O.* West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chiri Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle at Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidic. Sudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Hession, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony; Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Howard, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewe t, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. (Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March); Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, E. F. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps
- Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 09; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Piteers Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (6 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Offr. Served as Adj. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar. 01. Operation in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsey, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. *C. M. G.*
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1910.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, J. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Iring, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurran Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force: action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.

- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vred Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Iaing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketcheu, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queens' Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb) actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Visct. (Field-Marshal) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). Soudan, 1888-9. Action at Gamaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches London Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition, 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commandg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commandg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; G.C.B. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commandg. in Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. G.C.M.G.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laballe, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. II. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal during May and February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. )Stratheona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Layborn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg 5th 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karce Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, H. P. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17th to 25th October.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.P.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps (from 30 January to 12 February).
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gunbamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teh and Tanauai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, I. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.

- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Long, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, May, 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lowry, W. A. (R.C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26 and 27 August). Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 3 clasps.
- Lowther, H. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Served as Adj., 1 Bn. S. Gds. (Dec. 00 to July 01). Afterwards on Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 & 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 & 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29th Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 & 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, to Mar. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Zhoob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. Despatches. London Gazette, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army.) South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Stratheona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. Despatches. London Gazette, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army.) Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, C. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army.) Sudan Campaign, 1885. Suakin. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmund Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marks, W. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, September, 1901 to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, March to April, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at

- Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (6 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Frederiekstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Bidduphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maxwell, R. G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. E.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (24th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (19 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Bate, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army). Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (*aux forces*); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq'. F. Butt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fisak Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederiekstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29

- May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moscrop, J. (2 S. S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar March), and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of the Orange River. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Bellast (26-27 August); Lyndeberg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. D.S.O. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonnell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. *Clasp. (S. Nigeria)*, 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. *Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria)*, 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th October, 1904. *Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria)*, 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani country. *Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria)*, 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. *Clasp.*
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley (17 Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg't Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army). Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- MacKay, Francis Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

- Mackenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp, Bronze Star. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 June, 1892; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 July, 1895. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*: 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.B.*
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Clasp). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macluren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.I.L.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Gotdie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McE. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1999-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lyndenbergh, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Fredericksstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 28th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nyblett, R. M. (S.H.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August. Operation in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.

- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feby. ; actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Driefontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette, Canada Gazette* K. C. B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paley, G. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899 (dangerously wounded). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parker, F. E. (1st C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12 June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (5 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Calodon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 6th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Febn. to May, 1900 (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queens Medal with three clasps.

- Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (29 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1890, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, F. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa. 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karoo Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karoo Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, Transvaal Houtek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.

- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh, Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kloodangunge, re-occupation of Futteghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 15 Dec., '57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, '58. Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Lalloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, '68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, '72.
- Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., '79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., '80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., '79, and 5 May, '81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., '87. Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bujaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 11 Jan., '98. Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 Apr., '98. 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasp.
- Robinson, G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in

- the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from Febra. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.)
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rouc, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, H. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches*, (Lord Roberts) 24th May 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.



- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches. London Gazette, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.*
- Sears J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief Big Bear. *Despatches. London Gazette, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. Despatches. London Gazette, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.*
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Selle, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M. (5th Regt. R. H. of C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradoek Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Sudan. 885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Patocho (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden' 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. H.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 26th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operation in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zund River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (6th, 8th September). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). *Despatches*. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). *Despatches*. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *C.B., M.V.O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette*. Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneham, F. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A. D. C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Franchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff). North-west
- Streight, J. E. L. (S.A.L.H.) South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.

- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibault, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thor, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Stratheona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevel of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzie, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Vaarcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Sudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp.
- W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1855. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Roit. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wickham, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1855. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Willkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1855. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1855. Relief of Chateaufort (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria

- (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magerfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operation in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

## CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Darche, A. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Delarge, J B. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dube, T. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecompte, R. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Tureot, E. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroiché, F. .... 15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, R P. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunell, R. .... 12 Apr 13

Tetreault, T. .... 12 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartier, J E. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Darche, G. .... 12 Apr 13

Gurneau, G. .... 12 Apr 13

**No. 1.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loranger, L. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclere, A. .... 12 Apr 13

Pepin, E. .... 12 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, O. .... 12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Rainville, L. .... 12 Apr 13

Renaud, H. .... 12 Apr 13

**No. 2**

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hale, A F. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, C S. .... 11 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greenwood, H F G. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilks, J. .... 11 Sept 11



**No 3.**

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

Secours, E.	<i>Cadet Battalion Commander I.</i>	9 Mar 13
Gravel, E.	<i>Cadet Battalion Commander (2).</i>	9 Mar 13
Cloutier, J. A.	<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	9 Mar 13
Trainor, M.	<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	9 Mar 13
Lauzon, Rev S C.	<i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>	9 Mar 13

**A Company.**

Chatelain, U.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	9 Mar 13
Brodeur, P.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	9 Mar 13
Montpetis, J.		9 Mar 13

**B Company.**

Mackay, M.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	9 Mar 13
Asselin, J. B.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	9 Mar 13
Fague, J.		9 Mar 13

**C Company.**

Caza, E.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	Mar 13
Judes, J.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	9 Mar 13
Brunet, H.		9 Mar 13

**D Company.**

Valios, P.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	9 Mar 13
Sauvant, G.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	9 Mar 13
Chevrier, H.		9 Mar 13

**No. 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

	<i>Cadet Battalion Commander (1).</i>	
Lydon, F. L.		14 Dec 12
	<i>Cadet Battalion Commander (2).</i>	
Dewar, A. M.		14 Dec 12
	<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
	<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
Rose, J.		15 Apr 11

**A Company.**

	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Lydon, J.		24 Jan 08
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Norman-Smith, L. D.		15 Apr 11
Elliott, S. M.		2 Dec 12

**B Company.**

	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Inverarity, J. A. R.		15 Apr 11
	<i>Cadet half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Elliott, T. L.		15 Apr 11
Sutherland, W.		2 Dec 12

**C Company.**

	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Binmore, L. R.		2 Dec 12
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Ware, E. L. S.		2 Dec 12
Smith, J. D.		2 Dec 12

**D Company.**

	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Tyner, H. R.		15 Apr 11
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Sturgess, H. T.		15 Apr 11
Logan, E.		15 Apr 11

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (1).*

Jolicœur, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander (2).*

Plante, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, H. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pellerin, J. E. .... 13 May 11

*Chaplain.*

Mowand, C. .... 13 May 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roux, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Munseau, M. .... 13 May 11

Vilmer, L. .... 13 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubuc, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Joyal, L. S. .... 13 May 11

Picher, H. .... 13 May 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Autate, E. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, O. .... 13 May 11

Tyrrotte, A. .... 13 May 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Descateaux, J. A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Léveillé, W. .... 13 May 11

Lauzière, A. .... 13 May 11

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Comtois, P. .... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Garand, E. .... 1 Apr 13

Binette, L. P. .... 1 Apr 13

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Dube, A. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Massicotte, A. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Rivard, J. M. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

LeDuc, P. E. .... 10 Mar 13

*Chaplain.*

Jacob, Rev. J. .... 10 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mayrand, J. O. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paquin, L. .... 10 Mar 13

Ahorn, J. G. .... 10 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacob, J. R. .... 10 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gelinus, A. .... 10 Mar 13

Methot, L. .... 10 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamothe, J. A. .... 10 Mar 13

**No. 6.—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Massicotte, E.....	10 Mar 13
Delisle, J. A.....	10 Mar 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Methot, L.....	10 Mar 13
----------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bureau, J. M.....	10 Mar 13
Brunel, P.....	10 Mar 13

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLachlin, M. H.....	1 Oct 12
----------------------	----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gustin, F. K.....	1 Oct 12
Dolan, H. F.....	1 Oct 12

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodley, R. C.....	8 Mar 12
--------------------	----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Minns, W. S.....	27 Jan 13
Nurse, S. W.....	8 Mar 12

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hicks, O. A.....	15 Oct 12
------------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maine, F.....	15 Oct 12
Shoebottom, L.....	15 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCrimmon, H. W.....	8 Jan 13
----------------------	----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bolton, J. R.....	8 Jan 13
Ward, B. O.....	8 Jan 13

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hunter, G.....	1 Sept 12
----------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stevenson, C.....	1 Sept 12
White, H.....	1 Sept 12

**No. 11.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Division.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cuddy, F.....	1 Sept 12
---------------	-----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nettleton, W.....	1 Sept 12
Robinson, R.....	1 Sept 12

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Bryan, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Bruchesi, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Prudhomme, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Labelle, A. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Derehambault, Dr. H. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J. E. .... 8 July 08

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pager, V. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vezina, P. .... 12 Mar 13

Lamarche, A. .... 12 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jasmin, L. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).*

Whitmore, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Chartrand, J. L. .... 12 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Roy, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Francoeur, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Tessier, P. .... 12 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grigon, P. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2), ar*

Mignault, A. .... 12 M

Jolicœur, A. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hill, H. F. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant*

Stratton, J. R. (lt.) .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Richardson, C. I. (lt.) .... 1 Sept 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huycke, E. D. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Cann, F. I. .... 1 Sept 12

Brooks, M. .... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mathews, G. S. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horsfield, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Arnott, O. C. .... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huycke, G. M. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Copp, W. L. .... 1 Sept 12

McCabe, C. J. .... 1 Sept 12

D Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Primeau, T. A. .... 23 July 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fessenden, C. V. .... 23 July 10

Wallis, H. M. .... 23 July 10

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hall, H. F. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moore, F. N. .... 1 Nov 12  
Sewell, H. A. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brush, H. O. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Little, F. L. .... 1 Sept 12

Whitney, E. D. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

Headquarters—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, A. E. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morgan, C. E. .... 8 Jan 13

Strike, W. R. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Saunders, S. A. .... 14 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones F. .... 14 Sept 12  
Mackenz.e, J. .... 14 Sept 12

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Torrance, K. S. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nelson, E. J. .... 1 Sept 12  
Talbot, T. C. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wildes, N. S. .... 19 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rose, C. C. .... 19 Dec 12  
Miller, C. .... 19 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millar, C. .... 4 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burkley, C. M. .... 4 Jan 13  
Thompson, R. .... 4 Jan 13

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Weeks, E..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jardine, P C..... 1 May 12

Whitelock J..... 1 May 12

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKendrick, H C..... 12 Jan 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Oliver, A R..... 12 Jan 13

Rounds, H C..... 9 Jan 11

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sauvé, C E ..... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaucher, O..... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A ..... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

Organized 17 May 89.)

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Forest, R..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Forget, A..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Deslongchamps, E (capt.)..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Laurendeau, H (capt.)..... 13 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Choquet, A..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collette, U..... 25 Sept 11

Drouin, F..... 13 Feb 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Courtois, A..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, E..... 25 Sept 11

Cote, R..... 13 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, B..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A..... 13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z..... 13 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charron, L..... 13 Feb 13

Marchand, G..... 13 Feb 13

**No. 26.**

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 0.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Groulx, E. .... 10 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robitaille, E. .... 10 Feb 13

Malette, R. .... 10 Feb 13

**No. 27—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guenette, E. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seguin, E. .... 12 Feb 13

Mathieu, J. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 28.**

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Qu.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazure, J. .... 3 Nov

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Machabée, L. .... 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. .... 3 Nov 08

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Harrower, R H. A Company ..... 9 Sept 12

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Merrett, E S. .... 9 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harrower, S. .... 9 Sept 12

Pope, A. S. .... 9 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woods, C H. .... 9 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Symonds, S R. .... 9 Sept 12

Pope, E J. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Regimental Commandant.*

Dubuc, G. O. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J. A. .... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Daoust, L. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Dandurand, H. U. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lajoi, L. G. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lalonde, C. M. .... 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

O'Leary, G. R. .... 11 Nov 12

Norman, W. H. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

Cusson, J. C. .... 11 Nov 12

Larin, G. .... 11 Nov 12

Laurendeau, T. C. .... 11 Nov 12

Racette, F. .... 11 Nov 12

Gagnon, J. E. .... 11 Nov 12

deTonnancour, J. P. .... 11 Nov 12

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Derosier, E. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Herbert, E. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Larne, L. .... 11 Nov 12

**No. 30—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Beausoliel, E. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

St. Charles, A. .... 11 Nov 12

Long, J. W. .... 11 Nov 12

Landry, R. .... 11 Nov 12

O'Flaherty, M. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

Clouthier, G. E. .... 11 Nov 12

Morrissette, E. .... 11 Nov 12

Poulin, V. .... 11 Nov 12

Bernier, L. H. .... 11 Nov 12

Pickering, C. F. .... 11 Nov 12

Singer, M. .... 11 Nov 12

Lalonde, M. G. .... 11 Nov 12

3rd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

O'Connell, D. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Trempe, L. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Labelle, P. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Prenoveau, P. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

Dandurand, G. .... 11 Nov 12

Genin, H. .... 11 Nov 12

Painchaud, A. .... 11 Nov 12

Moisan, J. .... 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

Boulangor, G. .... 11 Nov 12

Payette, A. .... 11 Nov 12

Cowan, G. .... 11 Nov 12

Menard, R. .... 11 Nov 12

Brodeur, J. J. .... 11 Nov 12

Desjardins, A. .... 11 Nov 12

Harwood, W. .... 11 Nov 12

Tourangeau, A. .... 11 Nov 12



**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Guérin, P. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A. .... 14 Dec 08

*Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W. .... 14 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knetzer, R. .... 7 Jan 1

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, W. .... 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. .... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cousineau, A. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, T. .... 4 Dec 08

Tellier, U. .... 14 Dec 08

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, L. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lernieux, L. .... 14 Dec 08

Viens, A. .... 14 Dec 08

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Minogue, J. .... 14 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murphy, T. .... 14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Vaugois, A. .... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Besette, R. .... 17 Feb 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pomerleau, T. .... 17 Feb 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jarry, A. S. .... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chine, A. .... 17 Feb 13

Beaulieu, W. .... 17 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, E. .... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouchard, H. .... 17 Feb 13

Beauchamp O. .... 17 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decarie, A. .... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charles, G. .... 17 Feb 13

Charlebois, A. .... 17 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tromblay, D. .... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Legrande, J. .... 17 Feb 13

Vardon, E. .... 17 Feb 13

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Boulanger, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13

Simard, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saulvier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNamara, J.... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, O... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reeves, A. .... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L. J. .... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Keeler, G. H..... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Creighton, H. A..... 13 Sept 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dorey, E..... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leslie, R. J..... 15 Sept 11

MacDonald, G. O..... 13 Sept 12

**No. 35—Con.**

**B Company.**

Ray, W. M. <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	13 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Harrison, L. L.	15 Sept 11
Wienberg, H. P.	15 Sept 11

**C Company.**

Studd, G. <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	13 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Buckley, W.	15 Sept 11
Major, D.	13 Sept 12

**D Company.**

Connolly, J. P. <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Probert, J.	13 Sept 12
Frawley, F.	13 Sept 12

**E Company.**

Crosshill, S. J. <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	13 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Schwartz, W. G.	13 Sept. 12
Fraser, R. W.	13 Sept 12

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

Richer, M. <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	15 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Poirier, L.	15 Sept 12
Reeves, P.	15 Sept 22

**B Company.**

Depocas, L. <i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	3 Dec 10
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Tutilli, P.	3 Dec 10
Brophy, L.	3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

McKenzie, C.	10 Mar 10
--------------	-----------

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Vaillancourt, G. E.	15 Sept 12
Marcotte, A.	15 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Darche, A.	15 Sept 12
------------	------------

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Morin, A.	15 Sept 12
-----------	------------

*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L.	12 Feb 08
------------------	-----------

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W.	23 Oct 09
----------	-----------

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jean, E.	15 Sept 12
----------	------------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gegnon, A.	15 Sept 12
Carpentier, F.	15 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desvoyaux, J. F.	15 Sept 12
------------------	------------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richard, D.	15 Sept 12
Duchesneau, A.	15 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marchesseault, M.	15 Sept 12
-------------------	------------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Montplaisir, G.	15 Sept 12
Loiselle, N.	15 Sept 12

**No. 37.—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepin, N.....10 Mar 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desroisieux, D.....15 Sept 12

Grenier, P.....15 Sept 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Belleforme, O.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, P.....15 Sept 12

Belcourt, A.....15 Sept 12

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Karn, H C.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacKay, A W.....7 Jan 11

Jenkins, C R.....7 Jan 11

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

*Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waters, K. C.....1 Sept 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelly, E. P.....1 Sept 10

Bolin, A. A.....1 Sept 10

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Suggitt, V.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purdy, H.....1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R.....1 Sept 12

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Saiston, C. A.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, F.....1 Sept 12

Brown, E. D.....1 Sept 12

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Megloughlin, W.....8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bass, C.....8 June 08

Lewis, E.....8 June 08

**No. 43—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08  
 Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Culbert, J..... 8 June 08  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..*  
 Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08  
 Allan, R..... 8 June 08

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Baxter, C..... 8 June 08  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*  
 Babington, A..... 8 June 08  
 Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Davies, F..... 8 June 08  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Tobin, F..... 8 June 08  
 Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Ami, B S..... 8 June 08  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Burgess, H..... 8 June 08  
 Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08

**No. 44—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Collins, J..... 1 Apr 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, H..... 31 Mar 12  
 Knowlson, C..... 31 Mar 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Gillogly, V..... 1 Apr 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Connell, W K..... 31 Mar 12  
 Collins, J..... 31 Mar 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Weldon, H S..... 1 Apr 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillogly, V..... 31 Mar 12  
 Hopkins, L W..... 31 Mar 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 .....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 .....

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*  
 Kirkconnell, T. W..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Nesbitt, R N..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*  
 Shields, C..... 1 Apr 13

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
 Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliot, G. H. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boddy, A. H. .... 19 May 08

Shultis, P. A. .... 19 May 08

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Hagarty, E. W. .... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reid, T. E. .... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dunnett, A. (Capt.) .... 18 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Aggett, W. H. .... 12 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, J. .... 12 Sept 12

Macqueen, W. .... 12 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hughes, C. A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, E. G. .... 1 Sept 12

Maxted, S. H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 48—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hebb, G. A. .... 18 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Merrick, R. C. .... 18 Feb 13

Proudfoot, W. .... 18 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keywood, P. K. .... 18 Feb. 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bickle, G. B. .... 18 Feb 13

Johnson, T. H. .... 18 Feb 13

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Swarts, J. E. .... 1 Sept 1

*Capt Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hallman, H. .... 1 Sept 12

Case, G. E. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coulson, R. .... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doherty, F. .... 5 Sept 12

Haragan, W. .... 5 Sept 12

**No. 50—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macklem, J. G..... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Caskey, P. H..... 5 Sept 12

Huestis, E. A..... 5 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guest, R. C..... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R. F..... 5 Sept 12

Medland, M. T..... 5 Sept 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brooke, E..... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sparks, M. I..... 5 Sept 12

Greay, S. M..... 5 Sept 12

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murdock, W..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carmichael, J. C..... 17 Dec 10

Neff, H..... 17 Dec 10

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, N..... 30 Nov. 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fletcher, T..... 30 Nov. 12

Gordon, G. S. R..... 30 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Longman, E..... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morton, B. G..... 30 Nov 12

McKnight, H..... 30 Nov 12

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bampffield, F. J..... 13 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, F. R..... 13 Jan 13

McMurray, N. A..... 13 Jan 13

**No. 55.**

1st Bn Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 June 99.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Hughes, J. L..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Jones, S. A..... 1 May 10

**No. 55.—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J..... May 01

*Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fitzsimmons, S. C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crawford, S..... 1 Sept 12

McDonald, G..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bannerman, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Salmon, B..... 1 Sept 12

Bingham, N..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laughlin, R. A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brooks, C..... 1 Sept 12

Archer, W..... 1 Sept 12

**D Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

McIlveen, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hinshaw, S..... 1 Sept 12

Pennock, T..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 55.—Con.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Maunder, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frizell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Funnell, T..... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Street, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lennox, O..... 1 Sept 12

Couch, G..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 55.—Con.****G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lennox, S..... 1 Sept 12

Wixon, W..... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerrigan, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunt, S..... 1 Sept 12

Smith, W..... 1 Sept 12

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Broderson, I..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Balgue, R..... 15 Apr 13

Schwartz, R..... 15 Apr 13



**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, H. .... 6 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, W. .... 6 Jan 13

Anderson, G. .... 6 Jan 13

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaver, W R. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mallett, C F. .... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Byers, E. .... 18 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stone, R. .... 18 Nov 12

Taylor, W. .... 18 Nov 12

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monson, G. L. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leslie, R. W. .... 30 Sept 12

Tyrrell, W. .... 30 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, F. L. .... 23 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chester, N. R. .... 23 Oct 12

Smith, H. A. .... 23 Oct 12

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, R. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, J. .... 1 Jan 13

Welch, E. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Patrick, H. A. .... 23 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

House, J. H. .... 23 Jan 13

Ralfe, J. C. .... 18 Apr 12

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ardagh, A. H. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuppige, A. .... 1 Jan 13

Flannagan, J. .... 1 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Melson, J. F. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, A. L. .... 1 Jan 13

Church, J. A. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 72.**

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion

Military District No. 11

(Organized 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brown, D. W. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Armour, S. D. (capt.) .... 8 Jan 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shearman, E. R. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 72—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pegram, H. A. F. .... : 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurst, M. F. .... 8 Jan 13

Stewart, J. W. .... 8 Jan

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, J. A. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hermon, E. T. .... 8 Jan 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, J. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, S. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wetmore, R. H. .... 21 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Starratt, J. W. .... 21 Sept 11

Cochrane, D. M. .... 21 Sept 11

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Champagne, A.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Perrault, J. F.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piette, V.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Manderville, E.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Laporte, P J.....2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Res J E.....23 Feb 07

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dube, P.....16 Nov 12

Monarque, G.....16 Nov 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, A.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perrault, J.....16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H.....16 Nov 12

**No. 74.—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gadoury, L. J.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaupre, A. L.....16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L.....16 Nov 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, C. E.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marsolin, A.....16 Nov 12

Denis, C.....16 Nov 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preville, R.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robert, M.....16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A.....16 Nov 12

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, M.....20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shier, W.....20 Nov 22

Fearnby, H.....20 Nov 11

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brunet, E. .... 26 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaillancourt, L. .... 26 Dec 12

Renaud, N. .... 26 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poulette, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allaire, A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dick, A. W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, C. O. .... 1 Sept 12

Stephenson, G. E. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.*

Two Battalion.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ranger, H. .... 19 Sept

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Carignan, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spinard, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Elpege, L. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Coté, G. .... 1 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dufresne, E. V. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberge, L. H. .... 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. .... 19 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vincent, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genest, H. .... 19 Sept 12

Desha se, R. .... 19 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudet, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vinciolette, G. .... 19 Sept 12

Pepin, R. .... 19 Sept 12

**No. 80.—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spenard, C.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brissette, S.....19 Sept 12  
Barbin, L.....19 Sept 11

**2nd. Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Thibault, D.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Richer, G.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Camire, W.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Probst, R.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Comeau, E.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R.....19 Sept 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibault, S.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L.....19 Sept 12  
Levesque, H.....19 Sept 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desory, N.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, E.....19 Sept 12  
Boudreault, A.....19 Sept 12

**No. 80—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, L.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, C.....19 Sept 12  
Dumaine, A.....19 Sept 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lambert, H.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernard, A.....19 Sept 12  
Marchessault, T.....19 Sept 12

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coté, A.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boisvert, P.....16 Oct 09  
Page, A.....16 Oct 09

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Houde, G. E.....15 May 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marchand, O.....15 May 09  
Houde, L. P.....15 May 09

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Patterson, A. P. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Kelly, E. J. .... 24 Dec 09  
McLeod, J. B. .... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gould, S. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Scullion, H. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Davin, E. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McHugh, N. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wharam, P. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev. F. .... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cullen, J. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 83.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gleason, G. .... 26 Feb 13  
Wickham J. .... 26 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Farrell, J. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Brady, E. .... 26 Feb 13  
Hayward, E. .... 26 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackinnon, W. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Daniels, A. .... Reason, H. .... 26 Feb 13  
Reason, H. .... 26 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stacey, A. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Neville, T. .... 26 Feb 13  
McElroy, E. .... 26 Feb 13**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, W. V. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McCarville, R. C. .... 1 Jan 13  
McDonald, W. J. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Frud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochon, S..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Branchaud, E..... 15 Apr 13

Duncan, W..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gervais, L P..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, G..... 15 Apr 13

Caron, L..... 15 Apr 13

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gouley, P E..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, J B..... 15 Apr 13

Berdsell, E..... 15 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reddy, R..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Germain, P..... 15 Apr 13

Bouchard, G..... 15 Apr 13

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howson, G N..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lynett, C..... 1 Sept 12

Crimiman, J..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNaughton, E..... 31 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peterson, C..... 31 Mar 13

Ferguson, W..... 31 Mar 13

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Cooney, E.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Riddell, R.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kiely, E.....11 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, A.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, W.....11 Mar 13

O'Reilly, C.....11 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, E J.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shao, E D.....11 Mar 13

Mayland, A.....11 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddell, J.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, I.....11 Mar 13

LeBlanc, A.....11 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mahoney, G.....11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kay, J.....11 Mar 13

Lewis, J T.....11 Mar 13

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Leroux, W.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bouchard, E.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lafond, C.....26 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mailloux, L.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guillaume, G.....26 Feb 13

Chalut, W C.....26 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dion, J.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, J.....26 Feb 13

Drouin, L.....26 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Decary, G.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ste. Marie, A.....26 Feb 13

Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13



**No. 91—Continued.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadieux, R..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunnelle, R..... 26 Feb 13  
Lambert, L..... 26 Feb 13

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McConney, A..... 15 Feb 12

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nichol, W J..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Birknell, N J..... 1 Jan 13  
Bennett, J M..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company,

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loy, J A..... 4 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davis, W W..... 4 Dec 12  
Devitt, E A A..... 4 Dec 12  
Spence, L C..... 4 Dec 12

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brant, E. H..... 10 Nov. 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Chisholm, H. A..... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, J. E..... 10 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*

Abram, Rev L T..... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, H..... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pare, J. F..... 10 Nov 12  
Belle-Isle, I. B..... 10 Nov 12

**No. 95—Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boucher, N.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebel, O.....10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, C.....4 Feb 11

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cordiane, V.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibeault, E. J.....10 Nov 12

Maloup, A.....10 Nov 12

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, P. H.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LePetit, L. P.....10 Nov 12

Audette, R.....10 Nov 12

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Newton, E. H.....10 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ambler, B. E. P.....10 Sept 12

Boulter, T. H.....24 Dec 09

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rudolf, V.....18 May 0

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberts, S.....18 May 08

Denison, P.....18 May 08

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKendrick, G. K.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burgess, C. P.....15 Sept 12

Bigwood, P. H.....15 Sept 12

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McTaggart, E. R.....4 June 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, E.....4 June 10

Seymour, M. A.....4 June 10

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bently, A W ..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaw, M G ..... 26 Nov 10

McMann, E T ..... 26 Nov 10

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bonneau, S M ..... 19 May 08

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Marion, J A ..... 19 May 08

Rochon, J ..... 19 May 08

**No. 103.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becher, C ..... 1 June 05

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A ..... 5 June 05

Chester, A ..... 5 June 05

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, B ..... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loggie, C ..... 5 Sept 11

England, S ..... 5 Sept 11

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaw, E ..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rochester, G H ..... 8 June 08

Campbell, G ..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currier, W ..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, W H ..... 8 June 08

Lyon, J ..... 8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beers, G W H ..... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, J W ..... 17 Dec 10

Seaman, A ..... 17 Dec 10

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peck, F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barton, H L..... 1 Mar 12

McDonald, R..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chioman, N L..... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, K. W..... 23 Sept 12

Surrette, H. P..... 23 Sept 12

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walkey, G W..... 10 May 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roche, W M..... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F..... 10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dowler, J W D..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hartman, A G..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Graves, H S..... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevens, D V V..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, M. S. W..... 26 Aug 12

Lyons, N..... 26 Aug 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, J. P..... 26 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, J F..... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Yuill, L S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickinson, N A..... 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 2 July 04.)  
Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

MacLaren, H. .... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, J. A. .... 6 Feb 13  
Davison, G. R. .... 6 Feb 13

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 1 Aug 04.)  
Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rudd, K M. .... 2 Oct 11

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 1 Aug 04.)  
Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N. S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Young, L B. .... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mader, G A. .... 26 Nov 10

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 25 Nov 08.)  
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
Two Companies.  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corriveau, A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gadbois, A. .... 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E. .... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudry, A. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delorme, A. .... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 1 Oct 04.)  
Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.  
Two Companies.  
A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Rorison, A R. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, G C. .... 1 Oct 11

Irwin, F C. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 120—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McClelland, G R..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E W..... 1 Oct 11

Bayne, C McV..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bunten, C..... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Summerhayrs, R..... 30 Nov 12

Dixon, H..... 30 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levie, H..... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, H..... 30 Nov 12

FitzSimons, G..... 30 Nov 12

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connell, R. E..... 12 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fleming, R. H..... 12 Dec 12

Johnson, C. B..... 12 Dec 12

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters—Fort William, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Biernerhassett, W..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hogarth, W P..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hunter, P. S..... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lockhart, W..... 30 Sept 12

Oliver, T. H..... 30 Sept 12

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inches, C. P..... 1 Apr 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wisely, W. B..... 13 Oct 11

Stephenson, A E..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Strathy, J.....24 Oct 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maunsell, F.....24 Oct 08  
King, E.....24 Oct 08

**No. 134.**

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Thirteen Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Scott, A. M.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Spier, H. J.....1 Dec 12  
French, P. W.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R.....25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Jewitt, W.....1 Dec 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKelvie, H.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harley, S.....1 Dec 12  
Amery, R.....1 Dec 12

**No. 134.—Con.**

**B. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDougall, D.....1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Echardt, G.....1 Dec 12  
Wait, E.....1 Dec 12

**C. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

de Mille, W E.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jarvis, E M.....1 May 13  
Boyse, G A.....1 May 13

**D. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Healy, S.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cartwright, W.....1 May 13  
Adams, C.....1 May 13

**E. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, R R.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arstad, L O.....1 May 13  
Page, R.....1 May 13

**F. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matheson, A.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, F.....1 Dec 12  
Adams, E.....1 Dec 12

**G. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rayner, F.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Haskins, W.....1 Dec 12  
McDonald, E.....1 Dec 12

**No. 134.—Con.****H. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mitchell, R. .... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daley, W. .... 1 Dec 12

Foster, G. .... 1 Dec 12

**I. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Penny, A. .... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schmick, J. .... 1 Feb 12

Duggan, P. .... 1 Feb 12

**J. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, J. .... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, C. .... 1 Dec 12

Sinclair, W. .... 1 Dec 12

**K. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bateson, G. .... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavender, L. .... 1 Dec 12

Bruce, N. .... 1 Dec 12

**L. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Halliday, F. .... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bass, H. .... 1 Dec 12

Munro, R. T. .... 1 Dec 12

**No. 134.—Con.****M. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, T. A. .... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Anderson, W. .... 1 Dec 12

Tolton, N. .... 1 May 13

**N. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Osborne, P. C. .... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, H. E. .... 1 May 13

McCamon, ..... 1 May 13

**O. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, I. M. .... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, R. A. .... 1 May 13

Eustace, C. T. .... 1 May 13

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

**A. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Weart, J. F. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carter, A. W. .... 26 Feb 13

**B. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McTavish, S. A. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKernan, H. .... 26 Feb 13

Allan, T. S. .... 26 Feb 13



**No. 136—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Maharg, I. C. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rich, J. .... 26 Feb 13

Becker, P. H. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, H. W. .... 12 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bate, S. C. .... 12 Nov 12

Irvin, W. M. .... 12 Nov 12

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

*Headquarters—Wotaskiwin, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A. H. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Company Leader.* 8 Feb 12

James, H. .... 8 Feb 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sandin, R. .... 9 Dec 12

Lyle, M. .... 9 Dec 12

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeMille, G. E. .... 3 July 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gass, A. T. .... 3 July 09

Howard, J. .... 3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lindsay, F. J. .... 25 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gault, K. F. .... 25 Nov 12

Scott, J. W. .... 25 Nov 12

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, D. E. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, E. S. .... 19 Sept 12

Malone, M. E. .... 19 Sept 12

**No. 143.**

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell.	D Sqd.—Wolseley.
B "—Moosomin.	E "—Indian Head.
C "—Broadview.	F "—Qu'Appelle.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

**"A" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leaders.*

Brown, M W.....21 Jan 09

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Baker, G W.....21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M.....21 Jan 09

**"B" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

\*Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11

Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

**"C" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*  
Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

**"D" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*  
Bambury, L.....9 Apr 10

**No. 143.—Con.**

**"E" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Osment, N N.....9 Apr 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Donnelly, C E.....9 Apr 10  
Selby, B A.....9 Apr 10

**"F" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Waite, W.....15 July 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11  
Carroll, S.....15 July 11

**"G" Squadron.**

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Armstrong, W. J.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. M.....12 Feb 13  
Lamont, C. L.....12 Feb 13

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hanick, J.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kackson, H. M.....1 Sept 12  
Kelly, L. D.....1 Sept 12

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landrigan, P..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, R..... 1 Sept 11

Cullen, A..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laferriere, A.....16 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Demers, G.....16 Feb 13

Sauve, P.....16 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coupa, F.....16 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morell, J.....16 Feb 13

Malo, J. D.....16 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bernard, P.....25 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Julian, C.....25 Feb 13

Beaume, A.....25 Feb 13

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Seller, D.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smart, G.....15 Sept 12

Campbell, P.....15 Sept 12

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, F W.....15 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Porter, G. F..... 1 Sept 12

Murry, J..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 155.— Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H..... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Longworthy, H L..... 6 June 13

Maclean, D..... 6 June 13

**No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Joyal, F E..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, J St..... 25 Nov 08

Mineau, E..... 25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, A..... 25 Nov 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paulhus, G..... 25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J..... 25 Nov 08

**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

*Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, R. J. H..... 21 Jan

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steward, W. A..... 21 Jan 13

Markell, P. J..... 21 Jan 13

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cassels, H (Jr.)..... 20 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marani, G. R..... 20 Feb 13

Salway, J. L..... 20 Feb 13

**No. 163.**

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cook, R. J.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Jan	13
Simpson, L.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Jan	13
Robins, J. P.		1 Jan	13

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Raoul, D.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	6 Dec.	12
Phileas, T.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leader (2).</i>	6 Dec	12
Oscar, D.		6 Dec	12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

McGuire, R. B.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Sept	12
Spence, E. J.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Sept	12
King, R. H.		1 Sept	12

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Ross, H.	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	3 May	07
Watson, J.	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	3 May	07
Brennan, B.		3 May	07

**No. 168.**

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Cummings, G. C.		12 Feb	13
	<i>Cadet Battalion Commander II.</i>		

Jones, R. N.		12 Feb	13
--------------	--	--------	----

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Kircaldy, J. A.		12 Feb	13
-----------------	--	--------	----

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, D.		12 Feb	13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>		
Cornell, F.		12 Feb	13
Coristine, W.		12 Feb	13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, C. C.		12 Feb	13
	<i>Cadet Half Company Leader (2).</i>		
Swinton, D. S.		12 Feb	13
Trotter, H. A.		12 Feb	13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monteith, R. G.		12 Feb	13
-----------------	--	--------	----

**No. 168—Con.***Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Jones, T. G.....12 Feb 13  
 Pickett, L. J.....12 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neill, H. A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Salter, W.....12 Feb 13  
 Hooper, G.....12 Feb 13

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 03.)

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stokes, C J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harding, R C.....18 Mar 11  
 Hicks, G.....18 Mar 11

**No. 170**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dawson, S. I.).....13 Jan 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R.....11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M.....26 Feb 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Watt, H R (lt.).....22 Oct 12

**No. 170—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tatlow, J G.....13 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drewuy, J H.....13 Jan 13  
 Townsend, D.....22 Oct 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wallis, R.....13 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tupper, V G.....13 Jan 13  
 Finlayson, R.....22 Oct 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Decker, W.....22 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Woodward, G.....22 Oct 12  
 Hart, K. C.....13 Jan 13

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, H J.....1 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravelle, J H.....1 Mar 11  
 Guest, E.....1 Mar 11

**No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07).

Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gronow, A G ..... 12 Mar 08  
Bolton, W E ..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, M. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, F W ..... 1 Jan 13  
Flewelling, R C ..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, A ..... 20 Nov 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dexter, E ..... 20 Nov 11  
McCully, C ..... 20 Nov 11

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Toupin, W ..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, Z ..... 19 Feb 13  
Brault, G ..... 19 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Toupin, A ..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chabot, A ..... 19 Feb 13  
Sigouin, P E ..... 19 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourgeois, R ..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Picard, L ..... 19 Feb 13  
Girouard, E ..... 19 Feb 13

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08.)

Headquarters—Armstrong, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, F ..... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armstrong, H B ..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Callas, C.....12 Mar 08

Bell, C A.....16 Apr 10

**No. 179.**

Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Page, J. P.....11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Crumb, E L.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

\*Watson, A J. (Lt.).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Curtis, C A.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Crang, F W.....7 Jan 11

*Chaplain.*

Miller, Rev J M.....7 Jan 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, D R.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McQueen, R.....15 Oct 12

Montgomery, G. S.....

**No. 179.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, N.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacGeorge, A D.....15 Oct 12

Campbell, L.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerr, A.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, G E.....15 Oct 12

Parney, G L.....15 Oct 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, A.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, A.....1 Jan 12

McAllister, J.....1 Jan 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lyons, E C.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomas, F H.....15 Oct 12

McRae, T L.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mallett, R.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farrell, J. E.....15 Oct 12

English, H.....15 Oct 12



**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Macgregor, J A.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Kennedy, H.....15 Oct 12

McKnight, L.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Reid, V E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

\*Kelly, W J (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Signalling Instructor.*

\*Rhompson, W (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Dunn, D J (lt).....15 Oct 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, H S.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Howey, W G.....15 Oct 12

Tate, C H.....15 Oct 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moold, L L.....15 Oct 12

Smith, E A.....15 Oct 12

**No. 180.—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deyl, R W.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunlop, H J.....15 Oct 12

Rankin, W C.....15 Oct 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Palmer, D S D.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Haworth, G C.....1 Sept 11

Kerr, J, McD.....15 Oct 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smart, J G.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, P C.....15 Oct 12

Fisher, T E.....15 Oct 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, S.....15 July 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, J L.....15 July 11

Wright, H.....15 Oct 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Henderson, G.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blackwood, T.....15 Oct 12

Maze, A R.....15 Oct 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Race, J T.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charters, W J.....15 Oct 12

Rogers, L L.....15 Oct 12

**No. 180—Con.****I. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Bowen, J. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McKinnon, W E G. .... 1 Jan 12  
Hulbert, R B. .... 15 Oct 12

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allen, H. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
McLean, E. .... 15 Oct 12  
Crumb, J. .... 15 Oct 12

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, F B. .... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Shafer, S. .... 1 Jan 12  
Tookey, K W R. .... 1 Jan 12

**L Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Engler, M R. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
English, C D. .... 1 Sept 11  
Pfeifer, W. .... 1 Sept 11

**M Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Holtorf, H. .... 15 July 11

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Champagne, E. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Bennington, J P. .... 1 Sept 12  
Boyd, H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 185.**

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R E. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunn, A S. .... 1 Jan 13  
Stewart, R F. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, F L. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, C R. .... 1 Sept 12  
Francis, G T. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Zwick, F F. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, J E. .... 2 Oct 09  
Hough, J B. .... 2 Oct 09

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mitchell, F.....10 Sept 12

Thompson, B H.....10 Sept 12

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Michaud, J.....9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgeois, J.....9 Mar 13

Binard, M.....9 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quesnel, M.....9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, L.....9 Mar 13

Roeb, A.....9 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Jodoin, W.....10 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Arcand, E.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Houle, A.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gallineau, L.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brosseau, C.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mailloux.....14 Feb 13

Dugal, H.....14 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, E.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, W.....14 Feb 13

Richard, G.....14 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackay, A J.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pierre, P.....14 Feb 13

Leon, G.....14 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bluteau, A.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08

Girouard, W.....31 Dec 10

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Millette, A. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hardy, E. .... 12 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, A. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therien, E. .... 12 Feb 13

Mercier, L. .... 12 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Masson, A. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Millette, A. .... 12 Feb 13

Lapointe, J. .... 12 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prenoveau, A. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Castonguay, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Regimbalt, A. .... 12 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeMyre, R. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boissonneault, P. .... 12 Feb 13

Robinette, A. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec '08.)

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laurendeau, F. .... 16 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blais, G. .... 14 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bender, W. .... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stack, A. .... 4 Feb 13

Kock, A. .... 4 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Flannagan, H. .... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenna, H. .... 4 Feb 13

Etheridge, W. .... 4 Feb 13

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Louis de Mile, <sup>East</sup>Ed.

Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Pageau, H. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Huot, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jarry, A. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 198.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Borrel, L. *Cadet Chaplain.* ..... 1 Oct 11

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belleville, J. .... 1 Oct 11  
Bernard, A. .... 1 Oct 11

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Picard, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bilodeau, P. .... 1 Oct 11  
Daunais, M. .... 1 Oct 11

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bernard, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Theriot, A. .... 1 Oct 11  
Brunet, H. .... 1 Oct 11

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Legault, A. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mercure, H. .... 1 Oct 11  
Lacombe, C A. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDougall, F. .... 18 Mar 11

**No. 200.—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mayer, A. .... 18 Mar 11  
Wagner, H. .... 18 Mar 11

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hasenflug, H. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, J. .... 18 Mar 11  
Bauman, W. .... 18 Mar 11

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bain, C G. .... 28 May 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dawson, R M. .... 28 May 10  
Cragg, G E. .... 28 May 10

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, W M. .... 12 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pace, R T. .... 12 Nov 10  
Marshall, W. .... 12 Nov 10

**No. 203.**

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willoughby, A G.....15 May 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pangman, C W.....15 May 09

McGlennon, J A.....15 May 09

Floyd, R Y.....26 May 09

Philp, W A B.....26 May 09

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Milligan, A.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morash, A C.....1 May 13

Grant, J W.....1 May 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cunningham, K S.....1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, J T.....1 May 13

Wakefield, J W.....1 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Distant, J.....10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heckler, C.....10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....30 Sept 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mongeau, G.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H.....3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E.....3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E.....3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Malia, E J.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chenier, J.....3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M.....3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

David, A.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labelle, E.....3 Dec 10

Perron, L.....3 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Léveillé, A.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalonde, E.....3 Dec 10

Charland, A.....3 Dec 10

**No. 207.—Con.**

D Company.

Désiré, A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	3 Dec 10
Delorme, G. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	3 Dec 10
Desrosiers, L. . . . .		3 Dec 10

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Boyc G V. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Apr 12
-------------------	------------------------------	----------

Shields, J A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Apr 12
Sullivan, J A. . . . .		1 Apr 12

B Company.

Power, R M. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Apr 12
---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Bryson, J. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Apr 12
Loargan, J A. . . . .		1 Apr 12

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Foss, R H. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	1 Sept 12
--------------------	------------------------------	-----------

Bryant, A. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	1 Sept 12
McCrea, F. . . . .		1 Sept 12

B Company.

Somers, T. . . . .	<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	9 June 09
--------------------	------------------------------	-----------

Armitage, R S. . . . .	<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	9 June 09
Bayley, A M P. . . . .		9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Halton, S. T. . . . .		2 Dec 12
-----------------------	--	----------

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alsaker, O B. . . . .		2 Dec 12
MacLean, I. . . . .		2 Dec 12

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lortie, D. . . . .		17 Feb 13
--------------------	--	-----------

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reil, L N. . . . .		1 Sept 11
--------------------	--	-----------

*Cadet Adjutant.*

David, A (capt) . . . . .		17 Feb 13
---------------------------	--	-----------

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A. . . . .		1 Sept 11
---------------------	--	-----------

*Chaplain.*

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wells, J A. . . . .		17 Feb 13
---------------------	--	-----------

**No. 212.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13  
 Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tourangeau, J L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, J L.....17 Feb 13  
 Shanks, A.....17 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13  
 Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13  
 Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

**2nd Battalion.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13  
 Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

**No. 212.—Con.****F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13  
 Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13  
 Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzon, W.....17 Feb 13  
 Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

**I Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13  
 Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdens, F.....22 Feb 13  
 Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13



**No. 213.**

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

Seven companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lemire, R. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Maurice, R. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Baillargeon, O. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**A Company.**

Audette, L. .... 14 Feb 13  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Domey, D. .... 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E. .... 31 Dec 10

**B Company.**

Houde, G. .... 14 Feb 13  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Achmin, E. .... 14 Feb 13

Vailliquette, L. .... 14 Feb 13

**No. 217.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbeil, A. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ethier, L. .... 14 Feb 13

Gravek, L. .... 14 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdeau, D. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houde, G. .... 18 Mar 11

Charest, E. .... 18 Mar 11

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavigne, A. .... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vinet, R. .... 21 Feb 13

Marinville, M. .... 21 Feb 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, I. .... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Surprenant, A. .... 21 Feb 13

Roy, A. .... 21 Feb 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Langis, J. .... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Corbeil, J. .... 21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P. .... 21 Feb 13

**No. 217.**

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters*—Hochelaga, P.Q.

Four Companies..

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Moineau, L..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Allard, H..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wagner, F..... 1 Sept 11

*Chaplain.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, W..... 1 Sept 11

Piche, D W..... 1 Sept 11

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Favreau, G..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A..... 1 Sept 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, L..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cournoyer, H..... 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L'P..... 1 Sept 11

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dugal, W..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 221.**

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Savard, M..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larouche, E..... 23 Oct 09

Alain, J B..... 23 Oct 09

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dallaire, E..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenon, E..... 23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E..... 23 Oct 09

**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laflamme, O..... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, M..... 23 Oct 09

Jean, J..... 23 Oct 09

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, P..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudoin, J I..... 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Gordon, G N.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, J W (lt).....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Mayberry, F. C (lt).....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McIlhargey, P E (lt).....30 Sept 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Acheson, T W.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMillan, R J.....30 Sept 12

Rice, G. H.....30 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kemp, J L.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moderwell, R A.....30 Sept 12

Reynolds, W Mac K.....30 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burdett, E E.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eaassen, K.....30 Sept 12

Fraser, W A.....30 Sept 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jack, W H.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCullum, G W.....30 Sept 12

Campbell, H A.....30 Sept 12

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inglis, J.....6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Powell, E.....6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M.....6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Marcotte, J H.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Bergeron, H.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parenteau, P.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Chaplain.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lallinville, E.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Legault, H.....1 Oct 11

Paube, E.....1 Oct 11

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goulet, T.....1 Oct 11

**No. 225.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 11

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Berube, S..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, A..... 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O..... 1 Oct 11

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Antaya, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laferriere, L..... 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pouliot, E..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blouin, A..... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J..... 6 Nov 09

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lachance, L..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nolin, H..... 6 Nov 09

Lafamme, A..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.**

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Sirois, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Clouthier, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gagne, F..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Mooney, M..... 23 Dec 12

*Chaplain.*

Allaire, A..... 23 Dec 12

**No. 227.—Con.**

**A Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Lacroix, J.....	23 Dec 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Rousseau, T.....	23 Dec 12
Heureux, E.....	23 Dec 12

**B Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Gaudreault, J E.....	23 Dec 12
<i>Cadet half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Berube, A.....	23 Dec 12
Dubois, D.....	23 Dec 12

**C Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Sirois, A.....	23 Dec 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Hamel, J.....	23 Dec 12
Foy, C.....	23 Dec 12

**D Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Montanbault, L.....	23 Dec 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Couture, A.....	23 Dec 12
Pepin, E.....	23 Dec 12

**E Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Sirois, A.....	22 Oct 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Fiset, T.....	22 Oct 11
LeBlond, W.....	22 Oct 11

**F Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Chabot, E.....	7 Jan 11
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Couture, A.....	7 Jan 11

**G Company.**

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Garneau, A L.....	24 Dec 09
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Charlebois, J A.....	24 Dec 19

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNeil, D.....	1 Oct 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
McNeil, J J.....	1 Oct 12
Mullins, E.....	1 Oct 12

**No. 231.**

The Capital.

(Attached to G G F G )

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Badger, W A R.....	1 Sept 11
<i>Cadet Battalion Commander II.</i>	

Fellows, M.....	18 Mar 11
Martin, W J.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	

Huson, E V.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	

Ross, G.....	18 Mar 11
<i>Cadet Paymaster.</i>	

Quinlan, J.....	18 Mar 11
-----------------	-----------

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Merrill, W.....	18 Mar 11
Morell, J.....	18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, W J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fink, H.....18 Mar 11

Ouilmet, R.....18 Mar 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacques, C E.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burkholder, A R.....18 Mar 11

Lewis, E.....18 Mar 11

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11

Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11

Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

**F Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11

Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.****G Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

**Bearer Section Leader.**

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

**No. 232.****The Liverpool Academy.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Freman, G W.....2 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mitchell, L N.....2 Sept 12

Dexter, R.....2 Sept 12

**No. 233.****The Seminary.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Harding, C E.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parker, P St J.....1 Jan 12

Porter, A M.....1 Jan 12

**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Flavie Station, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morisette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownell, H M.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Berry, B M.....1 Jan 13

Chapman, G W.....1 Jan 13

**No. 236.**

"The High School."  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—New Glasgow, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macpherson, H.....3 Dec 10

Weir, A F.....3 Dec 10

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Stellarton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, W.....1 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDougall, T.....1 June 12

Munro, G.....1 June 12

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.  
Attached to 90th Regiment.  
M. D. No. 10  
(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rosevear, J.....16 Apr 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neild, C R.....16 Apr 10

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Berthier, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lafrenière, L. G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

*Headquarters*—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGuire, W W..... 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F..... 21 Oct 12

**No. 241.**

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

**No. 242.**

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N. B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oldham, J..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vanwait, A. F..... 15 Oct 12

Griffiths, D..... 15 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darbour, R..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turner, C..... 15 Oct 12

Good, A W G..... 15 Oct 12



**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Naberte, J..... 5 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bruneau, A..... 5 Oct 12

Tessier, B..... 5 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fuedel, D..... 5 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nicole, L..... 5 Oct 12

Nobert, J L..... 5 Oct 12

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, C R..... 12 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ruggles, S D..... 12 Apr

Johnstone, M..... 12 Apr

**No. 245.**

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Mulgrave, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, G..... 2 Apr 10

McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stephen, H..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Currie, A..... 1 Nov 12

Bradbury, A..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Denechaud, J..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beaudry, Jr..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shiller, J A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 247.—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, E..... 4 Feb 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J R..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemire F..... 4 Feb 13

Helie, S..... 4 Feb 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13

Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13

Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamarche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13

Dessureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12

Allen, E..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, E..... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, A E..... 15 Oct 12

MacCormick, D..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16th April, 10.)

*Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Copelund, C. G..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, W. G..... 1 Sept 12

Chute, H E..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, C. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, H. .... 1 Sept 12

Arnald, G. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sangeter, J A T. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lower, J S. .... 1 Nov 12

Perry, O G. .... 1 Nov 11

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

Headquarters—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scriven, W G. .... 26 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mason, G F. .... 1 Sept 12

McCormick, K B. .... 26 Mar 13

**No. 255.**

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, E. .... 3 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cremer, J. .... 3 Oct 11

Acorn, C. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Rock Island, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goodwin, M E. .... 10 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, F C. .... 10 Sept 12

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Souris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elder, G G. .... 1 Nov 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brommell, R B. .... 1 Nov 11

**No. 258.**

The Stratheona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Mitchell, J B.....23 July 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Macdonell, I C.....10 June 11

**No. 262.**

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laidlaw, G.....27 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, A.....27 May 11

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

*Headquarters*—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, R.....29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, A B.....29 Oct 10

Scott, F P.....29 Oct 10

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morrow, C J.....2 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pickels, J C.....15 Jan 13

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

*Headquarters*—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, J A.....29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonaid, E C.....29 Oct 10

Campbell, R.....29 Oct 10

**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bigelow, A P.....13 Nov 12

*Cadet Hal Company Leaders (2).*

Loomer, N F.....13 Nov 12

Blenkhorn, L G.....13 Nov 12

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Grierson, V A..... 9 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bishop, H A..... 9 Apr 13  
Fraser, V L..... 9 Apr 13

**No. 267.**

The Acacia Academy Cadet Corps.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Archer, W R..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, A H..... 1 Oct 12  
Cox, R C..... 1 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Webster, C W..... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*  
Lantz, O L..... 6 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
Lantz, H V..... 6 Sept 11  
Morton, J J..... 6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Haffey, R..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Commins, W..... 1 Nov 12  
Murphy, E..... 1 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, N M..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seitz, W..... 1 Nov 12  
Morgan, L B..... 1 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Commins, C F..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, A..... 1 Nov 12  
MacDonald, C..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School,  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11).  
*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Field, C..... 21 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Statia, E..... 21 Nov 12

Lavert, H..... 21 Nov 12

**No. 273.**

The Chester High School,  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11).  
*Headquarters*—Chester, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mills, C..... 9 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chase, H..... 9 Nov 12

**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College,  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11).  
*Headquarters*—Eglinton, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Collett, W A..... 5 Jan 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Awty., M M..... 5 Jan 12

McConnell, A M..... 5 Jan 12

**No. 274.**

The Lunenburg Academy,  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11).  
*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Strumm, R H..... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, S A..... 15 Apr 11

Whitney, H I M..... 15 Apr 11

**No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy,  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11).  
*Headquarters*—Amherst, N.S.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11

Morrison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

**No. 275.**

The Central School,  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11).  
*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, R..... 8 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, H..... 8 Apr 11

Kelly, W..... 8 Apr 11

**No. 276.**

The St. Peter's.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.  
One Company.

Kyte, S. . . . . Cadet Company Leader. 7 Jan 11  
Coffey, J. . . . . Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 7 Jan 11  
McKenzie, H. . . . . 7 Jan 11

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 21 Jan 11.)  
Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

McLeod, E. . . . . Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 1 Dec 11  
Mackenzie, R. . . . . 1 Dec 11

**No. 277.**

The Oxford Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

Davis, H C. . . . . Cadet Company Leader. 7 Jan 11  
M Intosh, A M. . . . . Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 7 Jan 11  
Hight, D H. . . . . 7 Jan 11

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 4 Mar 11.)  
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
Eight Companies.

Contant, C. . . . . Cadet Battalion Commander I. 24 Feb 13  
Matard, G. . . . . Cadet Battalion Commander II. 24 Feb 13

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.  
M. D. No. 13.  
(Organized 7 Jan 11.)  
Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.  
Two Companies  
A Company.

Jones, W N. . . . . Cadet Company Leader. 8 Mar 12  
Reeder, G. . . . . Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 8 Mar 12  
Archibald, J A. . . . . 8 Mar 12  
Low, E L. . . . . 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Phaneaf, R. . . . . 24 Feb 13  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, O. . . . . 24 Feb 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdon, W. . . . . 24 Feb 13  
Aubin, E. . . . . 24 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A. . . . . 24 Feb 13

B Company.

Olsen, T W. . . . . Cadet Company Leader. 23 Sept 11  
May, R. . . . . Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). 23 Sept 12  
Happler, A W. . . . . 23 Sept 12

**No. 280.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclair, L..... 1 Oct 11  
 Gauthier, P..... 1 Oct 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Legault, E..... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desrosiers, G..... 24 Feb 13  
 Aubin, L..... 24 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cardinal, A..... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bissonnette, O..... 24 Feb 13  
 Brunelle, F..... 24 Feb 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H..... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pare, T..... 24 Feb 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Duquette, H..... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. Pierre, S..... 24 Feb 13  
 Toupins T..... 24 Feb 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcotte, R..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Menard, R..... 24 Feb 13  
 Gobeille, H..... 24 Feb 13

**No. 280—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bernier, P..... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boyer, A..... 24 Feb 13  
 Fortin, A..... 24 Feb 13

**No. 281.****The Picton Collegiate Institute.****3rd Divisional Area.****(Organized 18 Mar 11.)****Headquarters—Picton, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobson, W J..... 3 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ward, F L..... 3 Sept 12  
 Adams, E A..... 3 Sept 12

**No. 282.****The Macleod.****M. D. No. 13.****(Organized 18 Mar 11.)****Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11  
 Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11



**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leonard, E S.....25 Feb 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bayness, J.....25 Feb

Campbell, J E.....25 Feb

**No. 286.**

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Townsend, G F.....20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Enman, J A.....20 Nov 12

Fraser, W O.....20 Nov 12

**No. 284.**

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, G.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langevin, E.....18 Mar 11

Shea, E.....18 Mar 11

**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turnbull, B W.....1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carty, K.....1 Oct 12

Turnbull, A A.....1 Oct 12

**No. 285.**

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilmot, A.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, A H.....1 Jan 13

McIsaac, W F.....1 Jan 13

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laurence, W M.....4 Dec 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKay, A.....4 Dec 11

Phillips, J S.....18 Mar 11

**No. 289.**

The Picton Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Picton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
.....  
.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 290.**

The Port Hawkesbury.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chisholm, D N..... 25 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillis, R..... 25 Mar 12

Williams, E..... 25 Mar 12

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

deMontigny, B..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Warburton, J..... 19 Feb 13

**No. 291.—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Cyr, E..... 19 Feb 13

*Chaplain.*

Pauzé, Rev L..... 25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermasters.*

Desrosiers, E..... 19 Feb 13

.....  
**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Madden, W..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Joyce, R..... 19 Feb 13

Courteney, J..... 19 Feb 31

.....  
**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Veronneau, R..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rolland, A..... 19 Feb 13

Ladouceur, A..... 19 Feb 13

.....  
**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jasmin, A..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bergeron, E..... 19 Feb 13

Brunet, J..... 19 Feb 13

.....  
**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cooper, G..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGrath, P..... 19 Feb 13

Garvin J..... 19 Feb 13

**No. 291.—Con.**

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*  
Ostigny, J P.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Francoeur, L.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*  
Vanasse, R.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lefebvre, R.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Kellette, Rev T J.....19 Feb 13

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Caron, M.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, A.....19 Feb 13

Masicotte, L.....19 Feb 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, H.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, W.....19 Feb 13

Parizeau, A.....19 Feb 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, A.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fournier, E.....19 Sept 13

Daberge, A.....19 Feb 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, E.....19 Feb 13

**No. 291—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leader.*

Sertemie, E.....19 Feb 13  
Kent, L.....19 Feb 13

**No. 292.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, A.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edgington, G.....1 Nov 12  
Cruikshank, G.....1 Nov 12

**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clarke, D.....16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12  
Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stoddard, B Y.....16 Dec 12  
Hudson, A L.....16 Dec 12

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters*—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Haig, R. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNally, T T. .... 9 Mar 13

Hillernd, S. .... 9 Mar 13

**No. 297.**

The Central School Junio .

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, J A. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, N A. .... 24 June 11

Sprague, H A. .... 24 June 11

**No. 295.**

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ewen, R. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moran, J. .... 24 June 11

Chisholm, G. .... 24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ward, C. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farquharson, C. .... 24 June 11

Pride, J. .... 24 June 11

**No. 296.**

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tuckwood, E D. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blick, J J. .... 15 Apr 11

Finn, H J. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 299.**

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 300.**

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Grenier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Decarif, H. .... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lacoste, A. .... 12 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hickok, P. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefoot, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Barrette, R. .... 12 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Auget, E. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellemare, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Gagnon, U. .... 12 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blondeau, G. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hadde, A. .... 12 Feb 13

Gautier, H. .... 12 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Couturier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rho, C. .... 12 Feb 13

Laurent, L. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sherlock, K C. .... 26 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sloan, R. .... 26 Nov 12

Aird, C. .... 26 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKain, G. .... 26 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillespie, J. .... 26 Nov 12

McKillop, G. .... 26 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gillies, J D. .... 12 Feb 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geiger, H. .... 26 Nov 12

McIlvena, H. .... 26 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robinson, M J. .... 14 Feb 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lackenbauer, E H. .... 14 Feb 12

Henderson, D. .... 26 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCann, M F. .... 14 Feb 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, P. .... 26 Nov 12

Hansch, C. .... 26 Nov 12

**No. 302.**

St. Luke's Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matthews, E.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, W H.....13 May 11

Wilson, W W.....13 May 11

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simmons, J R.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, L D.....13 May 11

Moore, R.....22 Jan 13

**No. 304.**

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, H.....31 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scovill, E.....5 Sept 11

Nicholson, G.....31 Sept 12

**No. 305.**

Ville Emard.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Ville Emard, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fortier, A.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boyer, L.....13 May 11

Campeau, A.....13 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deslauriers, W.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbeau, J.....13 May 11

Dandurand, R.....13 May 11

**No. 306.**

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, J R.....13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chafe, G.....1 Oct 12

Matheson, W.....1 Oct 12

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).  
Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Breen, A. .... 27 May 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Boutiller, E. .... 1 Oct 12  
Kyte, P. .... 27 May 11

**No. 309.**

Westville School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).  
Headquarters—Westville, N.S.  
Two Companies.  
A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Rajotte, G. .... 22 Feb 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Dagenais, P. .... 22 Feb 13  
Jordan, J. .... 22 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Richard, A. .... 22 Feb 13  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Gastonguay, A. .... 22 Feb 13  
Lafortune, W. .... 22 Feb 13

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 27 May 11).  
Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.  
"A" Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 27 May 11).  
Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.  
"A" Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Rogers, G. .... 27 May 11  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
McLellan, E. .... 27 May  
Morrison, W H. .... 16 Sept 12

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 27 May 11).  
Headquarters—Gleph, Ont.  
"A" Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Hagarty, E W. .... 27 May 11

**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clough, R.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watt, D.....30 Sept 12

Leybourne, L.....30 Sept 12

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Masson, V K.....27 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dolman, G V.....27 Sept 11

Strike, W R.....27 Sept 11

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higgins, F A.....31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N.....31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ferguson, M.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnott, E.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, L (Rev).....1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quinn, M.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collins, W.....1 Sept 11

Quinn, W.....1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Rourke, S.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briggs, C.....1 Sept 11

Collopy, J.....1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Markey, J.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dwyer, W.....1 Sept 11

McGovern, F.....1 Sept 11

D Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLellan, J.....1 Sept 11

Douglas, H.....1 Sept 11



**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McClelland, B C.....	17 Dec 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bergh, D. J.....	17 Dec 12
Ward, E. F.....	17 Dec 12

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, R V.....	1 Feb 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Mawyers, W B.....	1 Feb 13
Balmain, D H.....	1 Feb 13

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fraser, A.....	1 Sept 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Ridgeway, H.....	1 Sept 12
Pike, O.....	1 Sept 12

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hammond, W G.....	1 Nov 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dice, H.....	1 Nov 12
Sinclair, K.....	1 Nov 12

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Seven Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gordon, H.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Millar, H.....	1 Jan 13
Ridout, A G.....	1 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, F.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Bayley, G.....	1 Jan 13
Brown, W.....	1 Jan 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, R.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Godkin, M.....	1 Jan 13
Benson, W.....	1 Jan 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macartney, C.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Blair, W.....	1 Jan 13
Blair, A.....	1 Jan 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bannister, W.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Knowles, H.....	1 Jan 13
Wood, A.....	1 Jan 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyle, J.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
MacLaren, E G.....	1 Jan 13
Franks, W.....	1 Jan 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McArthur, W.....	1 Jan 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Dodds, F.....	1 Jan 13
Halleran, C.....	1 Jan 13

**No. 322.**

Estevan High School.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bernier, I. E. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, E. G. .... 1 Sept 12

Thompson, H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 323.**

Provencher Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, G. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Levegne, H. .... 1 Mar 12

Clement, J. .... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schartz, A. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petrin, A. .... 1 Mar 12

Fournier, W. .... 1 Mar 12

**No. 324.**

Olds School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman, H. .... 28 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Page, P. .... 28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L. .... 28 Mar 12

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacIntosh, E. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bridges, M. .... 8 Jan 13

Bennett, H. .... 8 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, R H..... 7 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, D G..... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A..... 7 Jan 13

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, L..... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, C..... 20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G..... 30 Mar 12

**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
.....  
.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 331.**

2nd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bee, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peterkin, C..... 1 Sept 12

Kennedy, G H..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Magone, C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pogue, J..... 1 Sept 12

Sherlock, G..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peacock, E R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McArthur, W M..... 1 Sept 12

Dawe, J. H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, A F..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bullock, J T..... 1 Mar 12

Sernett, L J..... 1 Mar 12

Trainer, M..... 1 Mar 12

**No. 331—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, W J..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grant, H..... 1 Sept 12

Kleco, W..... 1 Sept 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blackhall, A..... 1 Sept 12

Allen, W..... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hird, W D..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mullen, D..... 1 Sept 12

Williamson, W..... 1 Sept 12

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Loggie, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Evans, C..... 1 Sept 12

Lawrence, A..... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noble, G..... 1 Sept 12

Hadrill, P..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 332.**

3rd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

Eight Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cooper W..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunt, C..... 1 Sept 12

Wessels, R. S..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, E..... 1 Sept 12

Devitt, H..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Benjamin, C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shayne, A..... 1 Sept 12

Cutler, J..... 1 Sept 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Beach, P..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntosh, E..... 1 Sept 12

Heron, I..... 1 Sept 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boddington, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Levy, H..... 1 Sept 12

Paskowitz, C..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 332—Con.**

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Steinwotzel, N..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davis, O..... 1 Sept 12

Weintraube, A A..... 1 Sept 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plant, S H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bunting, C J N..... 1 Sept 12

Borebank, F J..... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vokes, E L..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miles, A W..... 1 Sept 12

Palmer, A..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 333.**

4th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Nine Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutcheson, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuthbert, W..... 1 Sept 12

Cuthbert, F..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 333—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Galloway, C K..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brent, C S..... 1 Sept 12

Lunness, C J..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Purdy, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fussell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Robertson, C..... 1 Sept 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McAuley, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, B..... 1 Sept 12

Hardley, E..... 1 Sept 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobbs, T F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Isard, E D..... 1 Sept 12

Smyth, A R..... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Egles, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rabjohn, C..... 1 Sept 12

Batstone, H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 333—Con.****G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Collins, S. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fryers, E. .... 1 Sept 12

Forbes, J. .... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, J W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, L. .... 1 Sept 12

Liddle, R. .... 1 Sept 12

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leaders.*

Britnel, W. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pike, H. .... 15 Apr 13

Endicotte, J G. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 334.**

5th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Ares.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

Nine Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McClauslara, A. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCammon, G. .... 1 Sept 12

McCallister, E. .... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Carroll, I. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laker, E. .... 1 Sept 12

Brown, J. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 334—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Robinson, H H. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wright, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Fraser, A. .... 1 Sept 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbett, J J. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, G R. .... 1 Sept 12

Taylor, F. .... 1 Sept 12

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobbs, N. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, M. .... 1 Sept 12

Seddon, C. .... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sanderson, W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, F. .... 1 Sept 12

Lappin, D. .... 1 Sept 12

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Creighton, W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sweetman, J. .... 1 Sept 12

Mellish, R. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 334—Con.**

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Webb, E V..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, A..... 1 Sept 12  
Patterson, B..... 1 Sept 12

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Myles, H..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hill, A..... 15 Apr 13  
McClure, H..... 15 Apr 13

**No. 335.**

6th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Nine Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ward, R B..... 1 Sept 12  
Newlands, J A..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clarke, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Abbott, D..... 1 Sept 12  
Gregory, R..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckles, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Male, W..... 1 Sept 12  
Smith, I H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 335—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reding, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hicks, A..... 1 Sept 12  
McCormack, R..... 1 Sept 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lewarne, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ryder, R..... 1 Sept 12  
Mould, A..... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roach, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuffe, L..... 1 Sept 12  
Wilkie, W..... 1 Sept 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tiffin, W..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gray, B..... 1 Sept 12  
Hamilton, R..... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunham, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Timney, J..... 1 Sept 12  
Douglas, F..... 1 Sept 12

**K Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crang, J K..... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, F W..... 15 Apr 13  
Avery, W E..... 15 Apr 13

**No. 336.**

The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Clayton, G A (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

\*Balfour, H E (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hughes, T E (lt).....15 Oct 12

—————  
**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stimmell, T H.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moraw, W C.....15 Oct 12

Kiel, T C.....15 Oct 12

—————  
**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mould, D E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chapman, C C.....15 Oct 12

Jones, S M.....15 Oct 12

—————  
**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vance, L I.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, T.....15 Oct 12

Ginter, E W.....15 Oct 12

**No. 336—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Terry, F R V.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irish, A W.....15 Oct 12

Potter, J C.....15 Oct 12

—————  
**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kilgour, C F.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hill, A O.....15 Oct 12

Moon, C N.....15 Oct 12

—————  
**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gordon, C C.....12 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, G.....15 Oct 12

Douglas, R.....15 Oct 12

—————  
**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 336—Con.**

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, A H..... 24 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ortlieb, G..... 24 Aug 12  
Sheppard, T L..... 24 Aug 12

J Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, A..... 24 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hardy, P..... 24 Aug 12  
Wapehott, G..... 24 Aug 12

**No. 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

Shaw, W R..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 14 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, L S..... 5 Feb 12  
Gray, C M..... 14 Apr 12

B Company.

Carley, A B..... *Cadet Company Leader.* 14 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCreary, C D..... 14 Apr 12  
Blackburn, F A..... 14 Apr 12

**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Macleod, Alta*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Middleton, Rev. S..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, W D..... 1 Oct 12

Plume, L..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 339.**

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, S..... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnston, H..... 10 Dec 12

Copp, F..... 10 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beacon, E C..... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smillie, J H..... 10 Dec 12

Thompson, F..... 10 Dec 12

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

*Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 June 12).  
*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marks, H..... 3 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, A..... 3 June 12

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 22 June 12).  
*Headquarters*—Rawdon, P.Q.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bachand, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitzpatrick, L..... 1 May 12

Tremblay, R..... 1 May 12

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 8 June 12).  
*Headquarters*—Lebret, Sask.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hayden, J..... 8 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, B..... 8 June 12  
Cayen, G..... 8 June 12

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 17 Aug. 12).  
*Headquarters*—MacGregor, Man.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.  
Divisional Area No. 6.  
(Organized 17 June 11).  
*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvin, L..... 17 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders.*

Duggan, A J..... 17 June 11

McClelland, R..... 17 June 11

Wade, G..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 1 May 12).  
*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.  
Seven Companies.  
A Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Malcolmsen, J H..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huggins, F W..... 1 May 12

Morgan, A R..... 1 May 12

**No. 346—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gentle, W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Callowhill, C..... 1 May 12

Wilson, A..... 1 May 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horne, H W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, S..... 1 May 12

Hall, W H..... 1 May 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stone, R W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, G R..... 1 May 12

Jones, S F..... 1 May 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, E B..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Manwell, C..... 1 May 12

Parry, E A..... 1 May 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, F L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duff, J H..... 1 May 12

Smith, H D..... 1 May 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smythe, J..... 1 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chick, G..... 1 Apr 13

Haynes, R..... 1 Apr 13

**No. 347.**

2nd Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mathews, W..... 1 May 12

Junor, V..... 1 May 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chadwick, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

New, C..... 1 May 12

Ford, E..... 1 May 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dixon, A..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Day, J..... 1 May 12

Robertson, W..... 1 May 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robins, F..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ladd, W..... 1 May 12

Whitting, W..... 1 May 12

**No. 347—Con.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, F ..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Keirnan, R R ..... 1 May 12

Seymour, K ..... 1 May 12

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Combs, S ..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, F ..... 1 May 12

McLeod, C ..... 1 May 12

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 348.**

The Grammar School.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

*Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stevenson, L ..... 30 Aug 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitzpatrick, W ..... 30 Aug 12

Murray, C ..... 30 Aug 12

**No. 349.**

The Esquimault.

Military District No. 4.

(organized 12 July 12).

*Headquarters—Esquimault, B.C.***Three Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, A ..... 3 Dec 12

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Fraser, A J ..... 21 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ferong, R B ..... 21 Jan 13

Mulcahy, R L ..... 1 Apr 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Colpman, W H ..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B ..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 350.**

The Jeune Lorette.

Divisional Area No. 5.

(Organized 24 July 12).

Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Genest, A. .... 24 July 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boutet, A. .... 24 July 12

Genest, H. .... 24 July 12

**No. 351.**

The Belleville High School.

Divisional Area No. 3.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ketcheson, D. .... 22 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, H. .... 22 Oct 10

Ostrom, A. .... 22 Oct 10

**No. 352.**

No 352.

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Freve, L. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Delaney, T. .... 30 Sept 12

Cote, O. .... 30 Sept 12

**No. 352—Coc.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Chabot, D (capt)..... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Langlois, E (capt)..... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Malouin, H E (lieut)..... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Tetu, A (hon lieut)..... 30 Sept 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, J. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pelletier, H. .... 30 Sept 12

Matte, L. .... 30 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gourdeau, J. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Terreau, J. .... 30 Sept 12

Auger, R. .... 30 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delage, P. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dion, E. .... 30 Sept 12

Matte, N L. .... 30 Sept 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenon, L. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drouin, O. .... 30 Sept 12

Fontaine, H. .... 30 Sept 12

**No. 352—Con.**

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

La Roche, H.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Casault, F. T.....30 Sept 12

Robitaille H.....30 Sept 12

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

La Mothe, A.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

La Roche, D.....30 Sept 12

Lapointe, H.....30 Sept 13

**No. 253.**

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

*Headquarters—Limouilou, P. Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bois, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, P (lt).....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lapointe, A (lt).....27 Sept 12

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vezina, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouderault, E.....27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 12

**No. 253—Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Huot, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, J.....27 Sept 12

Galibois, G.....27 Sept 12

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, W.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellet, A.....27 Sept 12

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bois, G.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

Richard, E G.....27 Sept 12

**No. 354.**

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKinna, E F.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Avison, D V.....1 Nov 12

Naud, J.....1 Nov 12

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 355.**

The New Carlisle.  
 5th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 1 Oct. 12).  
 Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Doiron, F. .... 1 Oct 12  
 Hamilton, B. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 356.**

The Gull Lake.  
 Military District No. 10.  
 (Organized 1 Oct. 12).  
 Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Buckingham, T W. .... 1 Oct 12  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Johnston, M H. .... 1 Oct 12  
 Ferguson, J. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 357.**

The Tamworth School.  
 3rd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 14 Dec. 12).  
 Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.  
 Two Companies.  
 A Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 357—Con.**

B Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

**No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 1 Oct. 12).  
 Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Wildfang, E J. .... 1 Oct 12  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

McDonald, J C. .... 1 Oct 12  
 King, H B. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 359.**

The Elora Schools.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 1 Oct 12).  
 Headquarters—Elora, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Smith, G C. .... 1 Oct 12  
 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Smith, E H. .... 1 Oct 12  
 Badley, A A. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 360.**

The Kaslo.  
 Military District No 11.  
 (Organized 1 Oct 12).  
*Headquarters*—Kaslo, B.C.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKay, W E..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hanna, H L..... 1 Oct 12  
 Giegerich, H C..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 19 Oct 12).  
*Headquarters*—Fergus, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allan, C..... 19 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Templin, H..... 19 Oct 12  
 Robinson, R..... 19 Oct 12

**No. 362.**

The Cathedrale Cadet Corps of Hamilton.  
 2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 1 Nov 12).  
*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, J..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ford, J..... 1 Nov 12  
 Dwyer, C..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 363.**

The Winona Public School.  
 2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 1 Nov 12).  
*Headquarters*—Winona, Ont.  
 One Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, M. St. C..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carpenter, J F ..... 1 Nov 12  
 Gradwell, A..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 364.**

Seminaire de Rimouski.  
 5th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 29 Oct 12).  
*Headquarters*—Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commandér.*

Michaud, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Godbout, A (lt)..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rioux, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Chenard Rev S E (hon lt)..... 29 Oct 1

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Belzile, P..... 29 Oct 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBlanc, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibault, F..... 29 Oct 12  
 Letourneau, F..... 29 Oct 12



**No. 364—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Langis, E. .... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Berube, A A ..... 29 Oct 12

Chouinard, A. .... 29 Oct 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L. .... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LeBel ..... 29 Oct 12

April, A. .... 29 Oct 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cote, E. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nicole, R. .... 1 Nov 12

Cote, C. .... 1 Nov 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arsenault, A ..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roy, H. .... 1 Nov 12

Cote, H. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 365.**

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wardrobe, W H ..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, W O ..... 1 Nov 12

Roy, R M ..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 366.**

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

*Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

*Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Commander.*

Stainton, J. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Husband, C W ..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders.*

Henderson, R. .... 1 Sept 12

Muller, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P. .... 1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 369.**

The Tignish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters*—Tignish, P.E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kinch, C..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, A A..... 1 Nov 12

Murphy, H..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 372.**

The Nanaimo.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters*—Nanaimo, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Snider, E E..... 9 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Potts, L B..... 9 Nov 12

Pollard, W H..... 9 Nov 12

**No. 370.**

The Huntingdon Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

*Headquarters*—Huntingdon, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, N L..... 9 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Oney, C M..... 9 Nov 12

Dixon, G F..... 9 Nov 12

**No. 373.**

The Almonte High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters*—Almonte, Ont.*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 371.**

The St. Francis College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters*—Richmond, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, G S..... 11 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pease, H C..... 11 Dec 12

Craik, G H..... 11 Dec 12

**No. 374.**

The Neuville.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters*—Neuville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delisle, S..... 21 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turgeon, F..... 21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A..... 21 Nov 12

**No. 375.**

The 9th Missisauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Yates, J. A. .... 7 Dec 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Gianelly, N. A. .... 7 Dec 12

**No. 376.**

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chateauvert, J. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parent, D. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ouvrard, Rev G. .... 10 Dec 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grenier, M. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barrette, J. .... 10 Dec 12

Belanger, E. .... 10 Dec 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, L. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moisan, G. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Richard, L. .... 10 Dec 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, D. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, C. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Dufresne, A. .... 10 Dec 12

**No. 377.**

The Didsbury School.

Millitary District No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Licsemer, H. C. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, R. .... 1 Jan 13

Robertson, J. H. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 378.**

The Niagara

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ryan, G. B. .... 21 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quinn, L. S. .... 21 Dec 12

Lyall, G. O. .... 21 Dec 12

**No. 379.**

The St. George High School.

6th Divisional Area. —

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, D. C. .... 9 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, W. E. .... 9 Dec 12

Grearson, H. R. .... 9 Dec 12

**No. 330.**

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.  
(Attached to 2nd Q O R of Canada).

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mitchener, J R.....29 Mar 13

Stevens, M H.....29 Mar 13

**No. 381.**

The Grand Forks.

Military District No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCallum, C.....13 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemaster, G.....13 Dec 12

Munro, A.....13 Dec 12

**No. 382.**

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Labbe, J.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laurent, F S.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Payeur, P.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Goudreau, Res J G.....5 Nov 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belgarde, W.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boulangier, A.....5 Nov 12

Deshais, L.....5 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, E.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, H.....5 Nov 12

Bizier, L.....5 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porie, E.....5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagne, R.....5 Nov 12

Couture, E.....5 Nov 12

**No. 382—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chankerland, R..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, L..... 5 Nov 12

Savoie, G..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breton, A..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vermette, A..... 5 Nov 12

Mercier, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 383.**

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, E W..... 2 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hull, E A..... 2 Jan 13

Nash, R P..... 2 Jan 13

**No. 384.**

The Nelson.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwood, D..... 18 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fietz, W..... 18 Jan 13

Schermerhorn, B..... 18 Jan 13

**No. 385.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, W C..... 22 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, W R..... 22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R..... 22 Jan 13

**No. 386.**

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lay, C..... 15 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davis, H..... 24 Jan 13

Wardle, J..... 15 May 13

**No. 387.**

The Longueuil.

4th Divisional Area

(Organised 28 Jan 12).

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P. O.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 388.**

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Wilby, W J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Taylor, A..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wille, C A..... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adams, F C..... 4 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B..... 21 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jeffrey, W H..... 21 Jan 13

Hibben, T N..... 21 Jan 13

**No. 389.**

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGrath, H S..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rodgers, W A..... 4 Feb 13

McCullough, H..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 390.**

The Prince Albert.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, G E..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Metham, C F..... 12 Feb 13

McKay, G..... 12 Feb 13

**No. 391.**

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howard, W M..... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, O B..... 1 Mar 13

Henwood, R A..... 1 Mar 13

**No. 391—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duncan, J. . . . . 1 May 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Gordienier, W. . . . . 1 May 13  
 Brown, H. . . . . 1 May 13

**No. 392.**

The St. John Berchman's

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Panet, De L. . . . . 18 Feb 13  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Boisvert, McG. . . . . 18 Feb 13  
 McGovern, J. . . . . 18 Feb 13

**No. 393.**

The St. Damase.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Benoit, J O. . . . . 10 June 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
 Fiset, C. . . . . 10 June 13  
*Cadet Chaplain.*  
 Bolduc, Rev L. . . . . 20 Feb 13

**No. 393—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Geurard, J M. . . . . 10 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Emond, J. . . . . 10 June 13

Plante, A. . . . . 10 June 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pare, N. . . . . 20 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blagdon, H. . . . . 20 Feb 13

Vincent, P. . . . . 20 Feb 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grimard, W. . . . . 10 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, L. . . . . 10 June 13

Bernard, H. . . . . 10 June 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMullin, R. . . . . 10 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaForce, L P. . . . . 10 June 13

Langlois, G. . . . . 10 June 13

**No. 394.**

The St. Arsene.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 394—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 395.**

The Christophe Colomb.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lasalle, G..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laviemodiere, E..... 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therien, E..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brault, E..... 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LeBreux, R..... 4 Mar 13

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

**No. 396.**

The De Salaberry.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deschattelets, L..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fontaine, W..... 5 Mar 13

Mathieu, A..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, J..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cousineaux, A..... 4 Mar 13

Marcel, H..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeannotte, L P..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomas, L..... 4 Mar 13

Lamarche, R..... 4 Mar 13

**No. 397.**

The Holy Angels.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 398.**

The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Montpetit, R. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Marcel, L. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Dallaird, R. .... 11 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harrison, B. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Letourneau, C. .... 11 Mar 13

Mercier, A. .... 11 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, E. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, A. .... 11 Mar 13

Charron, A. .... 11 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

St-Amour, A. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bilodeau, I. .... 11 Mar 13

Belanger, A. .... 11 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loyer, H. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouchard, R. .... 11 Mar 13

St. Onge, A. .... 11 Mar 13

**No. 399.**

The Notre Dame.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pineau, A. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tobin, P. H. .... 11 Mar 13

Gaboury, C. .... 11 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalonde, H. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauvreau, J. M. .... 11 Mar 13

Valois, H. .... 11 Mar 13

**No. 400.**

The Winnipeg Public School

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wosentoff, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Popp, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cotton, L. .... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Potter, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Andrews, R. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

## Machray School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, V. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ferguson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Denike, K. .... 12 Mar 13

## Norquay School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fulton, M. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. .... 12 Mar 13

## Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parsons, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckingham, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A. .... 12 Mar 13

## Strathcona School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schinck, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. .... 12 Mar 13

## Strathcona School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cohen, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

King S. .... 12 Mar 13

Bar, G. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

## King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wolf, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Piggott, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Carter, A. .... 12 Mar 13

## King Edward School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howell, E W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H. .... 12 Mar 13

## Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lutz, A. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Woodley, C. .... 12 Mar 13

## Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, A. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huff, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Hanson, W. .... 12 Mar 13

## Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lloyd, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Pibus, W. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bray, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Freeman, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Mensford, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Czerwinski, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Brown, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whyward, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dick, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Taylor, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Broadman, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Anderson, D. .... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vapui, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Chipman, R. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownell, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orr, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Walpole, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, E. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Browerell, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schendel, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dinner, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Gell, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Russell G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herjet, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Thorne, B. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

## Wellington School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shewinan, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Reid, C. .... 12 Mar 13

## Isbistor School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, L. .... 12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S. C. .... 12 Mar 13

## Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Gunn, W. .... 12 Mar 13

## Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steele, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Aston, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Hull, L. .... 12 Mar 13

## Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellhouse, T. .... 12 Mar 13

Hooper, A. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

## Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grover, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loadman, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Caswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

## Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowdle, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebansky, I. .... 12 Mar 13

Wilson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

## Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tomkins, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R. .... 12 Mar 13

## Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Williams, M. .... 12 Mar 13

## Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kile, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Hardy, M. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harn, L. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Wright, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hignell, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Lawrence, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holdman, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, D. .... 12 Mar 13

Glover, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wahane, B. .... 12 Mar 13

Moxane, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co..

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamie, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pawlette, D. .... 12 Mar 13

Wilson, H. .... 12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Warmicken, O. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. .... 12 Mar 13

Gibben, P. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herich, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ingram, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Morrison, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W. .... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKittsick, F. .... 12 Mar 13

Minorgan, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Boyd, F. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 401.**

The College de St Jean Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Ferland, L. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Giroux, I. J. A. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Coupal, S. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pelletier, J. V. .... 25 Mar 13

**No. 401.—Con.**

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, B St. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, S. .... 25 Mar 13

Lavallee, A. .... 25 Mar 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, J. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Allard, A. .... 25 Mar 13

Archambault, S. .... 25 Mar 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bessette, A. .... 25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adam, O. .... 25 Mar 13

Beisvert, R. .... 25 Mar 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 402.**

The St. Patrick's Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized ).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 403.**

The Mill Brook.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 April 13).

*Headquarters—Milbrook, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carveth, W L. .... 8 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richards, E C. .... 8 Apr 13

Armstrong, J S. .... 8 Apr 13

**No. 404.**

The Queen Alexandra School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 April 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazier, R. .... 11 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quick, A. .... 11 Apr 13

Owens, O. .... 11 Apr 13

**No. 405.**

College du Nominique.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.* 15 Apr 13

Rondeau, A A. .... 15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).* 15 Apr 13

Noisoux, S. .... 15 Apr 13

Gingras, L. .... 15 Apr 13

**No. 405 — Con.**

B Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Labonte, J. ....	15 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Malboeuf, O. ....	15 Apr 13
Mercier, G. ....	15 Apr 13

**No. 406.**

The Kenora Schools.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Belyea, C C. ....	15 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Brimble, G. ....	15 Apr 13
McPhail, L L. ....	15 Apr 13

B Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Wilson, H B. ....	15 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Scott, S R. ....	15 Apr 13
Kendall, R D. ....	15 Apr 13

**No. 407.**

The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

Four Companies.

<i>Cadet Battalion Commander I.</i>	
Bell, W G. ....	17 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Battalion Commander II.</i>	
Cameron, A P. ....	17 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>	
Passmor, H E. ....	17 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i>	
McLandress, W. ....	17 Apr. 13

**No. 407 — Con.**

A Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Atheling, E. ....	17 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Robertson, J M. ....	17 Apr 13
Andrews, W E. ....	17 Apr 13

B Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Ham, I E. ....	17 Apr
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Higginbotham, J L. ....	17 Apr 18
Schendel, H A. ....	17 Apr 13

C Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Boswell, J M. ....	17 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Clifford, R C. ....	17 Apr 13
Phillips, F W. ....	17 Apr 13

D Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Ross, J. ....	17 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Colton, L B. ....	17 Apr 13
Orr, J. ....	17 Apr 13

**No. 408.**

The St. Albans Company.

Church Lads Brigade No. 3079.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Horsey, Rev H E. ....	23 Apr 13
-----------------------	-----------

A Company.

<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Davey, W R. ....	23 Apr 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Buchanan, J D. ....	23 Apr 13
Dalton, H W. ....	23 Apr 13

**No. 409.**

The B Company C.L.B.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Coombes, Rev. F G ..... 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Allder, R G ..... 23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hair, A H D ..... 23 Apr 13

Stowell, E D ..... 23 Apr 13

**No. 410.**

The Querbers.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Outermont, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dube, A ..... 23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blanche, L ..... 23 Apr 13

Trudeau, P ..... 23 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roy, A ..... 23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marchand, A ..... 23 Apr 13

Benoit, J G ..... 23 Apr 13

**No. 411.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKechnie, V ..... 24 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dixon, E ..... 24 Apr 13

Coumans, H ..... 24 Apr 13

**No. 412.**

The Falstaff School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, R L ..... 24 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCrimmon, J G ..... 24 Apr 13

Brackston, A C ..... 24 Apr 13

**No. 413.**

The Niagara Falls Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Henry, H ..... 29 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waugh, J A ..... 29 Apr 13

Lester, H ..... 29 Apr 13



**No. 413—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dixon, E. .... 29 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, W. .... 29 Apr 13

Thomas, W. .... 29 Apr 13

**No. 414.**

The Hamlet School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ubelacker, E W. .... 6 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, N E. .... 6 May 13

Ellis, G S. .... 6 May 13

**No. 515.**

The Campbellton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, I. .... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mowart, H. .... 1 May 13

Lingley, H. .... 1 May 13

**No. 416.**

The Montague.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13 ).

*Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, H. .... 5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, O W. .... 5 May 13

Pool, R W. .... 5 May 13

**No. 417.**

The Elkhorn.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, C. .... 5 May 13

Cryderman, C. .... 5 May 13

**No. 418.**

The Dalhousie.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Dalhousie.*

One Company.

Kirk, A. .... 5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mott, G. .... 5 May 13

McNeill, G. .... 5 May 13

**No. 419.**

The Ouvriers.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 13).

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 420.**

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Giroux, S. .... 16 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Levesque, Rev J E. ....

**No. 420 — Con,**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Contin, O. .... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. Pierre, L. .... 16 May 13

Souley, A. .... 16 May 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, E. .... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, L. .... 16 May 13

Lavoie, I. .... 16 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vechon, A. .... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tremblay, H. .... 16 May 13

Clouet, F. .... 16 May 13

**No. 421.**

The River du Sud School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A. .... 16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mercier, W. .... 16 May 13

Lamonde, J. .... 16 May 13

**No. 422.**

The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heatherington, H A ..... 20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Binning, G ..... 20 May 13

Wilson, G ..... 20 May 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Battell, H J ..... 20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, W H ..... 20 May 13

Armstrong, T E ..... 20 May 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Armstrong, R ..... 20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomas, H ..... 20 May 13

Hare, L ..... 20 May 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Newton, H ..... 20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dragushan, L ..... 20 May 13

McAndrew, W ..... 20 May 13

**No. 422.—Con.**

**E Company).**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hornstein, G ..... 20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hinds, C ..... 20 May 13

McAdam, G ..... 20 May 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Upex, J ..... 20 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wright, R J ..... 20 May 13

Kemp, J ..... 20 May 13

**No. 423.**

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 May 13).

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beaudoin, L ..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pouliot, J ..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rochon, H ..... 21 May 13

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Langevin, G E ..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vermette, D ..... 21 May 13

Domontet, A ..... 21 May 13

**No. 423.—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Decaire, C. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

LaJeunesse, P. .... 21 May 13

Handfield, C. .... 21 May 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tardif, A. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Monte, J. .... 21 May 13

Lachapelle, E. .... 21 May 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Boisseau, L. .... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Coti, H. .... 21 May 13

Dicarie, A. .... 21 May 13

**No. 424.****The Wellington.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 22 May 13).

*Headquarters—Wellington, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, G. .... 22 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noxon, G. .... 22 May 13

Gullett, D. .... 22 May 13

**No. 425.****The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 May 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Julien, A. .... 23 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laflamme, C. .... 23 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafrance, R. .... 23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Emond, H. .... 23 May 13

Durand, E. .... 23 May 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouré, R. .... 23 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Methot, S. .... 23 June 13

Lemieux, E. .... 23 June 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Falardeau, A. .... 23 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petiteler, A. .... 23 May 13

Lizotte, J. .... 23 May 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, L. .... 23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Plamondon, G. .... 23 May 13

Lamonthé, E. .... 23 May 13

**No. 426.**

The Central School.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 26 May 13).  
 Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 429.**

The Cowichan Valley.  
 Military District No. 11.  
 (Organized 2 June 13).  
 Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Greene, C J. . . . . 2 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

March, J O. . . . . 2 June 13  
 Thorpe, C A. . . . . 2 June 13

**No. 427.**

The High School.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 26 May 13).  
 Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Rose, A A. . . . . 6 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grieve, A T. . . . . 6 May 13

Laughton, G. . . . . 6 May 13

**No. 430.**

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.  
 5th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 6 June 13).  
 Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.  
 Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 428.**

The Warton High School.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 26 May 13).  
 Headquarters—Warton, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Company Leader.

Sinclair, A A. . . . . 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stephens, R W. . . . . 6 June 13

Steaey, R G. . . . . 6 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 431.**

The Sacre Cœur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Levis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Hunt, Rev J J.....

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gilbert, A..... 9 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chamberland, A..... 9 June 13

Pelletier, L..... 9 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Samson, L P..... 9 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortier, J..... 9 June 13

Gagnon, L P..... 9 June 13

**No. 432.**

St James the Apostle Church Lads Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bruce, Rev G O T.....

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Noull, T..... 11 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frier, W T..... 11 June 13

Henderson, R..... 11 June 13

**No. 433.**

The Fairview School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jarvis, G E..... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kendall, B L..... 20 June 13

Iveagh, A F..... 20 June 13

**No. 434.**

The Kitsilano School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Acteson, P..... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Acteson, E..... 20 June 13

Eadie, C..... 20 June 13

**No. 435.**

The Lord Tennyson School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, H..... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leslie, E..... 20 June 13

Spaltelholz, J..... 20 June 13

**No. 436.**

The Dawson School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sheasgreen, E. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tebb, M. .... 20 June 13

Elvidge, E. .... 20 June 13

**No. 437.**

The Grandview School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Fallon, C. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kerr, J. .... 20 June 13

McSpeddon, C. .... 20 June 13

**No. 438.**

The Simon Fraser.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hudson, C. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, C. .... 20 June 13

Moore, C. .... 20 June 13

**No. 439.**

The General Gordon School.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leitch, McD H L. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ralston, C D C. .... 20 June 13

Bowerman, M H. .... 20 June 13

**No. 440.**

The Lord Nelson.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

one Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Edwards, J. .... 20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Matheson, I. .... 20 June 13

Owan, R. .... 20 June 13

**No. 441.**

The St. Lambert Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 13).

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Howell, F. .... 20 June 13

Ford, F. .... 20 June 13

## ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.*

Morrison, E S .....	25 Oct 07
<i>Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Fraser, M L .....	25 Oct 07

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Engineer Cadet Company Leaders.*

Wandless, John F. ....	7 Jan 11
<i>Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Grey, George K .....	7 Jan 11
Crosby, Egerton .....	7 Jan 11



## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Lt-Col J I Burland, R.O.	Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt.	Major E. D. Sutherland, I.S.O.
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P....	Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., "Highlanders,"	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P.O. Box 889, Montreal....	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. I. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i> ..	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,	Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.....	St. John, N.B.....	Colonel H. H. McLean, Major 28th New Brunswick Drsgoons.	Major J. S. Frost.....	Major J. S. Frost, 62nd Regt.
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	.....	Major A. A. Bartlett, V.E.I. (Hvy. Bde.)	Major A. A. Bartlett, V.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O....	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie, 5th Regt., C.A.	J. Caven.....	J. D. Quine.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Captain G. A. Reid.....	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Arm- strong, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."	Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., "Calgary Rifles."
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.	F. Beard, Esq.....	F. Beard, Esq.....

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell	Captain F. B. Ware.
.....	"F" Co., 30th Regt.....	Eramosa, Ont.....	Capt. W. M. Head.....	Hon. Capt. G. Parkinson.
.....	"G" Co., 30th Regt....	Erin, Ont.....	Capt. J. Justice.....	G. Sanders.....
.....	32nd Regt.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Major T. Hay.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.
5	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
6	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	C. E. Dowding.....	Major J. W. Shaw.
8	Goderich Township.....	Goderich, Ont.....	H. L. Montgomery.....	Capt. T. R. Rundle.
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	C. E. Asquith.....
12	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree.....
14	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	Major P. Jardine.....	James Moreland.
15	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont.....	C. C. Day.....	C. Brock.....
20	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey.....
22	Tilsonburg.....	Tilsonburg, Ont.....	F. Biette.....	J. B. Reid.....
23	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	R. J. Miller.....	A. J. Fulton.....
25	Aldbrough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	H. McL. Patterson.
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
27	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont.....	John Downing.....	G. A. Wren.....
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont.....	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack.
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont.....	C. Elliott.....	T. G. Allen.....
30	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel.....	S. F. Ballachey.....
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont.....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drumgole.....
33	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont.....	W. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin.....
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	C. C. McNeil.....
.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien.....	Lieut. J. A. Steele.
.....	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	London, Ont.....	Major J. G. Burnham.....	Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland. W.O.
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	D. Clark.....
39	Maplewood.....	Maplewood, Ont.....	E. Dennis.....	A. McKay.....
40	Tilbury.....	Tilbury, Ont.....	W. A. Johnson.....	C. H. Mallory.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 529

1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
42	McClary.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. H. Pope.....	K. A. Gunn.....
43	Amabel.....	Allenford, Ont.....	G. Fenton.....	R. P. Haskett.....
48	Nissouri.....	Lakeside, Ont.....	H. King.....	R. Rawlings.....
49	St. Helens.....	St. Helens, Ont.....	John Webster.....	W. J. Miller.....
50	Ailsa Craig.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	A. Stewart.....	Capt. S. G. McKay.....
52	Whitechurch.....	Whitechurch, Ont.....	R. Carrick.....	Dr. Jamieson.....
419	1st Hussars.....	London, Ont.....	Capt. H. N. Abell.....	Lieut. A. C. Spencer.....
423	Mount Elgin.....	Mount Elgin, Ont.....	J. H. Baskett.....	A. E. Haddock.....
431	Lochalsh.....	Lochalsh, Ont.....	J. MacIntyre.....	Duncan Cameron.....
472	East Oxford.....	Oxford Centre, Ont.....	W. H. Hampson.....	H. A. Green.....
479	Lucknow.....	Lucknow, Ont.....	A. H. Boyd.....	R. Johnston.....
502	Kincardine.....	Kincardine, Ont.....	A. H. Ingram.....	Capt. R. Emmerton.....
508	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	Major T. L. Hay.....	E. J. Groom.....
515	Kintail.....	Kintail, Ont.....	J. McKay.....	C. Stewart.....
	St. Augustine.....	St. Augustine, Ont.....	A. Kinahan.....	Wm. A. Boyle.....
	Princeton.....	Princeton, Ont.....	S. L. Foe.....	Major D. M. Sutherland.....
	"B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse.....	Ingersoll, Ont.....	Lieut. G. Butcheller.....	Capt. J. U. Nichols.....
536	Westfield.....	Westfield, Ont.....	M. McDowell.....	A. McDowell.....
555	Richmond.....	Bayham, Ont.....	C. L. Laing.....	F. S. Pionmier.....
574	Crampton.....	Crampton, Ont.....	A. J. Remington.....	Leslie Newell.....
	"D" Sqdn., 1st Hussars.....	Amherstburg, Ont.....	Major T. B. Balfour.....	Lieut. L. M. Thomas.....
	"G" Co., 33rd Regt.....	Porters Hill, Ont.....	Capt. K. E. Naftel.....	Lieut. R. R. Sloan.....
	"F" Co., 32nd Regt.....	Tara, Ont.....	Capt. H. Danard.....	Sergt. J. H. Temple.....
	25th Regiment.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. J. Green.....	Lieut. J. H. Sandham.....
	"H" Co., 26th Regt.....	Pottersburg, Ont.....	Capt. F. Tanton.....	Col. Sergt. E. H. Coughtrey.....
603	Guelph Agricultural College.....	Guelph, Ont.....	S. H. Hopkins.....	C. M. Laidlaw.....
604	Guelph Army and Navy Veterans.....	Guelph, Ont.....	F. W. Hocking.....	F. F. Gazzard.....
606	Kingsbridge.....	Kingsbridge, Ont.....	J. Sennett.....	G. Rupert Bell.....
607	London C.P.R.....	London, Ont.....	J. G. Sheppard.....	C. A. Phipps.....
624	London Schools.....	London, Ont.....	F. W. C. McCutcheon.....	J. A. Buchanan.....

## 2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	G. G. B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. F. Smith.....	Lieut. A. D. Kirkpatrick.....
.....	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Major W. B. M. King	
.....	9th Mississauga Horse.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick	
.....	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. H. Eden Smith.....	Lieut. H. A. Menet.....
.....	10th Royal Grenadiers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham	
.....	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Major A. Elliott.....	Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher
.....	13th York Regiment.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn	Lieut. L. E. Eager.....
.....	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer	
.....	38th Dufferin Rifles.....	Brantford, Ont.....	Captain D. S. Gilson.....	Lieut. A. C. Emmons
53	Charlton.....	Charlton, New Ontario		R. J. Stallwood
.....	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken.....	Major D. Burch
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	A. E. Kimmins.....	A. A. Smith.....
.....	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....	Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis
.....	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. R. MacGregor	Lieut. G. H. McLaren
.....	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles	Pte. W. Moore.....
.....	"H" Co., 77th Regt.....	Freelton, Ont.....	Capt. G. Weatherstone	
.....	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Maj. W. R. Turnbull	
.....	"D" Co., 97th Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee	
56	Simcoe.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	W. Gilbertson.....	W. Cordlett
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	D. D. Hagarty
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. M. Logan
61	St. Albans.....	Weston, Ont.....	W. E. Matthews.....	
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	S. H. Armstrong
63	Gore Bay.....	Gore Bay, Ont.....	W. H. Hurst.....	J. H. Bochl
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. E. Reid.....	
65	Meaford.....	Meaford, Ont.....	J. Jordan.....	J. Jordan
67	University of Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. E. Henderson	
.....	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.....	Toronto, Ont.....		W. J. Bewley
.....	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey.....	Lieut. J. W. Orchard
69	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	J. E. Masters	
70	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....		B. Gordon
71	South Grey.....	Durham, Ont.....	D. E. Jamieson.....	
72	Bognor.....	Bognor, Ont.....	G. Toms.....	J. M. Thompson
.....	No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major J. C. Allan	
74	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont.....	C. V. Jeffries.....	A. Firth
.....	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Lieut. D. R. Dobie	W. A. Robertson
.....	No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Toronto, Ont.....	Cr. Sergt. W. C. Carter	
.....	34th Regt.....	Whitby, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. F. Grierson	Maj. Robt. Dillon
76	East Riding of York.....	Markham, Ont.....	P. H. Reesor	C. W. Hellem

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 531

## 2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters	Captain.	Secretary
	"B" Sqdn., R.C.D.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major A. McMillan.....	Q.M.S. Inst., B. E. Purdy.....
77	Toronto Postal Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Kennedy.....	W. L. C. Allwell.....
417	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.....	McKellar, Ont.....	Capt. F. P. Leushner.....	J. Beck.....
	Selkirk.....	Selkirk, Ont.....	J. Wilcox.....	
429	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. H. L. Beckett.....	C. T. Gilliland.....
444	McNab.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	
452	White River.....	White River, Ont.....	C. B. Copeland.....	
	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Mr. H. Vick.....	
493	"E" Co., 44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.....	Lieut. G. B. Ross.....	H. A. Riddell.....
	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot, Ont.....	Maj. A. B. Gillies.....	Sergt. F. Fellows.....
	Right Half Co., R.C.E.	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. J. B. Dunbar.....	
	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....	Lieut. R. H. Paterson
563	Providence Bay.....	Providence Bay, Ont.....	A. Rumley.....	M. L. Buck.....
570	"C" Co., 97th Regt.....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Maj. J. J. Ansley.....	Lieut. C. F. Rothera..
573	Collingwood.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	G. B. Westcott.....	J. R. Orr.....
	Toronto Newspaper.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Eaton.....	A. D. Clarke.....
	"F" Coy., 97th Regt.....	Haileybury, Ont.....	Lieut. P. G. Ferguson.....	
599	No. 12 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Greer.....	Sergt. F. Hill.....
	Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....	Toronto.....	D. S. Spence.....	A. Emo.....
	2nd Division Dept'l.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C.....	Sergt. K. R. Forrester C.O.C.....
	"B" Co., 37th Regt.....	Cayuga, Ont.....	Capt. T. L. Haygarth.....	Capt. E. B. Davis.....
	19th Regt.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....	Capt. S. B. Scobell....
	"D" Co., 77th Regt.....	Ancaster, Ont.....	Captain L. Stevenson.....	Pte. E. Kenwick.....

# 532 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	"A" Co., 49th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.....	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.	Major H. H. Alger.
	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.	Sgt. T. McGowan.
	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. R. Vanderwater.	
	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Major C. M. Wallbridge.	
	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendenaga, Ont.....	Major W. H. Ketcheson.	Lieut. G. A. Keith.
	"F" Co., 49th Regt.....	Trenton, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Bywater.	Lieut. E. James.
	"G" Co., 49th Regt.....	Bancroft, Ont.....	Capt. J. L. McLean.	J. A. Ebey.
	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleecker.	Pte. W. C. Inkster.
	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunningham.	Lieut. W. E. Swaine.
	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Maj. G. W. Bennett.	Capt. A. P. McLean.
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	T. Tull.	W. T. Robertson.
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	W. J. Selkirk.	H. E. E. Choate.
	Royal Military College.	Kingston, Ont.....	The Staff Adjutant.	The Staff Adjutant.
	"F" Co., 47th Regt.	Tamworth, Ont.....	Maj. A. M. Bell.	Capt. J. Hannah.
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.	H. G. Bolster.
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont.....	W. J. Hoar.	F. J. Mitchell.
88	Baileboro.....	Baileboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.	W. Byers.
	"H" Co., 47th Regt.	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle.	P. A. Detten.
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont.....	J. E. Beatty.	J. R. Gordon.
92	Victoria County.....	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.	Maj. J. A. Williamson.
422	Newcastle.....	Newcastle, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. McLeod.	F. W. Bradley.
	"E" Co., 47th Regt.	Verona, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell.	
441	School of Mining.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Major A. Macphail.	Capt. L. Malcolm.
	"A" Co., 47th Regt.	Inverary, Ont.....	Capt. F. Partridge.	
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	J. H. Birkett.	T. M. Asseltine.
477	Gull River.....	Coboconck, Ont.....	A. Limerick.	A. Laidlaw.
485	Omemeo.....	Omemeo, Ont.....	T. C. Stephenson.	H. A. Sutton.
	"G" Co., 47th Regt.	Odessa, Ont.....	Capt. B. J. Oswald.	Q. M. S. R. S. Cairns.
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	G. Simmons.	C. Davidson.
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont.....	J. Cotton.	J. Stewart.
	"B" Co., 47th Regt.	Sydenham, Ont.....	Maj. S. Knight.	A. Smith.

3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	3rd Field Co., C.E.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Q. M. S., W. E. Craig	Major J. A. McKenna.
	5th P.L.D.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. E. R. Jackson...	Sgt. H. P. Herbert....
	G. G.F.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. O'Connor	Sgt. S. Dawson.....
	43rd D.C.O.R.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. J. A. Armstrong	Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.
93	Carleton Place.....	Carleton Place, Ont...	H. McFadden.....	R. A. Gailbraith.....
94	Radford.....	Radford, Que.....	John Stewart.....	D. B. Alexander.....
95	Prescott.....	Prescott, Ont.....	J. B. Coates.....	E. McNally.....
96	Westmeath.....	Westmeath, Ont.....	N. Reid.....	W. T. Grylls.....
97	Lord Strathcona.....	Richmond, Ont.....	J. J. Danby.....	James Reilly.....
98	Perth.....	Perth, Ont.....	W. A. Meighen.....	F. Clynno.....
99	Avonmore.....	Avonmore, Ont.....	A. McKercher.....	E. McLaughlin.....
101	Gananoque.....	Gananoque, Ont.....	R. H. Britton.....	P. Crawley.....
102	Quyon.....	Quyon, Que.....	G. Guthrie.....	J. E. Moyle.....
105	Carleton.....	Carp, Ont.....	P. J. Lynchke.....	W. D. Monk.....
106	Ronfrew.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	J. M. Briscoe.....	John F. French.....
107	Almonte.....	Almonte, Ont.....	A. A. Metcalfe.....	N. Washburn.....
108	North Gower.....	North Gower, Ont.....	J. McFadden.....	J. C. Graham.....
109	King Edward.....	Kars, Ont.....	W. T. Dunbar.....	F. Skinner.....
110	Chalk River.....	Chalk River, Ont.....	R. Tyner.....	W. G. Tresdwell.....
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. C. McNab.....	C. Ross.....
112	Ottawa Public Schools.	Ottawa, Ont.....		T. H. Mulligan.....
113	Kazubazua.....	Kazubazua, Que.....	C. A. Nency.....	H. P. Hudson.....
114	Aylmer.....	Aylmer, Que.....	A. H. Taylor.....	Sergt. J. R. Nolan.....
	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	W. J. Scott.....	T. L. Thompson.....
115	Lanark.....	Lanark, Ont.....	Lieut. E. H. Spearing,	Sergt. G. Donne,
	Headquarters.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	C.P.A.S.C.	C.A.P.C.
116	Osgoode.....	Metcalfe, Ont.....	J. V. Stanley.....	H. S. Latimer.....
117	23rd Field Battery.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lieut. J. H. Strothers..	Lieut. A. H. Bick.....
118	Algonquin.....	Algonquin, Ont.....	W. J. Bissel.....	L. E. Shepherd.....
418	St. Lawrence.....	South Augusta, Ont...	R. Bishop.....	O. Wright.....
421	Royal Mint.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	G. Roe.....	J. H. Mansell.....
427	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.....	G. C. Howison.....	A. D. Pearson.....
451	Merrickville.....	Merrickville, Ont.....	E. J. Kyle.....	T. C. D. Bedell.....
482	Barry's Bay.....	Barry's Bay, Ont.....	S. E. Smith.....	W. Murray.....
492	Poland.....	Poland, Ont.....	J. A. Paul.....	B. J. Wrathall.....
565	Clear Lake.....	Arden, Ont.....	E. Mouck.....	A. G. Miller.....
569	Over Seas.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. Wilkinson.....	W. Evans.....
572	Department of Interior.	Ottawa, Ont.....	Thos. E. S. Davies.....	W. Anderson.....
608	Tweed.....	Tweed, Ont.....	H. F. Corbett.....	Z. LaFountain.....
620	Belleville.....	Belleville, Ont.....	J. Douch.....	J. W. Davison.....
621	Lakefield.....	Lakefield, Ont.....	W. Kidd.....	C. S. Carter.....
	"D" Co., 45th Regt.....	Omamee, Ont.....	Major J. J. H. Fee.....	Lieut. O. M. Sherin..
623	Ottawa Electric.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	G. D. Wright.....	G. S. Abbott.....

# 534 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	17th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....	
	The "Montreal" Heavy Bgde.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.....	
	1st G. G. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lieut.-Col. J. Carson.....	
	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. H. Harrison.....	
	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland.....	
	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthe.....	
	95th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. T. Ostell.....	
	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle.....	
	11th Regiment.....	Lachute, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
	"C" Co. 11th Regt.....	Morin Flats, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....	
	Highland Cadets.....	Montreal, Que.....	Maj. L. Lydon.....	
119	Victoria Reserve.....	Montreal, Que.....	Capt. M. Pope.....	E. H. Taskor.....
122	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	J. H. Atkinson.....	A. T. Cunningham.....
123	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	E. Robertson.....
124	Lachute.....	Lachute, Que.....	H. Slater.....	R. W. Pollock.....
126	Canadian Pacific Ry.....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	H. Street.....
129	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	L. R. Binmore.....
130	West Shefford.....	West Shefford, Que.....	P. M. Hayes.....	G. A. Mason.....
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	H. Money Penny.....
133	Drummond County 53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	R. G. Elliott.....	R. V. Husk.....
135	Waterloo.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers.....	
136	Frontier.....	Coaticook, Que.....	R. F. Shaw.....	J. E. Macfarlane.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	E. A. Akhurst.....	Lt.-Col. A. C. Hanson.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.....	C. D. Griggs.....	A. G. Brown.....
141	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.....	P. Richard.....	M. Harris.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
143	Dundonald.....	Sweetsburg, Que.....	S. Martin.....	C. A. Harper.....
	13th S. L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	C. Hall.....	Major J. M. Miltimore.....
530	Brome.....	Brome, Que.....	Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill.....	
	54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	D. P. Chapman.....	A. C. Miltimore.....
548	Montreal Locomotive.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. V. E. Rioux.....	
553	Border.....	Abercorn, ue.....	N. McNeillage.....	F. D. McMichael.....
	4th Divisional Staff.....	Montreal, Que.....	C. M. Willey.....	H. Bowler.....
			Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C.....	Q.M. Sgt. J. Wallace, P.A.M.C.
614	B. N. I.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. Pendleton.....	John Irvine.....
616	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Sparing R.O.....	B. H. Irvine.....



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 535

5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	10th Hussars.....	Quebec.....	Capt. G. W. Lemesurier	Sgt. — McMillan.....
	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Gelly.....	Capt. J. E. Boissinot..
	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Sgt. Maj. A. Young, W.O.	Lie. Sgt. J. Price.....
	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lieut.-Col. D. Watson...	Lieut. M. Sluter.....
	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Capt. A. H. Grenier...	Capt. P. E. Trudel...
131	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. R. Guenet.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis..
137	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que...	J. C. Marceau.....	W. J. Kelly.....
140	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald.....	J. W. Bishop.....
147	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	L. J. D. Gauthier.....	F. Pennoyer.....
149	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	J. W. French.....	O. R. Beane.....
151	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	W. R. Damant.....
153	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	J. H. Fontaine.....	J. E. Samson.....
154	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	A. L. Hamilton.....	W. J. B. Frazer.....
156	Chasseurs de Salabery	Quebec.....	J. P. Robert.....	J. A. Grenier.....
157	Garde Inde. Champlain	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	H. Grouleau.....
	Gaspé.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....
159	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Captain G. C. de Lery.	Capt. L. E. Hamel....
	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill.....
	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall.	Lieut. W. A. Irving...
	"G" Co., 17th Regt....	Ste. Gervais, Que.....	Capt. Oscar Pare.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis..
182	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	C. H. George.....	F. J. Glass.....
470	Spooner Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que..	A. Caron.....	C. E. Taylor.....
486	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	N. C. McDonald.....	A. Milloy.....
527	St. Felicien.....	St. Felicien, Que.....	E. Bouchard.....	J. G. Bouchard.....
544	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Beattie.....	J. W. Dunn.....
	"D" Coy., 4th Regt....	St. Narcisse, Que.....	Capt. J. Cossette.....	Lieut. H. Jacob.....
592	Sandhill.....	Sandhill, P.Q.....	H. C. Bailev.....	F. G. LeGallais.....
	No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin...	S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy....
622	Kerogami.....	Kerogami, Que.....	E. Bouchard.....	R. Bouchard.....

## 6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B. ....	Lt.-Col. B. R. Armstrong	Lieut. G. A. Gamblin
.....	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B. ....	Major H. Perley.....	Major W. O. Magee.....
164	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B. ....	A. E. Barton.....	A. R. Boss.....
166	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B. ....	C. A. Estey.....	J. B. Powers.....
168	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B. ....	John White.....	H. O. Chandler.....
170	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B. ....	F. M. Merritt.....	D. E. Pickard.....
171	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B. ....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.	Capt. F. A. Good.....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B. ....	B. Carter.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	Sackville, N.B. ....	W. J. Dixon.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B. ....	N. J. Morrison.....	J. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B. ....	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Aughterton.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B. ....	B. R. Clark.....	S. W. Smith.....
181	Glassville.....	Glassville, N.B. ....	G. B. Reid.....	H. Pearson.....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B. ....	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hanson, Jr.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B. ....	W. H. Laurence.....	A. de Grass.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B. ....	A. W. Margison.....	A. M. Adams.....
.....	"H" Co., 73rd Regt.....	Upper Blackville, N.B. ....	Capt. C. Donald.....	Lieut. W. McDonald.....
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.	P. R. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B. ....	B. M. Nevers.....	E. A. Estabrooks.....
.....	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Moncton, N.B. ....	Capt. F. R. Sumner.....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler.....
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B. ....	C. H. Ellis.....	J. McIntosh.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge, N.B.	Rev. G. A. Grant.....	Capt. A. S. Cameron.....
466	Shemogue.....	Chapman, N.B. ....	W. H. Anderson.....	R. Reid.....
467	Blackville.....	Blackville, N.B. ....	S. Bean.....	R. M. Grindlay.....
494	Miramichi.....	Newcastle, N.B. ....	T. H. Whalen.....	B. P. Steeves.....
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B. ....	B. L. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
.....	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B. ....	Major S. B. Anderson.....	Capt. W. A. McKee.....
562	Hammond and Upham.....	Hillisdale, N.B. ....	J. E. Howe.....	W. F. Howe.....
.....	No. 3 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Fredericton, N.B. ....	Major A. C. Hamilton- Gray, R.C.R.	Sergt. A. Walton, R.C.R.

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 537

8th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	1st Halifax Rgt., C.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall.	Corp. A. F. Messervey
	63rd Halifax Rifles.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. D. R. Turnbull.	Lieut. F. C. Kaiser
	69th Regt.	Roundhill, N.S.	Major D. G. Ritcey.	Capt. E. C. Schaffner.
195	75th Regt.	Lunenburg, N.S.	Lt.-Col. T. A. Mulock.	Capt. G. C. Berringer.
200	Amherst.	Amherst, N.S.	H. D. Oulton.	F. J. Legere.
201	Bridgetown.	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Bustin.	J. C. Foster.
202	New Caledonia.	Granville Ferry, N.S.	H. R. McKay.	F. E. Jefferson.
203	Sydney.	Sydney, N.S.	F. E. Bayer.	L. G. Mackay.
	Stewiacke.	Stewiacke, N.S.	Major J. R. Smith.	F. Dickie
	Royal Canadian Engineers.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. S. H. Osler.	Q.M.S. H. D. Kidby.
204	Sam Slick.	Windsor, N.S.	R. Fleming.	J. R. Smith.
206	Charles Wood.	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.	F. H. Taylor.	G. McFatrige.
208	Earltown.	Earltown, N.S.	J. M. Munro.	J. A. Murray.
209	Glace Bay.	Glace Bay, N.S.	J. H. Morris.	S. McCawley.
210	Parrsboro'.	Parrsboro', N.S.	J. Farrel.	E. A. Vaughan.
212	Bear River.	Bear River, N.S.	W. LeRoi Harris.	W. K. Tebert.
213	Durham.	Durham, N.S.	H. Falconer.	T. Robinson.
	66th Regiment.	Halifax, N.S.	Major R. B. Simmonds.	Capt. H. H. Bligh.
216	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Middleton, N.S.	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons.	Staff Sgt. J. Whyte.
	North Sydney.	North Sydney, N.S.	M. D. E. McKeigan.	W. Elliott.
217	Royal Canadian Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	Lieut. W. G. Peterson.	Lieut. W. G. Peterson.
218	Dalhousie College.	Halifax, N.S.	W. Billman.	L. B. Campbell.
219	Fraser.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Dr. A. Love.	A. H. Munn.
220	Clementsvale.	Clementsvale, N.S.	D. E. Trimper.	A. C. Chute.
	Central Colchester.	Upper North River, N.S.	B. Nichols.	J. P. Kavanagh.
221	West Branch.	West Branch River		
		John, N.S.	M. P. Berry.	M. Sutherland.
222	Northport.	Northport, N.S.	Dixon Pipes.	H. P. Anderson.
223	Middle Stewiacke.	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	H. Fisher.	Sydney Fleck.
424	Lyon's Brook.	Lyon's Brook, N.S.	C. Sobey.	J. H. Hogg.
426	West River Station.	West River Station, N.S.	S. R. McKenzie.	J. W. McLean.
442	Reserve.	Reserve Mines, N.S.	W. J. Egan.	W. F. James.
	No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lieut. T. D. J. Ringwood.	B'dr O. Markell.
	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.	Halifax, N.S.	Lieut. R. L. Fortt.	Corpl. E. Stevenson.
407	"G" Co., 94th Regt.	Inverness, N.S.	Capt. J. G. Johnstone.	J. W. McKinnon.
517	Millville.	Millville, N.S.	L. Bartheaux.	L. W. Nichols.
	Dominion.	Dominion, C.B.	H. G. Douglas.	J. McMillan.
	No. 9 Det. C.O.C.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. S. S. Weatherbie.	Con. A. M. Simons, W.O.
	C.P.A.S.C.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. F. B. Eaton.	Capt. F. B. Eaton.
	"A" "B" "C," "D," Cos., 70th Regt.	Truro, N.S.	Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman.	Capt. J. C. Creelman.
552	Bridgewater.	Bridgewater, N.S.	R. McMeekin.	R. H. Taylor.
582	78th Regiment.	Westville, N.S.	Capt. H. G. Dunbar.	Capt. L. H. McKenzie.
598	Lunenburg.	Lunenburg, N.S.	Major J. H. Croughton.	G. H. Love.
	Midland.	Kennetcook Corner, N.S.	E. McCulloch.	J. K. Urquhart.
	P. E. I. Heavy Bgde.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. A. G. Peako.	Capt. D. A. McKinnon.
	"H" Co., 82nd Regt.	Tryon, P.E.I.	Major F. Boulter.	A. Dawson.
366	Montague.	Montague, P.E.I.	J. B. Poole.	J. M. Sutherland.

# 538 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
370	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I.	L. R. Allen.....	L. R. Allen.....
374	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I.	A. Rodd.....	H. Coles.....
375	New London.....	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	Dr. Flemming.....	M. Fife.....
376	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I.	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
379	Orwell.....	Orwell Cove, P.E.I.	Levi R. Ings.....	J. E. McDonald.....
380	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I.	Capt. W. E. Smith.....	J. R. Moore.....
382	Iona.....	Iona, P.E.I.	B. J. Walsh.....	J. Farrell.....
	"F" Co., 82nd Regt.....	Cove Head, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan.....	Lieut. J. McMillan.....
	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.....	Little York, P.E.I.	Lieut. W. J. N. Gill.....	B. R. Brown.....
384	Prince of Wales College.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. N. Robertson.....	J. A. Murphy.....
385	Grandview.....	Grandview, P.E.I.	B. McLeod.....	J. W. McLeod.....
386	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	S. M. Moore.....	E. R. Brown.....
387	Princetown.....	Malpeque, P.E.I.	G. W. Ramsay.....	E. Taylor.....
388	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I.	A. Beaton.....	E. Johnson.....
453	Hillsboro.....	Glenfinnan, P.E.I.	A. S. Robertson.....	H. Trainor.....
525	Scotch Fort.....	Scotch Fort, P.E.I.	J. A. McDonald.....	H. Hughes.....
548	York.....	York, P.E.I.	Capt. J. C. MacDonald.....	W. J. N. Gill.....

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 539

## Military District No. X.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D.S.O.	Major E. F. MacKie, D.S.O.
	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Viriden, Man.	Lt.-Col. A. L. Young.	
	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady.	Capt. R. R. J. Brown.
	"D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.	Minnedosa, Man.	Major H. M. Dyer.	Lieut. H. B. Armitage
226	Roberts	Pilot Mound, Man.	G. M. Fraser.	J. A. Blackburn.
227	Gilbert Plains	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	W. B. Randall.
	XVI. Field Ambulance.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. W. L. Watt.	
	"B" Co., 98th Regt.	Kenora, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	Maj. C. N. Schnarr.
233	Hague	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher.	J. H. Hilderbrant.
234	La Riviere.	La Riviere, Man.	N. T. Windsor.	J. Todd.
236	Winnipeg.	Winnipeg, Man.	E. J. Gallop.	E. W. Browne.
237	Rock Lake.	Greenway, Man.	T. Graham.	J. Pottruff.
238	Oak Lake.	Oak Lake, Man.	E. M. Stein.	T. J. Parsons.
239	Beulah.	Beulah, Man.	W. R. Doyle.	W. C. Murdock.
240	Fairview.	Carberry, Man.	T. McLaren.	T. Muirhead.
241	Silver Creek.	Russell, Man.	J. McKay.	R. Young.
243	Saskatchewan.	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. R. Fletcher.	R. Cleenie.
244	Minnedosa.	Minnedosa, Man.	F. Londry.	J. L. McQuarrie.
247	Broadview.	Broadview, Sask.	T. C. Wilson.	M. W. Porter.
249	Boulton & Shell River.	Assessippi, Man.	F. G. Richardson.	A. A. Johnson.
250	Maymont.	Maymont, Sask.	D. H. Ward.	B. R. Kaiser.
251	Minnetonas.	Minnetonas, Man.	J. L. Elliott.	H. C. Mackay.
254	Kenton.	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent.	G. Kent.
255	Saskatoon.	Saskatoon, Sask.	G. N. Hughes.	P. L. Convey.
256	Ingisfield.	Fleming, Sask.	D. McCormick.	G. Kidd.
257	Grenfell.	Grenfell, Sask.	R. Kent.	C. F. Rosborough.
258	Springfield.	Springfield, Man.	G. R. Nunn.	W. H. Hemmings.
261	Estevan.	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davis.	W. Stokes.
263	Neepawa.	Neepawa, Man.	R. Hunter.	W. S. Gordon.
264	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	W. N. Thompson.	D. Wilson.
268	Rosburn.	Rosburn, Man.	J. Armstrong.	G. N. Watson.
270	Russell.	Angusville, Man.	W. J. Whitford.	R. J. Young.
273	Northwood.	Makaroff, Man.	J. H. Grundy.	M. Evans.
274	Harrow.	Carnegie, Man.	A. G. Walker.	W. Evans.
275	Franklin.	Franklin, Man.	G. Wilson.	E. Farquhar.
276	Fort William.	Fort William, Ont.	E. D. Higginbottom.	W. H. Adams.
277	Eastern-Division of the Springfield.	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Hemmings.	R. Galloway, jr.

## Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	T. Smith.....	W. Gotham.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	F. M. Stanley.....	D. MacFarlane.....
281	Swift Current.....	Swift Current, Sask..	J. H. Sykes.....	D. A. Small.....
.....	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major G.F.C. Poussette.	Capt. C. M. Scott.....
283	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.....	W. A. Jack.....	R. P. Painter.....
284	Fletwode.....	Kennedy P.O., Sask..	R. R. Warren.....	J. A. Warren.....
285	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.....	D. Rowan.....	W. E. Warren.....
287	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major T. W. R. Bell..	F. Peel.....
290	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	O. St. Dennis.....	W. A. Urton.....
293	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.....	J. M. Adams.....	T. Henderson.....
294	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.....	J. W. Lukin.....
295	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	E. Shillingford.....	G. Gabble.....
298	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	R. H. Lock.....	J. R. Michael.....
300	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.....	C. J. Lutes.....	A. M. Fritshaw.....
301	Buffalo Lake.....	Buffalo Lake, Sask..	C. Rigden.....	J. L. O. de la Hay..
304	Endcliffe.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yates.....
306	Redberry.....	Keatley, Sask.....	W. C. Cummings.....	T. Eyles.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	A. Fowler.....	H. L. Eggerton.....
309	Beausejour.....	Beausejour, Man.....	A. Russell.....	J. I. Turner.....
310	Valley.....	Solsgirth, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	T. P. Adair.....	G. Longman.....
.....	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Capt. G. A. Stetham..	Lieut. W. H. Elliott..
313	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	T. Delabunt.....	F. A. Mirus.....
314	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	T. Hall.....	A. J. Box.....
315	Maple Leaf.....	Bleakmore, Sask.....	L. Fraser.....	J. Vosburgh.....
316	Deveron.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Guthrie.....	W. Lyon.....
317	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	L. R. Reid.....	W. Owston.....
318	Colleston.....	Prince Albert, Sask..	A. G. McBoath.....	A. Knox.....
319	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	F. Thomson.....	R. G. Stephens.....
320	Pinto.....	North Portal, Sask..	J. E. Brinkworth.....	R. Dunbar.....
321	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	W. H. Turnbull.....	F. Stockdale.....
322	Wawota.....	Wawota, Sask.....	J. C. Martin.....	C. Kennedy.....
323	Indian Head.....	Indian Head, Sask..	A. W. Hawkey.....	G. Lang.....
324	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	M. Konzack.....	W. Gardner.....
326	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	A. Reid.....	C. B. Perry.....
330	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	W. Appleton.....	D. McDermott.....
331	Woody River.....	Bowsman, Man.....	R. G. Davis.....	A. E. Royce.....
332	Weir Hill.....	Lampmen, Sask.....	W. Fitzpatrick.....	J. N. H. McCartney..
.....	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L. Horse.....	Lashburn, Sask.....	A. C. Foster.....	Lieut. C. H. Rosa.....
333	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	H. Lander.....	A. M. Lindsay.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	J. W. McLennon.....	H. W. Stephenson.....

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 541

Military District No. X—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
336	Rosthern.....	Rosthern, Sask.....	W. M. Purvis.....	O. Rusthup.....
408	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.....	J. A. McKay.....	C. H. Padden.....
418	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	— McLarty.....	M. P. McLeod.....
421	Pheasant Hills.....	Debut, Sask.....	A. T. Nord.....	J. McIrms.....
433	Rosewood.....	Rosewood, Man.....	C. N. Clayton.....	G. Irwin.....
437	Qu'Appelle.....	South Qu'Appelle.....		
		Sask.....	E. McNeill.....	A. F. Chesney.....
446	North Star.....	Nokomis, Sask.....	A. H. Lophthian.....	G. Bell.....
447	Redberry Rangers.....	Fielding, Sask.....	C. R. Parris.....	A. H. Ridley.....
450	Foxwarren.....	Foxwarren, Man.....	W. Lett.....	W. G. McCringle.....
454	Holland.....	Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	A. A. Herriott.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Earl Grey, Sask.....	A. Bremner.....	A. C. Powell.....
460	Marquette.....	Russell, Man.....	R. D. McIntosh.....	H. A. Adams.....
463	Baring.....	Baring, Sask.....	A. Beckett.....	L. M. Nicholl.....
471	Balearres.....	Balearres, Sask.....	A. Sharp.....	A. S. Drummond.....
478	Morven.....	Burr, Sask.....	T. P. Robins.....	G. Ross.....
481	Wynyard.....	Wynyard, Sask.....	J. Hammond.....	J. Blankstein.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man.....	G. Gilbert.....	W. E. Quick.....
491	Quill Lake.....	Quill Lake, Sask.....	W. R. Mackenzie.....	D. Miller.....
	"A" Squdn., 18th M. Rifles.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. R. W. Patterson.....	Lieut. W. O. Morris.....
495	Le Ross.....	Le Ross, Sask.....	W. H. Wilkins.....	C. A. Gingras.....
498	Arcola.....	Arcola, Sask.....	P. McLellan.....	E. J. Shaver.....
499	Kelliher.....	Kelliher, Sask.....	A. Allen.....	F. C. Middleton.....
503	Deloraine.....	Deloraine, Man.....	J. C. Lawson.....	W. H. Bisset.....
509	Dry Lake.....	Forward, Sask.....	J. F. Saiter.....	W. S. Brown.....
512	Birtle.....	Birtle, Man.....	J. M. Hough.....	G. F. Sewell.....
513	Tullisville.....	Tullisville, Sask.....	J. S. Tullis.....	D. A. Cameron.....
520	Swan Lake.....	Swan Lake, Man.....	J. E. Tisdale.....	T. C. Lusted.....
521	Shoal Lake.....	Shoal Lake, Man.....	J. Grieve.....	R. S. Greenwood.....
522	Dropmore.....	Dropmore, Man.....	H. V. Ferris.....	I. A. Selfer.....
523	Sequin.....	Howard, Sask.....	F. Walls.....	J. H. Andrews.....
	79th Regt.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Capt. D. S. Mackay.....	Capt. R. G. Affleck.....
	96th ".....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Little.....	Maj. E. R. Wayland.....
	99th ".....	Brandon, Man.....	Capt. C. J. Whillier.....	C. H. Lamontague.....
	100th ".....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell.....	Capt. F. D. Barry.....
532	Duck Mountain.....	Grandview, Man.....	W. J. Swain.....	H. C. Ferguson.....
533	Bear Creek.....	Skibbereen, Sask.....	A. McLean.....	W. Mutrie.....
534	Assinaboine.....	Togo, Sask.....	J. H. C. Corsbie.....	H. Thomson.....
535	Altamont.....	Altamont, Man.....	W. E. Holliston.....	J. R. Armitage.....
537	Kandahar.....	Kandahar, Sask.....	D. B. Smith.....	N. A. McGratten.....

# 542 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

*Military District No. X—Concluded.*

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
540	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	A. H. Bibbey.....	L. Gordon Lee.....
542	Millwood.....	Millwood, Man.....	A. Birn.....	P. B. Bennett.....
545	Cut Bank.....	Burnham, Sask.....	H. Harris.....	G. A. W. White.....
547	Turtle Mountain.....	Boissevain, Man.....	J. S. Greaves.....	E. M. Sankey.....
	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....	Carnduff, Sask.....	Major J. H. Elliott.....	Lieut. E. J. Hunter.....
549	Whitewater.....	Whitewater, Man.....	D. Collan.....	J. Shepherd.....
557	Net of Lakes.....	Net of Lakes, Sask.....	W. Kitchen.....	J. E. Anderson.....
559	Wadena.....	Wadena, Sask.....	P. McNeil.....	G. W. Stevens.....
	"D" Sqd'n 29 L. H.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Capt. B. C. Seale.....	Sgt.-Maj. F. T. Johnson.....
567	Rosetown.....	Rosetown, Sask.....	J. Johnston.....	C. Coull.....
568	Carrick.....	Spurgrove, Man.....	J. F. Villars.....	C. H. Waterman.....
571	Invermay.....	Invermay, Sask.....	F. A. Douglas.....	J. Enebert.....
576	Wheat City.....	Brandon, Man.....	F. W. Durst.....	L. H. Hetherington.....
577	Bridgeford.....	Bridgeford, Sask.....	S. Rutherford.....	G. L. Scott.....
579	Langenburg.....	Langenburg, Sask.....	C. A. McAfee.....	A. C. Tappin.....
580	Gladstone.....	Gladstone, Man.....	A. Singleton.....	G. C. Waight.....
584	Cartwright.....	Cartwright, Man.....	R. M. Withers.....	W. G. Brown.....
587	Spruce Lake.....	Emmaville, Sask.....	F. J. G. Croft.....	J. Langill.....
588	Birnie.....	Birnie, Man.....	W. H. Douglas.....	R. Sykes.....
589	Lake Park.....	Lake View, Sask.....	Iver Larsan.....	J. Mahlin.....
590	Esterhazy.....	Esterhazy, Sask.....	A. Common.....	N. G. Williams.....
591	Ashville.....	Ashville, Man.....	J. Henderson.....	E. G. Greenway.....
595	Plumas.....	Plumas, Sask.....	E. E. Payne.....	
	"B" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.....	Lashburn, Sask.....	W. M. Morrison.....	A. B. Klowbus.....
597	Elkhorn.....	Elkhorn, Man.....	R. N. Scotney.....	R. de W. Waller, Junr.....
605	Weyburn.....	Weyburn, Sask.....	T. C. Washington.....	J. C. Underhill.....
609	Haminota.....	Haminota, Man.....	A. L. Loughton.....	
611	Paynton & District.....	Paynton, Sask.....	A. M. Black.....	G. Wyatt.....
612	Stranraer.....	Stranraer, Sask.....	W. Hall.....	D. Markland.....
	34th Regt. L. Horse.....	Queen's Valley, Man.....	Lieut. W. H. Hemmings.....	R. Galloway, Jr.....
615	Spy Hill.....	Spy Hill, Sask.....	A. Austin.....	I. H. Watson.....
	52nd Regt.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Major J. G. Wayne.....	Serjt. Major G. Griffin.....
617	Winnipegosis.....	Winnipegosis, Man.....	E. Morris.....	D. S. Hattie.....
618	Regina.....	Regina, Sask.....	J. G. Coles.....	A. G. Styles.....
619	Radison.....	Radison, Sask.....	H. T. Driver.....	J. C. Nichol.....
627	Lemsford.....	Lemsford, Sask.....	C. F. Waugh.....	J. A. DeCow.....



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 543

*Military District No. XI.*

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
	5th Regt. C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie	Lt. C. W. Birch
	6th D.C.O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut. A. Turner	Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunt
	"C" Co., 102nd Regt.	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. C. F. Partington	Capt. G. Anderson
	102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden	Sergt. J. D. Burnyeat
	"A" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. E. Fisher	J. W. Clark
	Kootenay Rifles	Fernie, B.C.	Capt. G. G. Moffatt	Corpl. F. D. Finlay
340	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard	R. Rev. E. Smith
341	Trail	Trail, B.C.	J. Buchanan	H. Parker
342	Slocan	Slocan, B.C.	H. L. Fife	A. E. Coffin
343	Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.	W. Hepburn	L. Mader
345	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B.C.	E. Spraggett	H. C. Moore
346	Golden	Golden, B.C.	W. Shaw	W. C. Patterson
347	New Denver	New Denver, B.C.	R. J. Sutherland	J. F. Smith
348	Kamloops District	Kamloops, B.C.	F. E. Young	C. Cameron
349	Windermere	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pitts	R. A. Chester
350	Cariboo District	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson	G. S. Walters
351	Greenwood	Greenwood, B.C.	A. Davidson	F. C. O. Edwards
352	Yukon	Dawson, Y.T.	G. A. Jeckell	E. H. Gough
353	Nanaimo	Nanaimo, B.C.	Dr. J. O'Brien	J. McLeod
355	Wilmer	Wilmer, B.C.	R. Elliot	L. F. Champion
	Lower Cariboo	150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C.	C. R. Palmer	Sergt. H. Collins
356	Esquimalt Garrison	Esquimalt, B.C.	Capt. A. Bray	E. W. Jewhurst
357	New Westminster	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal	F. J. Nixon
358	Summerland	Summerland, B.C.	W. Nelson	R. Bell
359	Kelowna	Kelowna, B.C.	G. C. Rose	J. W. Edmonds
360	Sooke	Sooke, B.C.	J. A. J. French	Sgt.-Major D. Tate
	Penticton	Penticton, B.C.	J. R. Mitchell	S. E. Cartwright
361	"B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Vernon, B.C.	Maj. M. V. Allen	H. J. Gould
362	Erickson	Erickson, B.C.	D. Hayden	J. B. Martyn
363	Fernie	Fernie, B.C.	J. Minton	Sergt.-Major Whitell
	Port Haney	Port Haney, B.C.	G. G. Abernethy	A. W. A. Phair
364	"A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Lumby, B.C.	Capt. J. T. Bordswell	Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat
	Lillooet	Lillooet, B.C.	J. Russel	N. Lushman
435	Ind. Coy. of Infantry	Armstrong, B.C.	Capt. F. C. Wolfenden	D. St. Dennis
448	Vernon	Vernon, B.C.	A. Rogers	Q.M. Sgt. G. Atkins
	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen	Nelson, B.C.	D. O. Thomas	J. W. Potter
461	XVIII Field Ambulance	Vancouver, B.C.	Capt. K. D. Panton	P. Johnston
500	Prince Rupert	Prince Rupert, B.C.	R. M. Cameron	F. Newton
504	Alberni District	Alberni, B.C.	E. B. Garard	G. W. Armstrong
507	Hosmer	Hosmer, B.C.	I. J. Brown	H. W. Sharpe
516	Salmon Arm	Salmon Arm, B.C.	W. J. Honey	H. J. Durkin
528	Hazelton	Hazelton, B.C.	A. R. Macdonald	A. McCallum
529	North Bend	North Bend, B.C.	H. R. Wyatt	J. Hurst
539	Agassiz	Agassiz, B.C.	G. N. Douglas	Lieut. K. M. Blair
	Crawford Bay	Crawford Bay, B.C.	K. C. Inglis	A. Noble
	72nd Regt.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie	Lieut. S. P. McMorde
558	Port Moody	Port Moody, B.C.	D. A. Goddes	T. G. Thomas
575	Earl Grey's Own Rifles	Prince Rupert, B.C.	Capt. A. Stork	Capt. P. H. Smith
	Victoria	Victoria, B.C.	E. J. Gollop	D. J. McRae
581	104th Regt.	New Westminster, B.C.	Lt.-Col. W. A. Johnson	H. G. Lockhart
586	Hope	Hope, B.C.	C. Parker	J. Turnbull
	Michel	Michel, B.C.	W. S. Branch	H. J. Davis
596	"C" 31st B.C. Horse	Wallachin, B.C.	Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell	G. S. Blue
600	Skeena River	Terrace, B.C.	A. G. Walker	Wm. L. Ford
602	Ashcroft	Ashcroft, B.C.	W. Morrison	R. Holmes a'Court
	Lytton	Lytton, B.C.	W. C. Keeble	Sergt. W. H. Keatings
610	"B" Co., 102nd Regt.	Kamloops, B.C.	Capt. W. J. Clark	F. Talbot
	Outlet Sports Club	Proctor, B.C.	D. B. Lattey	
	88th Regt.	Victoria, B.C.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall	
626	Rossland	Rossland, B.C.	L. M. Roberts	

# 544 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. XIII.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary	Calgary, Alta.	S. Sergt. W. Branchley	F. W. Herring
391	Innisfail	Innisfail, Alta.	E. J. Dodd	M. Snider
393	Elbow River	Elbow River, Alta.	E. G. May	W. J. Young
398	Penhold	Penhold, Alta.	L. Domoney	T. Hives
401	Medicine Hat	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Capt. — Hutcheson	M. Fulton
405	Bankhead	Bankhead, Alta.	H. Kidd	R. Dougall
	"C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse	High River, Alta.	Lieut. D. O. Brown	
	"A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons	
411	Hardisty	Hardisty, Alta.	H. B. Wood	W. A. Skinner
413	Coleridge	Coleridge, Alta.	J. Salmon	F. H. Wright
415	Ponoka	Ponoka, Alta.	E. E. Lightbody	E. G. Segerstrom
428	Banff	Banff, Alta.	W. J. Collins	W. Alexander
430	Westcott	Westcott, Alta.	J. B. Braun	W. McDougall
	101st Regt.	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. F. W. Carstairs	
443	Lethbridge	Lethbridge, Alta.	E. A. Cunningham	
465	Rising Sun	Rising Sun, Alta.	W. Wallace	H. Wickenden
	Red Deer	Red Deer, Alta.	Maj. H. L. Gaetz	
501	Lake View	Lake View, Alta.	A. A. Kidd	D. McKay
541	Munson	Munson, Alta.	Wm. J. Godson	G. A. Winter
	103rd Regt.	Calgary, Alta.	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong	
554	Carmanguy	Carmanguy, Alta.	W. Stitt	H. B. Barnes
	"C" Sqdn. 19th A Dragoons	Vegreville, Alta.	Maj. L. J. Whitaker	Major F. W. W. Fane
560	Islay	Islay, Alta.	G. Davison	W. B. Cairns
556	Vermilion	Vermilion, Alta.	M. A. Brimmacombe	R. C. Pinckney
583	Fishburn	Fishburn, Alta.	F. B. McClelland	C. Harvey
585	Harmattan	Harmattan, Alta.	E. B. Grange	F. Ingham
592	Redcliff	Redcliff, Alta.	Capt. W. J. Reid	H. A. Ireland
601	Legion of Frontiersmen	Calgary, Alta.	J. C. Page	L. Causland
	Staff, "A" & "B" Squad			
	rons 19th A. Dragoons	Edmonton, Alta.	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson	Capt. A. E. Hopkins
613	Argyle	Flagstaff, Alta.	J. W. Rieker	W. Melvin Fleming

Number of R. A. Military, 164; civilian, 439; total number, 603. Membership, R. A. Military, 23,617 civilian, 24,702; total membership, 48,319.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 545  
REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING  
BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

1st Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt-Colonel.	Abbott, H. R.....	1st Hussars.....	222 Queen's Ave, London, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Major.....	Bentley, D. B.....	No.XIV Fd. Amb..	Sarnia, Ont.
".....	Lt-Colonel.	Campbell, A. A.....	7th Regiment.....	People's Bldg, Loan Assn., London, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Coghlan, F. T.....	11th Baty, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont.
".....	".....	Coles, W. G.....	No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C	Bank of Toronto Chambers, London Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Cowan, T. C.....	No. XV Fd. Amb..	117 Wortley Road, London, Ont.
2nd Inf Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Craig, J.....	30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Darke, J R.....	4th H.B., C.G.A....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
1st. Inf. Brigade.....	Lt-Colonel.	Douglass, W. J.....	32nd Regt.....	Orillia, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Farncomb, F. W.....	7th Fd. Coy., C.E.	719 Watson, St., London, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Foster, D. M.....	16th Baty, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Green, W. J.....	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont.
".....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lamb, H. J.....	Corps of Guides....	London, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lawrence, W.....	28th Regt.....	Stratford, Ont.
".....	Major.....	Leonard, E. W.....	6th Baty, C. F. A..	London, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Lewis, E. N.....	31st Baty, C. F. A.	Goderich, Ont.
".....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mayberry, T. R.....	24th Horse.....	King St. Ingersoll, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McKenzie, R.....	Commanding.....	Sarnia, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McMullen, W. T.....	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	O'Brien, E. C.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.	Guelph, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Oliver, A. S.....	29th Regt.....	Galt, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Petrie, A. B.....	1st Bde, C. F. A....	Guelph, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Robson, B.....	26th Regt.....	Vanneck Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, H. D.....	24th Regt.....	Sarnia, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Towers, R. I.....	27 Regt.....	Sarnia, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Weir, A.....	Commanding.....	Port Credit, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wigle, E. S.....	21st Regt.....	145 Victoria Ave. Windsor Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wilson, A.....	33rd Regt.....	Seaforth, Ont.

# 546 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*2nd Division.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Aiken, L. F.....	39 Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Allan, J. A. W.....	12th Regt.....	Newmarket, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Allan, J. C.....	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	1023 Bathurst Street Toronto, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt. Colonel	Baxter, E. S.....	37th Regt.....	Cayuga, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Bick, C. F.....	34th Regt.....	Cannington, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Biggs, S. P.....	2nd Fd. Coy. C.E.	6 Walmer Rd., Toronto.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Brock, H.....	10th Regt.....	68 Bay St., Toronto.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Brown, W. J.....	9th Baty, C. F. A.	Aylmer, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Burleigh, W. W.....	19th Regt.....	St. Catherines, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Carscallen, H.....	4th Baty, C. F. A.	Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Chadwick, W. C.V.....	9th Horse.....	18 Toronto St., Toronto, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Cleland, H. R.....	31st Regt.....	Meaford, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Cohoe, J. E.....	Commanding.....	Welland, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Cowan, W.....	C. A. S. C.	9 Oakland Ave., Toronto Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Currie, J. A.....	48th Regt.....	
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Davidson, J. H.....	2nd H.B., C.G.A.	
	Major.....	Deacon, F. H.....	C. A. S. C.	c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Fraser, J. Z.....	2nd Dragoons.....	Burford, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Hatch, A. F.....	No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.	73 Sherman Ave., S. Hamilton, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Henderson, A. G.....	Commanding.....	Parliament Bldg, Toronto, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Hill, F. W.....	44th Regiment.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Howard, F. A.....	38th Regt.....	82 Charlotte St. Brantford, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Captain.....	Inksetter, G. A.....	1st Fd. Tp. C. E.	Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	King, W. B. M.....	7th Baty, C. F. A.	41 Church St., St. Cather- ines, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Knowles, W. E. S.....	77th Regt.....	Dundee, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel	Lang, W. R.....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont
	Lt.-Colonel	Langton, J. G.....	C. A. S. C.	Crow's Nest Coal Co. Toronto, Ont.
	Major.....	Marlow, F. W.....	No. 1 Gen. Hosp.....	417 Bloor St., W., Toronto. Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel	McKee, H. E.....	97 Regt.....	Elk Lake, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	McLaren, J. I.....	91st Regt.....	Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel	McPherson, D. W.....	No. XI. Fd. Amb.....	556 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ont. -
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Mercer, M. S.....	2nd Regt.....	24 King St., W., Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Merritt, W. H.....	Commanding.....	Room 219-79 Adelaide St. E., Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Mewburn, S. C.....	13th Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont. ...
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Miller, J. B.....	23rd Regt.....	1315 Traders Bank Bldg. Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel	Mitchell, J. H.....	2nd Brigade, C.F.A.	108 George St., Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Moore, E. E. W.....	Commanding.....	370 Hess St., Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel	Muir, M. F.....	25th Dragoons.....	Brantford, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	Pellatt, Sir H. M.....	Commanding.....	The Armouries, Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Peuchen, A. G.....	2nd Regt.....	599 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel	Rennie, R.....	2nd Regt.....	136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto Ont.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 547 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*2nd Division—Continued.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, G. S.....	No. XII. Fd. Amb.	32 Walnut St., Hamilton, Ont.
“ “.....	Major.....	Richardson, T. B...	No. X Fd. Amb....	128 Bloor St., Torono, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roberts, J. A.....	No. XIII. Fd. Amb	62 Bloor St. W., Toronto, Ont.
.....	Major.....	Ross, G.....	Can. Postal Corps...	P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Shaw, J. A.....	No. 12 Coy.....	12 Wellington St., Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, S. F.....	G. G. B. G.....	Toronto, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sneath, F.....	35th Reg.....	Barrie, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Van Nostrand A. J..	Corps of Guides.....	405 Temple Bldg., Toronto,
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wallace, W.....	Commanding.....	78 Church St. Toronto, Ont.
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Windeyer, R. C.....	36th Regt.....	Oakville, Ont.

# 548 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*3rd Division.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Balderson, J. M.....	42nd Regt.....	Perth, Ont
	Lt.-Colonel.	Bedell, T. C. D.....	56th Regt.....	Merrickville, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Binnington, A. A.....	4th Hussars.....	Prescott, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Birdsall, R. E.....	40th Regt.....	Birdsall, Ont.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Buell, W. S.....	41st Regt.....	Brockville, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Clegg, E. B.....	57th Regt.....	427 George St., Peterboro. Ont.
7th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Cunningham, A.B.....	14th Regt.....	Clarence St., Kingston.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Dewar J. H.....	43rd Regt.....	Central Chbrs., Ottawa.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, A. A.....	16th Regt.....	Wellington, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, F. S.....	47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Gardner, R. L.....	No. 2 Fd. Amb.....	442 Bank St., Ottawa.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Gillespie, G. H.....	No. 3 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Gillmore, E. T. B.....	23rd Baty, C.F.A.....	123 Laurier Ave. W., Otta- wa, Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hopkins, F. H.....	45th Regt.....	Box 624, Lindsay, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hughes, J.....	Commanding.....	Clarke, Ont..
7th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kent, R. E.....	Commanding.....	Kingston, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ketcheson, W. G.....	49th Regt.....	Wallbridge, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, A. G. F.....	59th Regt.....	Alexandria, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	MacLaren, C. H.....	8 Bde., C.F.A.....	14 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Macphail, A.....	5th Fd. Co., C.E.....	50 Clergy St., Kingston.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marsh, L. W.....	15th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McKenna, J. A.....	3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.....	381 O'Connor St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Meredith, C. P.....	Commanding Div- Engineers.....	6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.
8 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Morgan, H. A.....	Commanding.....	Osnabruck Centre, Ont.
	Major.....	Mundell, D. E.....	Dis. Sig. Officer.....	228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Richardson, T. B.....	No. 10 Fd. Amb.....	128 Bloor St., Toronto.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Murphy, G. P.....	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Odell, J. W.....	Cobourg Co., C.G.A.....	Cobourg, Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Preston, J. A. B.....	46th Regt.....	Orangeville, Ont.
Divl Troops.....	Major.....	Ralston, G. H.....	14th Baty, C.F.A.....	Port Hope, Ont.
Divl Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rathburn, E. W.....	9th Brigade, C.F.A.....	Deseronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Rierdon, W. R.....	34th Baty, C.F.A.....	Belleville, Ont.
	Major.....	Richardson, A. W.....	C. of Guides.....	254 King St., Kingston.
2nd Mtd. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rogers, C. H.....	3rd Dgns.....	Grafton, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, A. E.....	No. 3 Fd. Amb.....	Kingston, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Sears, W.....	5th Baty, C.F.A.....	Heathfield, Kingston, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, L. A.....	5th Dragoons.....	Britannia Heights, Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Woods, J. W.....	G.G.F.G.....	323 Chapel St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Young, T. W. H.....	10th Bde., C.F.A.....	Peterboro, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, L. A.....	5th P.L.D.G.....	48 Sparks St., Ottawa.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 549 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Armstrong, F. L.....	21st Baty, C.F.A.....	222 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Beauregard, H. A.....	84th Regt.....	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bourk, L. P. H.....	80th Regt.....	Nicolet, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Burland, W. W.....	3rd Regt.....	312 Prince Arthur St., W., Montreal, P.Q...
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cantlie, G. S.....	5th Regt.....	338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Carson, J.....	1st Regt.....	2 Place D'Armes, Montreal, P.Q...
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Creelman, J. J.....	6th Brigade, C.F.A.....	13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q.....
.....	Major.....	Davidson, J. H.....	2nd Hy. Brigade, C.G.A.....	290 Stanley St., Montreal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	de la Naudiere, C.T.....	83rd Regt.....	Joliette, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	DesRosiers, L.J.....	No. 4 Co., C.A.S.C.....	91 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	des Trois Maisons, J.P.A.....	Commanding.....	Notre Dame St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ewing, J. A.....	1st Hy Baty, C.G.A.....	112 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Fletcher, R. H.....	22nd Baty, C.F.A.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gault, A. F.....	5th Regt.....	763 University St., Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hanson, A. C.....	26th Dragoons.....	Coaticooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Harrison, H.....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	609 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Hooper, G. R.....	4th Div. Amm. Park.....	24 St. Mark St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Johnson, L. R.....	Montreal Hvy Bri- gade.....	378 Wood Ave., Westmount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Keating, J. B.....	No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Lennoxville, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Labelle, A. E. D.....	Commanding.....	1110 Notre Dame St., Mon- treal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Labelle, A. M.....	64th Regt.....	34 Versaille St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	LaRoehelle, M.....	85th Regt.....	97 St. James St., Montreal, Que.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lordly, H. R.....	C. of Guides.....	146 Strathearn Ave., Mon- treal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Lyman, W. E.....	Montreal Siege Co., C.G.A.....	80 Victoria St., Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mercier, L. P.....	86th Regt.....	Three Rivers, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Morrill, B. B.....	13th Dragoons, .....	Stanstead, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ostell, J. T.....	65th Regt.....	195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Paize, G. W.....	35th Bty, C.F.A.....	Coaticooke P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Payne, J. B.....	15th Bty, C.F.A.....	Granby, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Peltier, E.....	No. XX Fd. Amb.....	1820 St. Lawrence St., Mon- treal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Penhale, J. J.....	7th Brigade, C.F.A.....	19 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Riley, J. J.....	17th Hussars.....	400 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, V. E.....	54th Regt.....	Wellington St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.

# 550 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

4th Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
12th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J. G.....	5th Regt.....	393 Kensington Ave., Mont- real, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Sadler, W. J.....	No. 15 Co., C.A.S.C.	511 William St., Montreal.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Schneider, W. H.....	6th Hussars.....	Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smart, C. A.....	Commanding.....	220 Board of Trade Building, Montreal, P.Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Somers, T. S.....	53rd Regt.....	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Spearing, R. J.....	Commanding.....	Sherbrooke, Que.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stewart, W. J.....	C.A.S.C.....	63 Alexander St., Montreal. P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Williams, E. J.....	No. VI Fd. Amb....	26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wylde, C. F.....	No. IV Fd. Amb....	101 Crescent St., Montreal. P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Campbell, R. P.....	No. V Fd. Amb....	341 Dorchester St. West, Montreal.



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 551 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*5th Division.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Addie, G. K.....	C of Guides.....	148 St. Cyrille St, Quebec, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bergeron, J. E. P....	6th Regt, C. G. A....	Lauzon, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bois, E. S.....	92nd Regt.....	Limoilon, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Boutelle, J. H.....	11th Hussars.....	Danville, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chabot, L. G.....	9th Regt.....	34 Cote de la Montagne, Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gilbert, L.....	7th Hussars.....	Bishops Crossing, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Guay, J. N. R.....	C. A. S. C.	75 St. Peter's St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jones, G. E. A.....	Commanding.....	Quebec, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Laurin, L. N.....	Commanding.....	Customs House, Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Lebel, E. A.....	No. VII Fd. Amb.	109 Crown St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marquis, L. J. D....	17th Regt.....	565 St. John St., Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLean, H. H.....	28th Dragns.....	St. John, N. B.
13 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, L. I.....	89th Regt.....	Bic, Que.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roy, H. O.....	87th Regt.....	131 St. Peters St. Quebec, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Savary, J. E.....	4th Regt.....	St. Raymond, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Villeneuve, T.....	18th Regt.....	Chicoutimi.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Watson, D.....	8th Regt.....	P. O. Box 21, Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Worthington, E. B.	Commanding.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wurtele, E. F.....	Commanding.....	136 St. Anne St., Quebec, P. Q.

# 552 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*6th Division.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. R.....	82nd Regiment.....	Cove Head, P. E. I.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Anderson, S. B.....	19th Btg, C. F. A....	Moncton, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, B. R....	3rd Regt, C. G. A....	St. John, N. B.
	Major.....	Barker, L. W.....	No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cameron, D. D.....	78th Regt.....	Salt Springs, Pictou, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Chipman, H. L.....	66th Regt.....	Halifax, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Coleman, C. R.....	76th Regt.....	Truro, N. S.
	Major.....	Darke, J. R.....	4th Hvy, Bty, C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
	Major.....	Ernst, P. A.....	No. 1 Siege Co., C. G. A.	Malone, N. S.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Fairweather, C. H....	74th Regt.....	Sussex, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Good, W. C.....	4th Bde, C. F. A....	Jacktonville, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Hamilton, H. S.....	28th Bty, C. F. A....	Pictou, N. S.
	Major.....	Harrison, W. H.....	No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ingraham, B. A.....	3rd Bde. C. F. A....	P. O. Box 120, Sydney, N. S.
	Major.....	Ings, A. E.....	P. E. I. Horse.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	LeCain, G. A.....	Commanding.....	Round Hill, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Leigh, C.....	3rd Hvy. Bty., C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	MacKenzie, J. D.....	Commanding.....	Chatham, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Marshall, J. A.....	1st Regt., C. G. A....	76 Vittoria Road, Halifax, N. S.
Div. Troops.....	Major.....	Massie, A. E.....	No. 7 Co., C.A.S.C.	St. John, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McAvity, J. L.....	62d Regt.....	83 Hazen St., St. John, N. B.
	Lt.-Colonel.	McDougall, J. A.....	8th Hussars.....	McDougall, N. B.
	Major.....	McGowan, J. T.....	No. 2 Coy, 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLeod, H. F.....	71st. Regt.....	Fredericton, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McLeod, H. G.....	17th Bty, C. F. A....	P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N. S.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McNeil, E. F.....	69th Regt.....	Melvorn, Square, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, A. F.....	Commanding.....	Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, J. D.....	94th Regt.....	Middle River East Side, Cape Breton, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Melville, W. W.....	3rd Fd. Coy. C.E.	Peel, N. B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mersereau, G. W.....	73rd Regt.....	Doaktown, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mowbray, J, A. C....	11th Bde., C. F. A....	61 Tower Road, Halifax, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Murray, D.....	93 Regt.....	Springhill, N. S.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mulock, T. A.....	75th Regiment.....	Bridgewater, N. S.....
	Lt.-Colonel.	Parsons, N. H.....	14th Hussars.....	Middleton, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Peake, A. G.....	P.E.I. Hvy. Bde. C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Perkins, G. D.....	67 Regt.....	Connell, N. B.....
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ronan, M. F.....	18th Bty., C. F. A....	Antigonish, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J.....	No.1 Fd. Amb.....	183 Pleasant St., Halifax,
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Sceley, T. M.....	29th Bty., C. F. A....	Yarmouth, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Sponagle, J. A.....	No. 2 Gen. Hosp.....	Middleton, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Tompkins, J. R.....	Comdg. Divl. Engs.	Woodstock, N. S.
	Lt.-Colonel.	Vidito, I. W.....	63 Regt.....	128 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Walker, T. D.....	No. VIII Fd., Amb	St. John, N. B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wetmore, O. W.....	74th Regt.....	Clifton, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Yeo, I. J.....	No. IX Fd., Amb....	42 Kent St., Toronto,

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 553 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*Military District No. 10.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Aikin, J. A.	29th Horse	Saskatoon, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Bishop, W. G. V.	26th Bty, C. F. A.	P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Carman, R. A.	16th Horse	Regina, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Clark, F. J.	Commanding	Brandon, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Corelli, A. H.	No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni- peg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Cowan, H. J.	Commanding	Portage La Prairie, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Captain	Donnelly, C. O. C.	2nd Fd. Troop, C. E.	Dept. of Pub. Wks, Winni- peg, Man.
	Major	Ducharme, L. J. O.	13th By, C. F. A.	P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Embury, J. F. L.	95th Regt.	Regina, Sask.
	Major	Hesketh, J. A.	C. of Guides	C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni- peg, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel	Hodson, G. C.	22nd Horse	Lloydminster, Sask.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Lachance, F.	36th By. C. F. A.	St. Boniface, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel	Little, J. A.	96 Regt.	Port. Arthur, Ont.
	Lt.-Colonel	McKenzie, D. C.	98th Regt.	Fort Frances, Ont.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McLean, D.	106th Regt.	346 Redwood Ave, Winni- peg, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Captain	McPherson, A. J.	3rd Fd. Troop, C.E.	2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	McPherson, C. D.	18th Mtd. Rifles	Portage la Prairie, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Mitchell, J. E.	100th Regt.	579 Spence St. Winnipeg, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	O'Grady, J. W. deC	90th Regt.	1201 McArthur Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel	Patterson, R. W.	34th Horse	116 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel	Rankin, A. D.	99th Regiment	Brandon, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Ratray, J. G.	20th Horse	Pipestone, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Ruttan, H. N.	Commanding	Winnipeg, Man.
	Lt.-Colonel	Shannon, E. G.	52nd Regt.	143, W. 20th St., Prince Albert, Sask.
	Lt.-Colonel	Smith, D. T.	105th Regiment	Saskatoon, Sask.
21st Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Snell, H.	60 Regt.	52 Main St., Moosejaw.
	Lt.-Colonel	Stevenson, H. I.	32nd Horse	Roblin, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Templeton, C. P.	No. XXI Fd. Amb.	Brandon, Man
20th Inf. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Thompson, R. M.	79th Regt.	303 Colony St. Winnipeg, Man.
7th Mtd. Bde.	Lt.-Colonel	Tuxford, G. S.	27th Horse	16 High St. E. Moose Jaw, Sask.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Major	Watt, W. L.	No. XVI Fd. Amb.	Baker Block, Main St., Winnipeg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade	Lt.-Colonel	Young, A. L.	12th Dragoons	Souris, Man.

*Military District No. 11.*

	Lt.-Colonel	Bott, J. C. L.	30th Horse	P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Currie, A. W.	5th Regt. C. G. A.	Victoria, B.C.
	Major	Fell, J. P.	6th Fd. Co., C.E.	1630 Horwood St., Vancou- ver, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Flick, C. L.	31st Horse	Merritt, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Hall, J. A.	88th Regt.	Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt, B.C.
	Lt.-Colonel	Leckie, R. G. E.	72nd Regt.	P.O. Box 1555, Vancouver, B.C.
	Major	McTavish, F. C.	No. XVIII Fd. Am	884 Bute St., Vancouver, B.C.
	Major	Moore, M.	No. 19 Co. C.A.S. C.	1243 Pentrell St., Vancouver, B.C.

# 554 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## Military District No. 11—Con.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
.....	Major.....	Snow, A. B.....	C. of Guides.....	Comox, B.C.
.....	Captain.....	Stork, A.....	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stuart, J. D.....	6th Regt.....	350 Seymour St., Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Swinford, H.....	C.A.S.C.....	Vancouver Club, Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Taylor, J. D.....	104 Regt.....	212 3rd Avenue, New West minster.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Vicars, J. R.....	102nd Regt.....	Kamloops, B.C.

## Military District No. 13.

5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Aitken, R. T. D. ....	No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C	P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, W.C.G.	103rd Regt.....	P.O. Box 644, Calgary.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Belcher, R.....	Commanding.....	386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Carstairs, W. F. W.	101st Regt.....	Windsor Hotel, Edmonton, Alta.
.....	Major.....	de Kam, C. T.....	C. of Guides.....	P.O. Box 55, Calgary.
.....	Major.....	Gaetz, H. L.....	Ind. Sqdn. L.H.....	Red Deer, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jamieson, F. C.....	19th Dragoons.....	8 McDougall Court, Edmon- ton, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kemmis, A. C.....	23rd Rangers.....	Pincher Creek, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, G.....	15th Horse.....	Calgary, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	McGuffin, C. F.....	No. XVII Fd. Amb.	1815 8th St. W., Calgary, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sissons, F. O.....	21st Hussars.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Stewart, J. S.....	25th By, C.F.A.....	Lethbridge, Alta.

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 50, 106, 237, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 370, 371, 373.

A.

Abell, H N.....	122
T S H.....	234
Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i> .....	364
.....	369
Abbott, H R.....	96, 123
R H.....	334
Acheson, G.....	95, 332
H.....	329
Achland, C M.....	293
Ackerman, C H.....	248
W C.....	169
Acland, B J D.....	86, 108, 110
Adair, H J.....	92, 118
R A S.....	350
Adam, H S.....	205
J A.....	246
Adams, A.....	345, 355
C.....	299
G J.....	128
H E.....	257
H F.....	253
J A.....	274
J F.....	348
J H.....	317
L T A.....	162
M.....	98, 210
M K.....	245
W A.....	143
W A, <i>CSCI</i> .....	317
W B.....	241
W D.....	197, 348
W H.....	288
W J.....	145
Adamson, A S A M.....	378, 194
C A.....	156
J E.....	199
L.....	141
Addie, G K.....	96, 188, 191
Adie, R N.....	213
Affleck, <i>Miss M</i> .....	378
R G.....	267
Agnew, J.....	46, 378
J, 12th Regt.....	152, 206
A W.....	294
Ahern, A W.....	350
Aiken, L F.....	96, 233

Aikins, R E.....	358
J A.....	97
Aikins, J A M, <i>Esq</i> .....	4, 50, 51, 151, 277, 286
Ainscough, W G.....	145
Ainsley, G M.....	267
Ainsworth, D S.....	210
Airth, H J.....	236
H C.....	291
J M.....	236
Aitken, R T D.....	101, 299
Akhurst, E A.....	148
Akroyd, H C.....	201
Alabaster, E O.....	35, 38, 87, 112, 114
Albrechtson, H O A.....	244
Alderson, F J.....	173
W F.....	298
Alexander, R C F.....	338, 346
G E.....	196
G M.....	242
G S.....	101, 287
J F.....	293
J G.....	314
M.....	195
R O.....	88, 115, 116
T L.....	356
T W.....	194
Allan, D M.....	356
A W.....	269
F S.....	242
Sir H M.....	51, 199, 371
J.....	49
J C.....	101, 296
J A W.....	96, 206, 378
J L McD.....	175
J R.....	96, 269
J R, <i>26 Regt</i> .....	220
M A.....	269
W D.....	196
Allard, A.....	268
A, <i>res</i> .....	342
.....	229, 378
Allen, J.....	330
J L W.....	209
A P.....	176
L T.....	101, 152
M V.....	378
R A S.....	153, 264
W H.....	149
W V.....	98, 243
Alger, H H.....	327
Allaway, J.....	327
Alley, H R.....	196

Allison, J. W.	7,	49	Archer, W B.	182,	186
Almas, C B.		231	Archibald, C B.	264,	348
Almond, Rev J M.	104, 128,	378	G W.	100,	142
Almon, W B.	80, 108,	110	H C.		264
C F.		344	T D.		176
J M.		162	G G.		131
M B.		344	J T.		294
Ambery, C L F.		215	Archbold, F H.		318
C E F.		215	Ardagh, A A.		353
Ambrose, H.		145	Ardiel, J J L.		229
H F.		264	Ardiff, J H.		220
Amev, J A.		358	Ardill, Rev J.		262
Amos, L J A.		345	Arenburg, J T.	103,	225
M C E.	337,	345	Argue, J F.		328
Amyot, J B.	356, 362,	378	C E.	101,	237
G E, Esq.	51,	251	Argyll, HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of.	50,	228
Amyrauld, O.		337	Argyll, Rt Hon J D S, Duke of.	50, 209, 363, 364,	127
Anderson, A H.	76, 101,	120	Armitage, Rev W J.	6, 49, 103,	369
A A.		348	Armour, J D.		371
A O.		203	E B P.		258
C J.		358	Armstrong, A D.		165
D.		280	A J.		350
D. M.		131	B H O.	345, 353,	342
F.		345	B R.	97, 176,	358
F C, rmc.		344	C.		138
G W.		244	C E.		98,
H B.		237	C J.	200, 345,	378
J R.		137	E N.	98,	200
J S.		250	F L.	100,	165
M.		257	G P.		292
P.		288	J A.		237
P H.		335	J E.		217
R H.		239	J H.		278
R J R.		132	J R.		355
R K.		214	R C.		217
S B.	98,	163	R W.		221
S W.	101,	125	W C G.	96,	290
T C.		156	W F.		143
T V.	5, 82, 111, 113, 346,	351	W G.		358
W B.	5, 42, 73, 100, 111, 114, 346,	351	Arnold, O R.		136
W H K.		304	E M.		282
W F.		196	F J.		378
W P.	339,	378	R H.	99, 130,	214
W L.		263	R R.		214
Andrew, Rev J W J.	104,	146	W.		337
Andrews, W.		238	Arnoldi, E C.		348
F A.		202	F F.		351
Andrews, C A.	27,	96	Arnott, T. L.	88, 107,	211
C N.		129	Arsenault, J M.		211
G F.		277	J H.		284
G W.		277	Arthur, R H.	98,	290
Andros, R C.	100,	141	C G.		266
Anglin, J V.		252	J T.		312
D G.	182,	185	Ashbaugh, J A.	302,	241
Angus, A D.		195	Ashby, J M.		350
R.		177	Ashcroft, E D.		378
R F.	99,	131	Ashmoad, A F.	329,	331
Anhoney, C.		328	Ashton, C E.		144
Ansley, J J.		284	E J.	100,	232
A J.		217	A N.	101,	232
A M N.	90,	122	Rev R.	103,	214
Apedaile, J L.		179	Askin, W.		129
Appelbe, W P.		356	Askwith, L F.		212
E F.		131	Asselin, L A G.		318
Appleton, D T.		310	Asseltine, E B.	98,	132
Archambault, L H.	20, 40, 47,	255	Atkinson, H C.		109
H E.		255	J H.	89, 108,	
J P U.		272			
Archer, A.		142			

Atkinson, T C.....	292
— T R.....	331
— W D.....	130
Attridge, J B.....	293
Attwood, C.....	350
Aube, F E.....	278
Aubry, A D.....	378, 356,
— G H.....	303, 313
— W J C.....	272
Auclair, J F.....	324
Audet, A.....	211
Auger, A.....	174
Auldjo, W de L.....	99, 217, 379
Austin, F C.....	139
— J.....	322, 379
Aylen, E D.....	99, 334
Aylmer, Hon H.....	356, 379
— Rt Hon M, Lord.....	50, 133, 356, 379

B.

Babbit, S W.....	342
Babin, G E.....	295
Bachand, C E.....	246
Bacon, L T.....	24, 45, 95
— S G.....	83, 108, 110, 351
Bagnall, J S.....	180
Bailey, H C.....	129
— C F.....	333
— P S.....	317
— W G.....	325
Bailie, W M.....	358
Bailie, W.....	206
Bain, A A.....	247
Baird, J D.....	356
— D H.....	307, 379
— J M.....	356
— W S.....	304
Baker, E C.....	346, 353, 379
— E S.....	358
— F C.....	166, 231
— G.....	340
— G H.....	98, 135
— G H M.....	315
— G P.....	154, 314
— J H.....	337, 314
— J P.....	149
— J W.....	331
— L R.....	356
— L S.....	300
— P C.....	132
— W J.....	249
Bald, J C.....	124
— T J.....	247
Balders, R E.....	89, 115, 116
Balderson, J M.....	95, 236
Baldock, T G.....	230
Baldwin, K J M.....	346
— C Y.....	288
— D K.....	207
— J B.....	334
— T B.....	100, 123
Balinhard, J C de.....	336, 384
Ball, G A.....	124
— J C.....	161, 348
— A S.....	358
Ballachey, J.....	358
— P P.....	232

Ballantine, J.....	214, 379
— N M.....	214
Ballard, G W M.....	207
Band, S W.....	196
— C P W K.....	205
— P C.....	242
Banks, W J.....	132
Bannerman, L.....	225
— T W.....	137
Bannister, N.....	134
Bapty, W.....	275, 303, 379
Barbeau, A.....	271
Barber, J R.....	358
— J S.....	209, 379
— R R.....	185, 191
Barclay, A C.....	222
Bardolph, J T.....	152
Baril, H.....	198
— Rev D.....	104, 198
Barker, F E L.....	315, 353, 379
— E S.....	332
— L W.....	330
— M.....	314
— R L.....	327
— R K.....	14, 40, 332, 379
— W Mc L.....	318
Barlee, W R.....	152
Barnabe, J E.....	272
Barnard, P B.....	359
Barnes, T W.....	130
— G R.....	130
Barnett, S.....	356, 379
Barr, J.....	353, 379
— J G.....	356
— T F.....	97, 128
Barragar, D.....	99, 209
Barratt, H.....	92, 118, 379
Barre, J W.....	255, 379
— H.....	255
Barrett, E C.....	126
Barron, L C.....	332
Barrow, S.....	100, 132
Barry, J J.....	21, 97
— F C.....	299
— F D.....	46
— N J.....	127
Barteaux, J E.....	264
— J L.....	333
Bartle, J C.....	238
Barton, E R.....	97
— A E.....	163
— J W S.....	184
— Rev. W.....	105, 177
— W S.....	275
Bartlett, A A.....	98, 180
Barwell, J.....	358, 379
Barwick, H A.....	242
Barwis, T S.....	356, 379
— C W A.....	350
— W B.....	359
Bascom, H.....	97, 228
Bassett, J.....	194
Bastodo, A C.....	214
Bastion, J P L.....	270
— R.....	255
Batcheller, G.....	146
Bate, H N.....	127
— L N.....	194
Bates, W.....	100, 144

Bates, J H.	236	Beckwith, A G.	358
— R W.	236	— E M.	356
Bathurst, S A.	292	— W H H.	307
Baty, W.	141, 379	Bedard, R.	255
Bauer, J A.	182, 379	Bedell, T C D.	97, 247
Bauld, D S.	258	Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H.	104, 235
— A M.	175, 379	Bedson, K C.	156
— J G.	341	Beck, C.	239
Bawden, G.	208	Beeman, N I.	361
Bawtinheimer, D G.	265	— W G.	34, 44, 83, 108, 110, 347, 351
Baxter, E S.	95, 231	Beer, E B.	356
— J.	361	Beer, L H.	158
— J B M.	330	— V L.	345, 353
— J McG.	361	Beers, G W.	269
— L D M.	126	Begy, G E B.	213
— T A.	213	Begun, J N.	101, 250
Baycroft, W C.	284	— J W.	276
Bayer, J A S.	180	Belanger, H O.	333
Bayley, L A.	245	— J E.	306, 311
Baynes, E A.	359, 379	— P.	358
Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.	104, 131	Belcher, W H.	379
Beal, W A.	242	— R.	32, 95, 369, 379
Beale, W St. J.	275	Beliveau, A.	273
Beam, J G.	358	Bell, A de M.	14, 81, 117
Beamish, Rev G R.	209	— A H.	32, 82, 107, 379
Beard, A G.	103, 341	— A M.	358
— F, Esq.	6	— A W.	327
Beardmore, C O.	205	— C C.	218, 303
— A O T.	205	— C H.	282
— G T.	205	— C J.	161
Beattie, J H.	356	— C P.	332
— Rev J A.	104, 140	— C.	310
— J M.	214	— F M.	305, 127
— T.	358, 379	— F P.	101, 158
— Rev W.	103, 234	— G A.	237
Beatty, J E.	336, 345	— G S.	342
— J A.	222	— J H.	343
— W J B.	217	— J R.	229
— W H.	309	— J W.	101, 278
Beaubien, J A.	204	— P G.	306, 310, 318
— L. A.	204	— R A G.	100, 290
Beauchamp, G E.	100, 302, 313	— R E.	362
Beauchemin, A.	268	— R F.	145
— A, 83 Regt.	270	— R W.	356, 379
— G.	270	— W G.	100, 267
— L. J. A.	268	— W H.	34, 84, 106, 379
Beauchet, A.	358	— W R, 2 F B.	358
Beaudoin, E.	279	— Wm Robert.	282
— E.	279	Bellamy, R V.	347
Beaudreau, J.	356, 379	Bell-Irving, D P.	280
Beaudry, A G E.	361	— R O.	260
— H.	254	— R.	204
— J W.	270	Belleau, G.	98, 305
— R.	211	— J F.	274, 276
Beaulieu, J E.	212	Bellavance, J P.	213
— J M.	276	Belson, B H.	101, 379
Beaumier, J A.	279	— W H.	32, 40, 99, 138, 214
Beaumont, E. J.	358	Belt, J E D.	118
Beauregard, H A.	95, 271	Belton, C W.	11, 60, 95, 231
Beaver, J H.	277	Belyea, W H.	358
Beazley, G C.	318	Bender, H.	250
Becher, H C.	101, 202	— A M.	377
— A V.	101, 173, 379	Bennett, C C.	17, 39, 73, 100, 248
Beck, J.	358	— G W.	98, 191
— A.	7, 49	— H F.	189, 346
Becket, R A.	358	— I. G.	358
Beckett, S G.	45, 97, 131	— W.	290
— D W.	331	— W G.	351
— H L.	298	Benoit, P S.	82, 112, 113, 347,



Benson, E W	130
F A	356
F M	88, 108, 109
S F W	50, 213, 292, 380
T	3, 8, 39, 56, 95, 344, 351
Bent, C E	230
Bentham, W	147
Bentley, A W	221
D B	99, 301, 312
F M	280
L O	280
W J	307
Benvie, R L	266
Benwell, E G	100, 143, 380
Benyon, J A	44, 337, 380
Berdan, O L	98, 220
Bergeron, J E P	47, 96, 178
J	133
Rev J	103, 212
L A	212
Berkinshaw, E L	137
Bermingham, C W	337, 345
Bernard, E S	356
Bernier, J A F	340
E	276
Rev H	105, 178
J E	333
L	356
J A	251
Berouard, L C E	306
Berrie, J C	163
Berringer, G C	263
S A	263
A J	263
Berry, W W	38, 196
A M	224
Bertram, A	331
J K	265, 348
Bertrand, J T	189
G	272
O	328
Berube, L A	268
Best, E M	246
Bethune, J L	339
H E	350
D A	327
H L	180
W	312, 305
Bice, E	167, 228
Bick, A H	292
C F	97, 228
Bidwell, L M	292
Bigg, Rev H R	103, 132
Biggar, B C	202
J L	7, 49, 60, 95, 117, 296, 380
Biggs, J C	390, 189, 192, 229
E R J	229
G M	305
S C	346
S P	100, 182, 184
Bignell, J P	274
Billings, B L	328
Billman, T H	331
R S	347
Bilodeau, T	211
T, 54 Regt.	246
Binet, J	204
Bingay, H L	346, 353
L W	283

Bingham, W J	140
Bingle, T	318
Binks, B C	221
Binnie, H J	151
Binnington, A	96, 126
Birch, C W	177
G T	208
Birchall, W D	199
A P	38, 41, 81, 115, 116
T P	199
Birchard, J	228
Bird, D A	209
E C	144
Birdsall, R E	96, 234
F E	234
Birdwhistle, R J	101, 220
Birkett, H S	334
F W	343
L H	208
Birney, J A	290
Biron, C O	246
Bisaillon, H R	272
P R	101, 272
Bishop, A H	99, 258
A L	350
B	258
C A	136
C V	90, 108, 349, 351
F C	99, 129
F W	258
G D	129
H H	129
L F	147
R W	182, 347
T E	302, 311
W	358
W A	350
W G V	101, 174, 380
W H	358
Bissonette, H	99, 128
J F	268
A S	272
Bixel, A W	342, 317
Black, A M	144
A S	264
A W	194
C F	210
F B	97, 130
F N	93, 120
G W	207
J A	358
J C	304
J D M	254
J S	11, 45, 96
J W S	97, 130
N J	277
V E	305
W M	340
Blackadar, G D	317
G H	199
Blackburn, T A	331
R	237
Blackman, E F	328
Blackstock, G G	282
G	350
Blagdon, T H A	251
Blaine, A	356
Blair, A A	128
H C	100, 264

Blair, McP.	237	Borden, A H.	81, 115
— R M.	260	— Sir F W.	50, 301, 369, 380
Blais, G N.	251	— J W, Esq.	3, 9
— G A.	212	— L E.	302
Blanchard, C H S.	330	— Rt. Hon. R. L.	50, 253
— A A.	346	Borland, D.	322, 330
— C F.	101, 277	Borrett, W. C.	256
— H S.	293	Boscawen, Hon. G. E.	1
— J F J.	348	Bosse, J F X.	90, 276
— R J.	361	Bostock, A H.	350, 348
Blandford, R D.	173	Boswell, H B.	88, 112, 114, 348, 352
Blake, C.	286	— E. B.	125
— H C.	135	Bothwell, J F.	236
— H H.	350	— N D.	182, 185
— M R.	293, 305	— W H.	250
Blake-Forster, A.	322	Bott, J C L.	96, 152, 380
Blayney, C L.	233	Botterill, S H.	340
Blatch, G L.	237	Bottomley, J W.	350
Blatchford, T L.	265	Botsford, W M.	238, 337
Bleakley, W T.	230	Bouchard, S.	212
Bleecker, C A.	243	— C.	251
Bleeker, D G.	168	— G R.	273
Bletcher, H E J.	277	— L.	204
Bligh, H H.	256	Boucher, A L.	270
Bliss, D C F.	356, 380	— J O.	246
Blois, A O.	256	— P.	230
Blondin, J M.	268	Roultee, F W.	331, 380
— J G.	272	Boulanger, G L dit.	337, 350
Bloomfield, A E.	134, 380	— P T E.	9?, 120, 201
Blouin, F.	204	Boult, G A.	269
Bloxam, F J.	222	Boulter, F.	99, 336
Blue, J H.	245	Boulton, J E G.	154
— G S.	269	— D' O E.	102, 211
— W A.	127	Bourassa, A.	272
— W E.	190, 331, 343	— C A.	272
Boak, J A.	358	— E.	272
— H E.	34, 83, 108, 109, 351	— R.	251
Bocking, W R.	213	Bourgault, C E.	98, 251
Boehm, M S.	224	— J E.	334
Bodtcher, C.	154	Bourgeois, G.	340
Bodwell, H L.	338, 346	— T J.	246
Bogart, J L H.	8, 77, 101, 111, 113, 346, 351	Bourgoing, L P.	173
— D P.	361	Bourgue, I.	268
Boggs, F D.	101, 234	Bourk, L P H.	96, 380
— A B.	348, 355	Bourne, W.	323, 274
— H A.	336	Bourquet, D.	133
— H B.	275	Boutelle, J H.	97, 380
Bohan, J A.	242	Boutilier, A.	322, 178
Boileau, A.	141	Boutin, L.	99, 178
Bois, E S.	95, 279, 380	— L P.	178
Boissinot, J E.	178	— A.	199
Boivin, J P H.	332	Bovey, W.	177
— J.	212	Bovill, K H.	380
— W U.	255	Bowell, Sir M.	51, 243, 356, 369, 356
Bolduc, E.	211	Bowen, G F.	245
Boles, D H.	288	— F C.	100, 343
Bollard, J H.	332	— G H.	148
Bolster, H.	234, 380	— O R.	141
Bolt, H G.	152	— P E.	307
Bolton, J B.	134	Bower, I.	333
Bond, F.	380	Bowes, H K.	358
— H St. G.	90, 112, 114, 348, 352	— J A.	345
— W L.	330	Bowie, G S.	235
Bonin, C.	270	— A G.	351
Bonneau, H.	255	— D B.	87, 106, 194
Bonnycastle, R H.	358, 380	— H W.	235
Booth, S.	99, 177	— R A.	102, 361
— C J.	237	Bowlby, D A.	333
Borbridge, H B.	336	— D F.	

Bowlby, G H . . . . . 146  
 Bowman, W . . . . . 146  
     F B . . . . . 265, 306  
     H H . . . . . 225  
 Bown, F T . . . . . 197  
 Bowness, E W . . . . . 333, 380  
 Bowron, E H . . . . . 266  
 Boyce, G J . . . . . 274  
     J J . . . . . 143  
     N R . . . . . 222  
 Boyd, C S . . . . . 228  
     B G . . . . . 247  
     J L . . . . . 226  
     J S . . . . . 304, 312  
 Boyer, P . . . . . 380, 380  
     A . . . . . 341  
     F J . . . . . 217  
     G B . . . . . 99, 155  
     G E . . . . . 356  
 Boyer, R R C . . . . . 338, 347  
 Boyle, J P . . . . . 329  
     H E . . . . . 241  
     R L . . . . . 100, 137, 380  
 Bradbrook, C A . . . . . 381  
     G H . . . . . 138  
 Bradford, G E . . . . . 165  
     R D . . . . . 139  
 Bradburn, W N . . . . . 336  
 Bradley, J . . . . . 358  
     A E . . . . . 213  
     F S . . . . . 144  
     G R . . . . . 213  
     J A . . . . . 358  
     P R . . . . . 234  
     S M . . . . . 127, 381  
     T P . . . . . 305  
 Bradt, A . . . . . 213, 339, 347  
 Brady, G R . . . . . 284  
     M L . . . . . 133  
     T W . . . . . 287  
 Bramfitt, G N . . . . . 182, 184  
 Brand, P . . . . . 293  
 Brandon, J A . . . . . 142  
 Brann, H . . . . . 206  
 Branscombe, C H . . . . . 337, 345  
 Braren, C J . . . . . 145  
 Brassard, R A . . . . . 255  
 Bray, A . . . . . 93, 120, 381  
     Rev. H E . . . . . 104, 233  
 Bredin, J H . . . . . 356, 381  
     J W . . . . . 332  
 Breedon, J S . . . . . 332, 381  
 Bremner, A G . . . . . 345, 353, 381  
     A P . . . . . 344, 355  
     J J . . . . . 356, 381  
     F H . . . . . 358, 381  
 Brennan, D J . . . . . 271  
     A R . . . . . 269  
     C V . . . . . 269  
     J W . . . . . 180  
 Brenon, C St J . . . . . 180  
 Bressan, J A . . . . . 293  
 Brett, F L S . . . . . 235  
 Brew, G M . . . . . 38, 82, 115  
 Brewster, W . . . . . 175  
 Brick, A L . . . . . 223  
 Bricker, C M . . . . . 141  
     A C . . . . . 146  
 Bridges, J W . . . . . 222, 20, 61, 95, 118

Bridges, W T . . . . . 355, 381  
 Brightman, J A . . . . . 214  
 Brignell, W W . . . . . 248  
 Brigstocke, R W . . . . . 333  
     . . . . . 341, 345  
 Brisco, E . . . . . 218  
 Brisson, T A . . . . . 361  
 Brister, A J . . . . . 235  
 Bristol, A S . . . . . 361  
     E . . . . . 339, 347  
 Brittain, R . . . . . 98, 190  
 Britton, R H . . . . . 102, 168  
 Broadway, J A . . . . . 229  
 Broatch, T W . . . . . 149  
 Brochu, E . . . . . 341  
 Brock, H . . . . . 97, 205, 381  
     B W . . . . . 102, 133  
     G R . . . . . 289  
     Miss L . . . . . 308  
     R A . . . . . 329  
 Brockbank, A . . . . . 298  
 Broder, F S . . . . . 249  
 Brodie, C E . . . . . 342  
     G . . . . . 356  
 Bromfield, H W . . . . . 307, 311  
 Bromley, H A . . . . . 275  
 Brook, R J . . . . . 41, 89, 115, 116  
 Brookfield, R J . . . . . 146  
 Brooks, A J . . . . . 262  
     A . . . . . 289  
     A C . . . . . 350  
     W C . . . . . 101, 124  
     L H . . . . . 358  
     R B . . . . . 125  
 Broome, D F . . . . . 153  
 Brophy, G F . . . . . 358  
 Brosseau, J . . . . . 356  
     J . . . . . 272  
     B L . . . . . 255  
 Brother, A H . . . . . 131  
 Brotherhood, W C . . . . . 195  
 Broughall, Rev. J S . . . . . 104, 122  
 Brousseau, J D . . . . . 67, 98, 118  
 Brown, A F . . . . . 140  
     A J . . . . . 341  
     A W . . . . . 297  
     B H . . . . . 206  
     C E . . . . . 146  
     C J . . . . . 145  
     C L . . . . . 303, 310  
     C W . . . . . 221  
     D O . . . . . 137  
     E, Esq. . . . . 51, 287  
     E H . . . . . 133  
     E P . . . . . 338, 346  
     E R . . . . . 97, 199  
     F F M . . . . . 206  
     F L e B . . . . . 157  
     F V . . . . . 333  
     F W . . . . . 356, 381  
     G . . . . . 323  
     G B . . . . . 346, 354, 381  
     G O . . . . . 214  
     G S . . . . . 86  
     G W . . . . . 283  
     H B . . . . . 100, 145  
     H R . . . . . 129  
     H W, Esq. . . . . 4  
     I K . . . . . 229  
     J E . . . . . 101

Brown, J M.	827	Bull, J J.	99,	257
— J P.	282	— H W.	215	215
— J S.	116	Buller, H C.	1	304
— L W.	232	— F J.	312	312
— M W.	350	— F J.	99,	142
— P L.	254	Bullock, T S.	317	317
— P G.	206	Bundy, A C.	97,	124,
— R.	329	Burch, F O, jr.	103,	230
— R C.	149	— Rev A L.	101,	233
— R P, Esq.	9	— D.	358	358
— R R J.	277	— F O.	163	163
— Rev T C.	103,	Burchill, J P.	125	125
— T G.	146	Burgener, C.	216	216
— T L.	133	Burgess, F O.	101,	312
— T L res.	361	— W A.	305,	161
— W.	224	Burgoyne, H B.	100,	137
— W E.	123	Burke, D C.	127	127
— W E, 1 Regt.	195	Burkholder, F D.	317	317
— W J, 8 Hrs.	130	— F H.	50,	193,
— W J, 9 Bty.	45, 99,	Burland, J H.	97,	197
— W J, 15 Regt.	101,	— W W.	96,	213
— W J, R O.	341	Burleigh, W W.	240	240
— W T.	131	Burn, R J.	191	191
— W R.	202	Burns, G E.	20, 45, 97, 188,	308
— W W.	329,	— A A.	154	154
Browne, G S.	87, 108, 109, 347,	— C H.	237	237
— B W.	260	— C.	175	175
— J E.	188,	— F S.	313	313
— J V.	235	— H S.	305,	265
— T H.	345	— J J.	10,	116
Browning, G J.	356	Burnham, J G.	35, 78, 101, 115,	116
Brownlee, J H.	225	— N G H.	330,	349
Bruce, G W.	331	— A W.	345	345
— G B.	32,	Burnet, W N.	223	252
— J.	306, 311,	Burnett, M L.	311	311
— R G.	196	— F S.	302	302
— W H.	332	— P.	358	358
Bruhm, J F.	263	— W B.	178	178
Brun, C E.	314	Burnside, T O.	355	355
— J A E.	361	Burrill, R W S.	278	278
Brunnelle, P.	358	— W S.	304	304
— G.	198	Burris, H L.	358	358
Brunt, H D.	317	Burritt, W H.	127	127
Brunton, T H.	358	— C J.	99,	287
Bryan, H W.	235	— R.	30, 46, 101,	361
— E F.	280	Burrows, P P.	209	209
— T W G.	31, 101, 188,	— S R.	232	232
— W C.	100,	— W A.	205	205
Bryant, A.	33, 38, 42, 75,	Burson, E C.	381	381
— W.	221	Burstable, H E 1,	10, 34, 42, 62, 95, 108, 110, 351	322
Buchan, A S.	245	Burton, G J.	292	292
— J S.	128	— R B S.	6,	49
Buchanan, J A.	213	Burwash, Rev N.	157	157
— F P.	190	Bury, A C.	230	230
— E.	182,	Busby, A A.	201	201
— G A.	145	Buscombe, R F E.	127	127
— J C.	145	Bush, J W.	189,	182
— V C.	101,	— C E.	339	339
Buck, C S.	233	— W C.	268	268
— H.	306,	Busteed, E B.	136	136
Buoke, H L.	338,	Bustin, A J.	381	381
Buckler, J J.	358	— H.	5, 39, 84,	356
— E W.	137	Butcher, W P.	350	350
Buckwell, E L.	137	Butler, T P.	234	234
Budd, F G.	134	— H B B.	33	33
Budden, E F.	347,	— M L.	340	340
Buell, W S.	45, 96,	— W R, Esq.	93,	93
Bulkeley, T H R.	1, 369, 371,	— W.	381	381
Bullman, J D.	356,	Buttenshaw, A S.	381	381

Button, E A.....	122
J R.....	358
Buzzell, F E.....	166
Byers, E.....	129
C H.....	148
Bycott, J M.....	240
Byrne, J.....	358
T H.....	338, 346
Bywater, A E.....	46, 243

C.

Cadham, F T.....	302
Cadieux, J.....	254
Caines, J M.....	337
Cairns, J.....	358
J W.....	142
R.....	169
Calder, R L.....	139
Rev A C.....	105, 138
H A.....	141
Caldwell, A C. 14, 70, 98, 111, 113, 346, 351,	382
B A C.....	99, 188, 191, 346
E L.....	41, 88, 106
J W, Esq.....	4
R B.....	221
T R.....	236
Calhoun, S E.....	130
J C.....	306
Callaghan, D.....	356
Cameron, A M.....	333
A B.....	340
A D.....	89, 107
A G.....	199
A S.....	102, 261
C R.....	248
D A.....	247
D C, Esq.....	51, 267
D A R.....	238
D E.....	329
D D.....	266
D L.....	267
D W.....	332
E.....	358
E G.....	160, 347
F J.....	249
G B.....	333
G L.....	149
G S.....	302
H A.....	99, 249
H S.....	228
J A.....	197
J A, 5 PLDG.....	101, 127
J S.....	140
K M.....	338, 346
K.....	21, 95, 301
K B.....	344, 355, 382
L.....	266
R G.....	237
M C.....	97, 122
N K.....	173
S S.....	151
W A.....	237
Campbell, A G.....	356
A.....	182, 184
A, AMS.....	309
A A.....	96, 202
A A.....	304

Campbell, A C.....	348
A D.....	318
A R, 105 Rgt.....	292
A R.....	101, 205
B B S.....	249
B F.....	356
C V.....	99, 284
D A.....	361
D C.....	344
D G.....	306, 311
E.....	125
F A.....	361
F W.....	224
G H.....	318
G H S.....	241
G M.....	99, 170
H B D.....	345, 353
H M.....	331, 344, 353, 352
I C.....	339, 347
J A.....	122, 314
J D.....	225
J L.....	358
J S.....	331
K.....	358, 382
K C.....	341
K J R.....	355, 372, 382
L G.....	225
Rev M C.....	104, 149
N H.....	248
P G C.....	208
R.....	153
W A.....	220
W A, 34 Horse.....	156
W H.....	101, 130
R H.....	269
R P.....	302, 311
S.....	303, 310
W C.....	125, 347
Camsell, G.....	306
Candlish, J W.....	134
Canfield, F O.....	347
Cannon, O A.....	222
Cantin, J N.....	350
Cantlie, G S.....	95, 199
J A.....	100, 267
W N H.....	346
Capp, Rev E H.....	6, 103, 237
Carbould, G B.....	201, 382
Carew, F J.....	239
C L.....	239
Carey, H C.....	344, 353
A B.....	31, 38, 71, 112, 114
L C.....	262
L J.....	287
Carlaw, J A.....	358
Carleton, D E.....	291
Carling, J I.....	202
Carlisle, G C.....	356, 382
G H.....	286
Carlton, R.....	328
C G.....	202
Carlyle, T.....	232
Curman, F W.....	324
S E.....	209
R A.....	96, 138
Carmichael, A.....	358, 382
D.....	229
H R.....	343
M A.....	306

Carmichael, R W	328
Caron, I P P	251
Carpenter, A E	65, 96, 115, 116, 382
G H	265
J V E	288, 382
S H	189, 191, 192
Carr, L A	124
Carrick, W	303
Carr-Harris, E D	346, 382
G E	353
R R	338, 346
F F	338, 342
Carrick, W	312
Carrier, F T	173
L A	251
Carriere, F X A	358
Carruthers, W M B	344
A G	248
Rev C	105, 141
C G	349
G	361
J C	126
K B	339, 347
W O	140
Carscallon, H G	45, 99, 161
Carsley, J G	199
Carson, J	195
J C K	195
H	127
C D	131
L	144
C F	347, 353
Carstairs, W F W	96, 288, 383
Carter, A D	262
J N	342
G M	262
C	99, 207
E O	280
E F	333
R E	182
W L M	203
Carthew, E J	260
Cartmer, E M	135
Carvell, F P	337
H	257
Cartwright, A D	205
C E	344
F L	34, 83, 107, 372, 382
G S	353, 382
R	341, 356, 369, 382
Case, A	242
Casgrain, H R	215, 382
J R	97
Hon J P B	52, 270
P H DuP	344, 355, 382
Cash, E P	219
Caskey, J C	100, 302
T E	291
Cassan, F E	141
Cassels, R C H	339, 346
G H	338, 346
G T	350
J K	350
Castell, A B	328
Caswell, N	356
W B	151
Cates, A	358
Caton, H W	126
Cauchon, J E	283

Caulfield, H F S	136
Chaballe, E	254
Chabot, A	356
E	279
J	101, 127
J L	101, 279
L A	303, 313
L G	96, 204, 382
Chadwick, W C V	131
F J G	95, 350
Chagnon, A N	273
Chalmers, T W	344
Chaloult, P V	362
Chamberlin, E J	7, 49
H	148
Chambers, F J	100, 188, 191, 382
E J C	307
G S	238
S P	144
Chambre, H W A	340, 352
Champion, W S	341
Chandier, D R	262
W M	243
Channell, H E	133, 382
Chapdelaine, E M	270
Chapin, G D	303
Chapman, G W	147, 341
E	220
Chaput, J E	270
Charest, J C B	272, 382
Charles, A H	153
P J	323
T E	358
Charlton, J	382
C J	325, 333
C M	139
Charters, Rev H	105, 198
Chartier, A E	268
Charton, P	298
Chartre, C F	334
Chase, B F	276
Chasse, H	276
Chauveau, A J	382
C A	356, 382
Checkley, J B	325
Chenay, J S	134
Chennels, P L	220
Chosham, E N	4
Chesley, H N P, Esq	361
Chevalier, E N	321
Cheverie, W J	156
Chevrier, J A H	217
Chilcott, Rev T E	103, 382
Chinic, J E	356, 192
Child, C G	189, 286
Chipman, H L	96, 346
A R	333, 331
J S D	382
L de V	258, 356, 242
Chisholm, G T	162
E A	118
H A	278
J	249
J A	250
J E	266
R C	233
W N	98, 267
W T	196
Chitty, R M W	

Chivers, C W U.....	156	Cleghorn, R.....	125
Choate, J F.....	358	G S.....	99, 199
Choisinet, T C.....	280	Cleland, H R.....	225
Chouinard, M.....	358	C A.....	128
G E.....	251	Clement, F.....	241
J J.....	204	J E.....	358
Chown, L A.....	127	Clemins, H K.....	124
Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....	255	Clercq, G A de.....	255
Christie, A E.....	98, 138, 372, 383	Cleveland, E T.....	341
L.....	285	C H.....	133
J E.....	264	H R.....	133
L M.....	264	T P.....	358, 383
Chrysler, G G.....	333	Clifford, E W.....	265
Church, G A.....	334	Clifton, W P.....	238
Churchill, W A.....	128	Clinch, H W.....	345, 353, 383
C E.....	170	Cline, J G.....	238, 383
Chute, V H.....	231	Cline, G A.....	213
Clapp, H S.....	168	Clingan, G.....	98, 134
J M.....	345	Clingskill, J T.....	292
Clare, H J.....	102, 293	Clint, Miss M.....	308
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	199, 383	Clouthier, J B.....	274
Clark, A M.....	124	Cloutier, G L.....	302
A N.....	327	Cluff, Rev W T.....	103, 222
C D.....	131	Cluxton, W H.....	248
C V.....	177	Clyde, T.....	356, 383
C W.....	259	Coad, H O.....	239
D A.....	102, 228	Coate, P S.....	218
D G.....	252	Coates, J W B.....	126
E R.....	226	H W.....	334, 383
F.....	265, 383	S.....	214
F A.....	277	Cobbett, H N R.....	86, 108, 110
F J.....	383	Cober, A.....	314
H.....	29, 95, 331	Cochrane, A W.....	208
H G.....	317	Hon F.....	7, 49
H S.....	213	H G.....	338, 348
I E.....	318	J B.....	33, 344
J.....	101, 286	Rev R B.....	104, 216
J A.....	124	W C.....	242
J A, 72 Regt.....	260	W N.....	306
J C.....	344	Cock, H T.....	89, 115, 116
J W.....	289	J L.....	264, 303
R P.....	177, 383	Cockburn, H Z C.....	336, 376, 383
T C.....	265	A A.....	228
W J.....	290	C B.....	350
Clarke, D A.....	252	G L.....	284, 303
C.....	101, 152	L W S.....	44, 83, 108, 110, 351
E E.....	7, 39, 79	W A.....	146
F A.....	248	Cocking, J T.....	328
F F.....	206	Cockshutt, H.....	50, 147
H.....	344	Codd, A.....	361, 383
H N.....	253	Code, J E.....	217
J.....	101, 286	W H.....	234
J D.....	223	Codère, F J.....	246
J T.....	23, 74, 100, 118	C.....	246
M.....	229	G.....	246
S G.....	282	Codville, F H M.....	89, 106, 348
T W.....	232	Cody, Rev H J.....	6, 49
W.....	49	Coffey, C L.....	317
W F.....	314, 350	Coffin, Rev R L.....	105, 264
W N.....	345	Coghill, W H.....	232
Clarkson, E P.....	336, 383	Coghlan, F T.....	100, 160
E R.....	128	J P.....	298
D W.....	259	Cohoe, D H.....	238
Clarry, E S.....	125	J E.....	15, 95
Clay, H.....	188, 191	Coldwell, G A.....	134
Claxton, A T.....	101, 102, 138	Cole, C S.....	358
E T.....	138	A W P.....	179
Clayton, S J.....	137	E C.....	97, 179
Clegg, E B.....	96, 248	E C, A M S.....	303, 309

Cole, F M.....	336,	383	Coombs, H L.....	356,	383
—G M.....		358	—A E.....		213
—H L.....		136	Cooper, A T.....	93,	190
—L H.....		289	—G C.....		299
—T B.....		139	—H S.....		214
—W H.....	6, 40,	356,	—H W.....		240
Colebourn, H.....		314	—J.....		195
Coleman, C R.....	96,	264	—J A.....		333
—C.....		145	—J G.....		356
—D W V.....		138	—R C.....		275
—W E L.....		122	—W H.....	358,	383
Colerick, J.....		220	Coote, A L.....		291
Coles, W R.....		303	Copeland, M C W.....		139
—W G.....	102,	299	—G G.....		306
Collie, J R M.....		330	Copeman, L.....		250
Collier, W B.....		319	Copland, A R.....		341
Collins, G R N.....	230,	383	Copping, N J.....		205
Collisson, W H T.....	101,	137	Copus, F A.....		222
—C H.....		275	Corbet, G G.....	150,	304
Collum, W H.....		267	Corbin, J G.....	358,	383
Colquhoun, M A.....		232	Corbelli, A H.....	102,	300
—W G.....		334	Corfield, W W.....		176
Coltart, W A.....		218	Coristine, S B.....	200,	347
Colter, A A.....		150	Cormier, M D.....		257
Colville, G R.....		283	—J A.....		246
Combe, H B.....	99,	227	Corneau, C.....		276
Comeau, J A.....		273	Cormack, V.....	102,	128
Comire, W.....		268	Cornell, G W.....		218
—J H.....		268	Corpe, A N.....		220
Common, J S.....	307,	311	Corrie, T H.....		326
Complin, H Y.....		217	—W H.....		219
Comstock, M.....		248	Corrigan, C A.....		299
Conger, W S.....	78, 101,	121	Corriveau, R de B.....		341
—K B.....		209	Corston, J R.....		334
Connaught and Strathearn, H. R. H., A. W. P. A., Duke of.....	1, 50, 194, 201, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371, 375,	383	Cory, G N.....	346, 354, 372,	383
Connell, E K.....	101, 188,	191	—R Y.....		242
Connors, A D.....		298	Coryell, J A.....		344
Connolly, B G.....	101,	236	Cosby, F L.....		336
—R.....		270	—N W.....	242,	384
Connon, J.....		207	Cosgrove, L V M.....	131, 193,	348
Connor, V F.....	170,	305	—J R.....	182,	186
Conover, R V.....		214	Cossette, J.....		198
Conrod, W H.....	98,	253	Costigan, R.....	330,	384
Consitt, E C V.....		306	Costin, C B.....	85,	115
Constantine, C F.....	34, 44, 82, 108, 109, 347,	351	—E B.....	86,	116
Contant, J C G.....		342	Cote, J A A.....	330,	348
Converse, B E.....		148	—J M.....		279
—W B.....		20	—T A.....		314
Cooil, J.....		149	Cotton, W H.....	10, 39, 54, 95,	384
Cook, W A.....		197	—C M.....		166
—G E.....		129	—R P.....		280
—G H.....		167	Couillard, Miss D.....	94,	118
—H G.....		333	Coulombe, J F.....		276
—W C.....		158	Coulson, J C.....		264
—W E.....		345	—R J.....		332
—W J.....		209	—R H.....		232
Cooke, C.....		358	Coulter, W B.....		266
—A.....		273	Coultis, E O.....		221
—E W.....	100,	140	Counter, F E.....		289
—F E.....		322	Courteau, J H E.....		211
—G T.....	332,	333	Courtenay, J D.....		343
—J P.....		339	Courties, Miss P I.....		309
—H P.....		228	Courtney, F H.....	308,	353
—N M.....		297	—R M.....	329, 345, 355,	384
—P W.....		350	Cousins, B A.....		293
Cookman, W S.....	102,	128	Coutollier, A.....		211
Collican, F S.....		203	Coutlee, C R F.....		344
			—I W.....	350,	384
			Couture, C H.....		279



Cowan, A.	99,	229	Cromwell, A J.	148
— A, C A V C.		314	Cronk, J.	231
— C G.		228	Cronow, J.	144
— J G.	182,	184	Cronyn, H B.	340,
— G F.		129	— J K.	350
— H J.	29, 95,	384	Cross, J A.	282
— H U.		129	Crossley, F.	210
— J L.		356	Crossman, A F.	152
— T C.	102, 302,	312	Crowdy, J F.	342
— W, C A S C.	96,	296	— C H.	199
Cowens, E H.		185	Crowe, C R.	224
Cowie, C S.		355	— J A.	267
Cowley, F P V.	339,	347	— J H V.	33, 38, 42, 48, 58,
Cowper, R McG.		146	— W.	336
— A D.		318	Crowthier, W B.	196
— G C.		237	Crozier, J A G.	358,
Cox, H C, Esq.	51,	131	— M E.	138
— G W.	41, 90,	115	Cruikshank, G R.	100,
— R.		356	Cruikshank, E A.	32, 39, 49, 51, 62, 96,
— J H.		136	Crutchlow, C F.	185,
Coyle, H.		208	Cuddy, W Mac W.	230
Coyne, J G B.	338,	346	Cudney, R E.	124
Cozzens, H A.		213	Cullin, H J R.	275
Craddock, A E.		177	Cummer, C S.	225
Cragg, C C.	174,	306	Cumming, R.	321,
Craig, C S.		169	— W G.	302
— J A W.		208	Cunningham, A.	317
— H C.		234	— A B.	45, 95,
— J J.	96,	234	— A R.	304,
— R J.		234	— E D.	317
— T H.		203	— H D.	142
— W H.		208	— H S.	264
Craigie, J H.		317	— J F.	45, 99,
Crainnie, W.		126	— T.	291
Cram, W M.		146	— W G.	275
Crane, J N.		331	— Dunlop, C J A.	333,
Craw, L E.		333	Curlette, E B.	290
Crawley, A A.		237	Curran, A.	16, 98, 206,
Crawford, F L.		344	— S E.	206
— G.		239	Curren, A E.	51, 175,
— J D.		354	— J E.	358,
— J M.	356,	384	— L M.	302,
— R W L.		350	— R H.	136
— W.		217	Currey, F E.	307,
Creaser, L G G.		263	— D V.	213
Creighton, J H.	99,	192	Currie, A R.	257
— F A.	189,	192	— J A.	99,
— M.		231	— C J.	100, 302,
Creegan, Rev. A H.	103,	210	— A W.	96,
Creelman, J J.	97,	165	— J M.	138
— J C.		264	— L F.	175
— W A.		318	— M.	210
— W J.		286	Curry, M A.	97,
Crerar, H D G.	161,	348	— B J.	307
Cressey, W J.	101,	284	— F C.	235
Crews, W H.		342	— H E.	347
Crighton, G.		327	— I H.	199
Crilley, A T.		288	— V G.	197
Critchley, A C.	47, 88,	107	— W E.	196
— J A.		137	Curtis, A E.	148
Crocker, J B.		259	— C L.	361
Crockett, G.		356	— G A.	233
— A R.		269	— H G.	99,
— M.		177	— I B.	148
Croft, E.		210	— J D.	219
— F.		326	Curwen, M A.	152
Crocker, R.		163	Cushing, D.	139
Croll, H A.	99,	134	— J N.	165
Crombie, W C D.		148	Cutbush, S C.	325

Cutcliffe, M E B.....	232
A B.....	314
Cuthbert, A E R.....	336
Cutten, L R.....	264
Cyr, A J.....	257

## D.

Daignault, F A.....	314
Dakin, F W.....	245
Dalby, W S.....	308, 312
Daley, J.....	356
Dalley, E M.....	278
F F.....	207
J N.....	207
Dallaire, L P.....	273
Dame, A F.....	356
D'Amour, J B.....	254, 358
Danard, H.....	226
Dandurand, H.....	255
Danford, S.....	243
Daniel, A W.....	344
Daniel, H E.....	141
J W.....	361
W.....	358
W T.....	189, 192
Daniels, A M.....	284
R L.....	215
W H.....	327
Dansereau, J A L.....	189, 191, 348
J A.....	189, 191, 348
Darce, A R.....	254
Darke, W G.....	269
J R.....	99, 180
Darling, C W.....	102, 242
J.....	358
R C.....	242, 347
Darwall, G C.....	90, 115, 116
Date, W E.....	45, 99, 139
Dauphinee, O G.....	263
D B.....	263
Dauth, <i>Rev Canon</i> .....	6, 33, 49
Davey, J E.....	100, 302, 313
David, R S.....	358, 384
Davidson, C P.....	6, 49, 356
A D.....	7, 49
C G.....	199
E A.....	197
G N.....	139
H J A.....	267, 384
J.....	356
<i>Rev. J C</i> .....	103, 248
J A.....	341
J H.....	45, 101, 179
P.....	45, 98, 199
R B.....	282
R H.....	242
R J.....	342
W H.....	332
Davie, J S.....	253
H H F.....	350
P A.....	102, 143
Davis, A L P.....	345, 355
<i>Rev. E</i> .....	103, 202
D C.....	47, 145
D G.....	317
E B.....	231

Davis, E G.....	302, 312
F.....	344
F E.....	94, 260
G H.....	260
J R.....	146
R N C.....	196
S J.....	318
S.....	350
S N.....	340
<i>Rev. T R</i> .....	103, 221
W M.....	329, 344
Davies, <i>Sir L H</i> .....	51, 180, 369
F M G.....	329
P G.....	190
R.....	384
Davison, H McL.....	324, 330
H L.....	180
J M.....	358
Davy, R N.....	201
Daw, H.....	182, 364
Dawson, A.....	251, 252
A O.....	213
C B.....	203
C N.....	353
Dawson, E F.....	347, 141
H B.....	283
H B, <i>90 Rept</i> .....	208
H J.....	33, 98, 140
H McN.....	318
J A.....	317
J C.....	282
J D.....	328
J M.....	143
L H.....	384
M de B.....	356, 142
Day, A.....	252
A E.....	208
C W.....	288
G S.....	222
J W.....	309
Dayman, <i>Miss P</i> .....	308, 384
Dayton, B J.....	206, 296
Deacon, F H.....	98, 350
J.....	117
Dean, E C.....	11, 76, 101, 353
A C H.....	128
C.....	283
Dear, L S.....	384
de Balinhard, J C.....	335, 334
DeBlois, C H E.....	353
E.....	345
deBoucherville, C F J B.....	338
DeBury and deBocarmé, <i>Count</i> .....	29, 75, 100, 120, 345, 352, 355
Decary, A R.....	189
Déchenes, B M.....	341
DeFoy, E.....	356
Degagné, J.....	274
De Hertel, J E.....	236
DeKam, C T.....	192
De Kappelle, W J C.....	32, 100, 188, 255
Delage, C A.....	306
Delamere, J M.....	356, 384
T G.....	222, 270
De la Naudiere, C T.....	97, 301
Delaney, W H.....	23, 97, 384
DelaRonde, S E.....	40, 358, 288
Delavault, E E.....	274
DeLery, G C.....	

Delfausse, J H R.	339
Delisle, J H	212
— G	212
Dell, D	124
— G H	247
— H L	124
de Lotbiniere, H A J	348
Delorme, H	254
—	101,
Demers, I	358
— J A	251
— J T	212
— P	270
— R	211
De Moupilied, W	361
Dempster, W	356
— G L	244
Denault, G H	246
Denis, L G	203
Denison, C A K	356, 384
— F C	336
— G T	51, 122, 356, 384
— G T, maj.	14, 45, 99
— G W	346, 353, 384
— H R	152
— N S	152
— S J A	20, 39, 58, 95, 351, 369, 384
— V D	355
— W W	98, 122
— W Y	237
Denmark, J M	328
— W H	253
Dennison, J W	342
— J	227
— W T	283
Dennistoun, J A	350
Denny, A	358
— W M	278
Denoncourt, Rev E	103, 273
Denoon, Rev A H	103, 266
Dent, F S	230
— J H	216
Denton, M C	98
— C H	170
Deroche, A P	8, 78, 101, 111, 113, 347, 351
— H M P	168
— J S	318
Derome, C E	314
De Salis, F R L	177
— C F de la F	275
Desaulniers, C J J L	332
Desbien, L P	212
— L J	212
DesBrisay, C A	344
— C D	263
Deschamps, Rev E A	103, 255
De Serres, R	255
Desjardins, L G	356, 384
Deslauriers, J	350, 384
Desmoules, D	212
Despins, F	198
DesRochers, H	268
Desroches, C	204
DesRosiers, L J	297
— H	100, 255
— A	268
D'Esterre, J C	208
Des Trois-Maisons, L	268
des Trois-Maisons, J P A	21, 95, 384
De Tonnancour, L G	99, 255

De Tonnancour, A G	255
Detwiler E S	160
Devine, J A	372
De Vresse, D R	254
Dewar, A	361
— DE	324
— J H	237
— W L	96, 259
DeWitt, C E A	206
DeWolf, H G	253
Deyell, H J	338, 346
Dibblee, F H J	6, 49, 330
Dick, N	233
Dickey, O B R	357, 384
— H A	288
Dickie, H	356
— H A	264
Dickinson, H P	189, 192
Dickson, Rev H	104
— C H	304, 309
— J	328
— J A	100, 278
— J A, 53 Regt.	227
— Rev J S B	104, 129
Dillon, R	228, 384
— W P	101, 302, 311
Dimond, E H	333
Dingman, E C	197
— G McD	222
Dingwall, R	358, 385
— F J	102, 156
Dinning, G	245
Dion, L T	211
— G E	178
— A H	250
— S A	194
dit Boulanger, G L	330
Ditmars, J C W	258
— F H	258
Dixon, B	341
— E G	278
— F J	337, 344, 385
— H G S	339
— T F H	14, 82, 107, 385
— W	321, 385
Doane, F W W	253
Dobbie, A G	350
Dobbin, G L	341
— T F	340
Dobell, C M	345, 354, 372, 385
— A C	329
Dobie, D R	225
Doeherty, M	321, 385
Dodd, G S	140, 385
Dodds, W O H	98, 195
Dodge, G A	23, 62, 95, 117
Dodwell, C G	350
Dodworth, C G	138
Dogherty, F	356
Doidge, T C	317
Doig, M	213
Domville, E	139
— Hon J	51, 130, 356, 385
— J W, 17 Hrs	139
— J W	345
— P	207
— C R	96
Donaghy, C P	210
Donald, A, jr	163
— A S	163

Donald, A S, 40 Regt.....	234	Drolet, A.....	274
—C.....	261	Drouin, A.....	281
—D.....	97, 242	Drum, L.....	69, 98, 118, 278
—R P.....	252	Drummond, Rev D R.....	103, 332
Donaldson, J B.....	356	—G A.....	199
—A S.....	189, 192, 355	—G M.....	126
—C A.....	333, 385	—J J L.....	350
—Rev L J.....	104, 175	—L.....	300
—R L M.....	93, 120, 385	—R.....	265
—W W.....	286	—W C.....	265
Donkin, L B.....	359	—W H.....	344
Donnelly, H H.....	252, 348	Drury, E H.....	268
—C O C.....	182, 183, 385	Dube, A.....	273
Donovan, O G.....	305	—A., 85 Regt.....	211
Doran, H T.....	266	—J.....	268
Dorion, C N.....	198	—D A.....	268
—L P.....	319	—H N.....	279
Dormer, W G.....	133	Dubord, A.....	255
d'Orsonnens, G.....	385	Dubrule, M.....	191
—A.....	47, 340, 385	Dubuc, A E.....	189, 306
Dorsey, J W.....	311	—G A.....	173, 173
Dostaler, M D.....	359	Ducharme, L J O.....	97, 171
Doucet, A E.....	344	—G E.....	191
—L C A de B.....	344, 385	Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.....	189, 314
Doughty, F S.....	290	Duchene, J D.....	23, 101, 314
—G F.....	233	—H D J.....	269
Douglas, J W.....	359, 385	Duck, A R B.....	125
—D E.....	218	Dudley, H W.....	101, 116
—M.....	216	Du Domaine, E L.....	82, 115, 385
—R.....	356	Duff, G M.....	344, 353, 385
—T.....	100, 125	—H R.....	17, 60, 95, 118, 286
Douglass, W J.....	94, 226	—J R.....	191
Doull, J D.....	23, 70, 98, 115, 345, 352, 355, 385	Duff, M M.....	188
Dousett, W H.....	249	—H C.....	232
Doutney, W L.....	359	Dufferin and Ava, Most Hon. the Marquess of 50,	209
Dove, H B.....	226	Duffin, R.....	386
Dow, T.....	283	Duffus, E J.....	344, 353, 175
Dowden, C E.....	256	—A W.....	386
Dower, W H.....	127	—F F.....	345, 354, 386
Dowding, C E.....	227	—G S.....	344, 353, 125
—I W.....	291	—J J.....	357
Dowker, G.....	356	Dufresne, A R.....	359
Dowler, R H.....	219	—L O.....	273
—J.....	219	Dugal, S.....	246
Downey, W H.....	235	—B A.....	357
Downing, W P.....	263	Dugas, C A.....	206
Dowser, W.....	247	Duggan, R F.....	284
Dowsley, D J.....	208	Dugmore, W F B R.....	38, 260, 229
—G W O.....	306	Duguid, J T.....	320
Dorsee, W J.....	234	—A F.....	119
Dortader, L P A.....	271	Duhault, R.....	89, 107, 119
Doyle, J V.....	209	Dulmage, A.....	101, 204
—J J.....	342	Dumais, J C A.....	211
—L S.....	163	Dumas, J E.....	355
Dozois, L O R.....	339, 347	Dumble, W C.....	345, 279
Druder R E.....	318	Dumont, A.....	65
Draeske, G C.....	312	Dunbar, J S.....	6, 33, 39, 48, 61, 286
Drake, B H T.....	337	—H G.....	348
—J L.....	178	—J B P.....	87, 112, 113, 234
—P T.....	131	Duncalfe, W C.....	232
Draper, I.....	257	Duncan, G A.....	280
—D C.....	135	—G G.....	359
—W D J.....	322	—G L.....	283
—W H.....	196	—G R.....	245
Drayner, F.....	344	—J R.....	205
Drowy, W S.....	156	Duncanson, A.....	219
Drinkwater, E.....	133	Dundas, W J.....	50, 278, 386
Driver, G O.....	297	Dundonald, Rt. Hon., The Earl of.....	50, 278, 386, 371, 386
Drolet, J.....	274		

Dunfield, C I	252
Dunham, F H	206, 388
Dunlevie, F S	194
Dunlop, E A	100, 236
— F T	305, 311
— H C	227
— J S	232
— R	230
Dunn, C H	141
— C G	203
— D J	306
— J	359
— O	357, 386
— S D	238
Dunphy, V	261
Duncombe, W G B	344
Dunsmore, W W	97, 129
Duplessis, J A	270
du Plessis, J E L	345
Dupont, C T	359
— J G	255, 304
Dupre, G C	324, 386
Dupuis, L A	359
Dupuy, L R	246
Duquet, G H	204
Durie, W A P	230
Durkee, A A	170, 386
Durrand, G	277
Dussault, I	357
— E	204
— P L	251
Duval, J L	302, 311
Dwyer, E J	256
— G	256
Dyas, V W	220
Dyer, C C	341
— H M	98, 134
— J C	143
— W R	317
Dyke, S A	213
Dyment, A E, Esq.	51, 284
— R L	182, 183
Dymond, W	386
Dysart, H	261
— G A H	287
Dyson, H S	148

E.

Eadie, S	277
— W M	318
Eagar, G F C	135
Eager, R F	256
— L E	207
Eakins, J	165, 347
Earchman, A	228
Earle, R E	102, 149
Early, S	333
Eason, F	259
Eastcott, W M	237
Eastwood, V	248
— J H	248
Eaton, D I V	42, 68, 98, 108, 109, 386
— E K	82, 115, 116
— F B	83, 117
— J	225

Eaton, R B	329, 386
— V B	136
Eccles, J H G	307
Ecclestone, G P	334
— W R	316
Echlin, E B	343
Eckel, E	226
Eekford, J C	359
Edgar, D K	346, 353
— J H	197
— N S	101, 138
Edgett, C E	298, 314
Edmison, W C	125
Edmiston, K W	141
Edmonds, R W K	244
Edwards, E B	357
— C Mac P	46, 237
— F B	152
— G	240
— H H	235
— J	236
— J P	99, 112, 113, 348, 352
— M B	331
— W M	235
Egan, E J	342
— T J	357
Egbert, W	290
Eichel, N W	263
Eisener, A L	181
Elder, J M	343, 386
Elderkin, V M	280
Eliot, C A	329
Elkins, W H P	83, 108, 109, 347, 351
Elliot, A J Regt.	99, 206
— H C S	100, 301
— H M	14, 38, 44, 65, 386
— T N	220
Elliott, A	220
— C V S	61
— F D W V	205
— E N	134, 386
— H J	314
— F H	252
— G W	247
— J	359
— J E	97, 161
— J H	100, 142
— R A	157
— T H	340
— W J	146
— W H	285
— W M	292
— W R	245
Ellis, C S	339
— D S	182, 185
— G E	244
— H H	147
— Miss M M	308
— R Y	369, 386
— S	305, 312
Ellis, W C	323, 386
Elmitt, T F	237
Flmsley, J H	14, 42, 60, 98, 106, 387
Elsworth, Rer N E	105, 143
Embury, J F L	97, 282
Embree, M H	304
Emerson, S L	176
— J J	340
— W H	341

Emmerson, H R.....	130
Emery, F B.....	337, 345
— G H.....	215
Emmertson, R.....	226
Emmons, A C.....	232
Emond, J B.....	359
Emslie, G W W.....	223
England, G P.....	336
English, C E.....	20, 38, 59, 95, 387
— A S.....	195
— M W.....	348, 353
— Rev W H.....	104, 144
Enman, C D.....	157
Erb, E E.....	293
Ermatinger, C P.....	330
Ernst, P A.....	98, 181
— W T.....	181
Erskine, H J.....	220
Esdale, M.....	237
Estey, C A.....	257
— A S.....	305
Etches, C T W.....	254, 387
Etherington, F.....	17, 100, 301
Etienne, A A.....	314
Evans, A S.....	346, 353, 387
— A T K.....	341, 344
— E.....	357, 387
— G T.....	340
— H M E.....	342
— J H.....	163
— J L.....	134, 387
— J.....	359
— T C.....	314
— Very Rev T F L.....	105, 195
— W E.....	328
— W B.....	197
— W M.....	263
Evanturel, G T A.....	355, 387
— A.....	307, 311
— O.....	331
Evel, H B.....	278
Everall, W M.....	189, 192
Everett, H S.....	150
— A J.....	122
Every, G W P.....	228
Ewart, J A.....	237
Ewing, W J.....	329
— A M.....	124
— C I.....	234
— J A.....	98, 179
Exham, F R.....	290

F.

Faed, L E.....	228
Fages, A O.....	35, 47, 63, 96, 115, 116, 387
— C A.....	250
— J A.....	20, 39, 48, 59, 95
Fair, J B.....	224
— H F.....	261
Fairbairn, J J.....	223
Fairbank, C O.....	336, 344, 355
Fairbrother, R F.....	287
Fairn, C W.....	290

Fairweather, C H.....	357
— C E.....	262
— D H.....	329
— P R L.....	130, 387
Faithfull, G C.....	254
Falardeau, S.....	276
— J.....	279
Falconbridge, Sir G.....	6, 49
Fales, A W.....	133
Fall, P.....	336
Fane, F W W.....	101, 141
Farewell, J E.....	357, 387
Farley, J J B.....	345, 355, 387
Farmer, G D.....	100, 302, 312
— R.....	359
— T W.....	124
Farncomb, F W.....	102, 182, 186
Farnsworth, T O.....	129
Farquharson, W O.....	288, 305
Farrel, W.....	101, 240
Farrell, A G.....	340
— E D.....	334
— G W M.....	47, 256, 387
Farthing, Rt. Rev. J C.....	103, 197
Farwell, E W.....	21, 245
— C B.....	345
— W A.....	98, 245
Faulds, W.....	359
Faulkner, C F P.....	275
Fawcett, F.....	130
— N W.....	130
Fearman, G D.....	102, 207
Fecteau, J A.....	101, 276
Fee, J J H.....	101, 239
— C P.....	169, 387
— E D.....	133
Feehan, E D.....	318
Fell, J P.....	101, 182, 186
Fellowes, S H.....	184
— W G.....	91, 108, 110, 387
Felton, E P.....	357
Fennell, T H.....	209
Fenton, F.....	95, 301
Ferguson, A A.....	96, 210
— A H.....	327, 387
— C.....	249
— D.....	357
— F S.....	96, 241
— G A.....	292
— P G.....	284
— R C.....	225
— H W.....	261
— J H.....	127
— K D.....	210
Fergusson, G H.....	139
Ferguson-Davie, F A.....	38, 70, 121, 387
Ferris, D N.....	141
— P M.....	201
Fessenden, J H.....	354, 387
— C V.....	350
Fidlar, R P.....	359
Field, W.....	161
— F M.....	181
— G H.....	306
— J J.....	163
Fields, A W.....	234
Fiddeck, F C.....	285
File, A J.....	253
Filiatrault, J A de P F.....	253

Fillion, Rev. P J.....	103,	274	
Fillmore, W A.....	100,	280	
Filtner, F S.....		318	
Finch, C D.....		152	
Finck, C W.....		318	
Findlay, J T.....		219	
Finlay, J E.....		239	
Finlayson, J A.....	195,	387	
Finley, F G.....		361	
A A.....		126	
A A.....		140	
Finn, T G.....		318	
Firth, A.....		387	
Fisct, E.....	2, 3, 4, 55, 95, 118, 372,	387	
M.....		357	
P P.....		274	
Fish, H A.....		209	
L W.....		148	
Fisher, A A.....		331	
A M.....		163	
A M, 5 Regt.....		199	
C E H.....	357,	387	
C M P.....	150,	348	
D S.....	102, 150,	348	
E.....		289	
E M.....		156	
F W.....		332	
J E.....		234	
J H.....	51,	147	
J W.....	97,	314	
W S.....		341	
Fiske, R W.....		157	
Fisken, A D.....	328,	348	
S F.....		350	
Fitch, H.....		136	
Fite, N G.....		238	
FitzGerald, J C R.....		213	
Fitzgerald, F J.....		341	
Fitzpatrick, W.....		142	
L J.....		194	
Flagg, A.....	347,	354	
Fleetwood, E J.....		252	
Fleming, F A.....	329,	387	
G D.....		225	
H A.....		131	
H M.....	281,	387	
J W.....	98,	134	
P F.....		244	
Fletcher, D.....	101,	226	
A G A.....		208	
E S.....		122	
H B.....		245	
J C.....		220	
J P.....	359,	388	
N E.....		203	
R H.....	100,	186	
W J.....		224	
Flick, C L.....	96, 153,	388	
Flint, C K.....		288	
N A.....		148	
Flood, H C.....		176	
Flowers, H.....		330	
Floyd, W H.....	18,	95	
Flynn, E J.....		276	
Foisy, T.....		272	
Folger, K C.....	11, 84, 120, 352,	388	
Folkins, H A.....		237	
C G.....		183,	304
Follette, Miss M A.....		308,	309

Fontaine, J H.....		178
Footte, W L.....		277
Forbes, A M.....		302
J W.....		293
D W.....		222
J McN.....		245
J R.....	14, 74, 100,	121
K N.....		253
R G.....		253
W E.....		261
W F.....		199
W M F.....	189,	191
Force, A.....		359
B J.....		147
Ford, E.....	14, 295,	344
F.....		331
F S L.....	302,	309
W L.....		289
Ford, R W.....		317
Forest, J.....	100,	133
Forget, J D R, Esq.....	51,	255
Forin, P McL.....		341
Forman, E G H.....		320
Forneret, Rev. G A.....	103,	207
Forrest, W H.....	357,	388
C F.....	359,	388
W H, 6 Regt.....		201
W M D.....		217
Forrester, W C.....		341
Forster, H G.....	153,	383
E L C.....	182,	184
F J R.....	101,	222
J H.....		140
C L.....		220
Forsyth, J B.....	51, 356,	388
F.....	102,	145
Fortier, J A.....		314
Fortin, A.....		276
A R.....		298
C E F.....	287,	303
Fortt, R L.....	89, 108, 110,	348
Forwood, T W.....		196
Foster, D M.....	98,	160
A L.....	804,	311
A D.....		317
C H.....		221
G L A F.....	14, 61, 95,	118
R G.....		359
W H.....	189,	191
W R L.....		359
Fotheringham, J T.....	14,	301
Foucher, J U.....		359
Foulis, W.....		359
Foulkes, J F.....	31, 80, 120,	388
Fournier, A.....	357,	388
J E.....		251
J N P.....		307
Fowle, W F.....	149,	388
Fowlie, A J.....	92,	115
F F.....		261
Fowler, A L.....		176
W G.....	206,	388
Fox, F G.....		288
T W.....		359
C J H.....		223
G A.....	100,	148
W H.....	307,	312
Foy, E A.....		230

Foyle, H.....	359
Fraleigh, A J.....	333
Francis, M.....	283
— M E.....	318
— S E.....	245
Francklyn, G E.....	47, 256
Francœur, J N.....	204
Frank, J H.....	244
Franklin, W P.....	126
Fraser, A.....	357, 348
— A, 1st Regt.....	175
— A D.....	280
— B H, res.....	337, 345
— C K.....	245, 388
— F D.....	232
— F E.....	156
— F R.....	238
— G A.....	359
— G K.....	278
— H A.....	330, 348
— H N E.....	194
— H R.....	330
— I M.....	266
— J.....	359, 388
— J A W.....	137
— J F.....	337, 345
— J F, 94 Regt.....	281
— J J.....	304, 312
— J Z.....	96, 124
— Rev T.....	104, 286
— W K.....	256
— W H A.....	237
Freeborn, J S.....	398
Freeland, R G.....	359
Freeman, J.....	137
— H J.....	298
— W B.....	328
Freer, H C.....	344
Fremlin, E N.....	218
Fremont, C.....	298
French, Sir John D P.....	50, 148, 366, 369, 371, 388
— F W.....	318
Frenette, J A.....	198
— L E.....	359, 388
Freve, D.....	359
Friend, G.....	162
Frink, H W.....	333
Frith, G R.....	346, 353, 388
Fritze, E B.....	331
— A E L.....	263
Frost, A J.....	225
— H R.....	333
— J S.....	99, 252
— O J.....	151
— R W.....	256
Fry, G S.....	350
— W S.....	245
Fudger, R B.....	122
Fulford, C C.....	247
Full, G E.....	269
Fuller, J W.....	341
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	103, 269, 388
— C W.....	331
Furlong, G F.....	197
Fyshe, T M.....	200
— F.....	350
— J C.....	304, 311

## G.

Gaboury, L J.....	316
Gabriel, G F.....	100, 230
Gadbois, G H.....	254
Gaetz, H L.....	99, 157
Gaffield, J L.....	125
Gagnier, L A.....	340
Gagnon, P.....	276
— E O.....	268
— H A.....	270
— J T E.....	29, 82, 121
— L J.....	212
— J L.....	274
Galbraith, J.....	359
Gale, J R.....	318
Gallaher, Miss M E.....	308
Gallant, F L.....	261
Gallow, W F.....	312, 304
Galloway, J.....	357
Galt, J.....	350
Gamblin, G A.....	176
Gander, W J.....	213
Ganong, A T.....	130
Garand, H.....	255
Garceau, J M.....	268
Garden, N A.....	138
Gardiner, T A.....	326
— R.....	37, 38, 42, 78
Gardner, I.....	359
— C T.....	189, 192
— R.....	357
— R J.....	208, 304
— R L.....	98, 301, 311
— W A.....	267, 303
Gareau, J G R.....	325
Garland, C H B.....	349
Garneau, Sir J G.....	337
Garner, A C.....	368
Garnett, G R.....	138, 359
— C G.....	388
Garon, M M L.....	220, 116
Garrett, R W.....	41, 86, 115, 361
— J A.....	182, 186, 241
Garrison, W A.....	359, 388
— F M.....	243
Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col.....	336, 388
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	197, 100, 175
Gates, H E.....	175
— A B.....	185
— H L.....	182, 258
Gaudet, F M.....	36, 59, 95, 108, 345, 351
— A J.....	303, 211
Gaudreau, J L A.....	109
Gault, C E.....	388
— A H.....	200, 109
— A F.....	96, 173
— W J.....	215
Gauthier, G H.....	99, 314
Gauvin, C J H.....	276
— J C.....	274
— J F R.....	359
Gauvreau, T E.....	223
Gavin, P L.....	168
Geary, H F.....	314
Gaw, E C.....	359
Geddes, C G.....	219
— G.....	267
— J.....	



Geen, Miss C.....	308
P W.....	209
Geggie, R C G.....	304
Gelliv, E.....	98, 178
Gemmell, J.....	248
Gemmill, H S.....	277
J D, <i>ret.</i> .....	357, 359
J D, <i>r m c.</i> .....	347, 353
Gendron, D.....	204
C.....	212
J F E.....	350
Genet, H A.....	45, 98, 232
J E.....	232
Genest, J M.....	334
J A.....	246
Genge, T S.....	302, 310
Geo, H.....	318
George, A D.....	285
R K.....	196
F W.....	359
J A A.....	20, 295
M A.....	333
Gerrow, P A.....	259
Gessell, W J.....	151
Gibb, J J.....	166
Gibbs, F N.....	338, 345
Gibeault, J E.....	141
Gibson, D S.....	232
D A.....	286
A H.....	347
A J.....	207, 305
C W G.....	207, 348
F M.....	350
G H R.....	304, 312, 389
J N.....	241
J G.....	112, 347
J G, <i>r m c.</i> .....	336, 344, 354
<i>Hon Sir J M.</i> .....	50, 207, 339, 369, 389
O K.....	237
R.....	359
R J.....	282
S G.....	334
W F.....	332
Gibson, G F.....	332
J B.....	98, 359
L F.....	203
W W P.....	26, 81, 115
Gidley, W G.....	123
Giggey, F F.....	262
Gilbert, F E.....	340
G W.....	221
J A.....	23, 80, 121
J L.....	302
L.....	96, 129
W L.....	168
Gilchrist, J.....	130
Gilday, A L C.....	195, 305
Gilfoy, S W.....	137
Gitker, J S.....	290
Gill, A G.....	347
E.....	124
G.....	327
<i>Rev E A W.</i> .....	104, 134
J A.....	102, 154
R J.....	235
W H F.....	180
Gilles, W C.....	297
Gillespie, A C.....	288
A.....	100, 230

Gillespie, G H.....	17, 40, 101, 297
J C.....	267
Gillespie, J J.....	305
R A.....	293
Gillies, A.....	206, 389
A B.....	100, 236, 347
B W D.....	260, 304
A R.....	168
G E.....	260
J A.....	189, 191
J A, <i>59th Regt.</i> .....	249
Gillin, M C.....	43, 80, 120
Gillis, A W.....	258
J.....	281
R.....	359
Gilman, F.....	37, 84, 106
J K.....	357
Gillman, H C L.....	288
Gillmore, E T B.....	99, 167, 345
Gilmore, J S.....	210
Gilmour, C H.....	98, 301, 312
D F.....	134
A U.....	237
K F.....	98, 132
Gillson, H.....	123
Gilpin, W G.....	314
Gilroy, W H.....	277
Gimblett, W.....	91, 108, 109, 389
Gince, M P O.....	246
Gingras, J.....	327
J N.....	211
O J L D.....	251
Girouard, Sir E P.....	51, 212, 344, 355, 369, 372, 375, 389
E C.....	272, 339, 347
R A.....	342
Giroux, C H.....	357
F X.....	272
Girvin, A W.....	302
Gist, H R.....	240
Glasgow, E J.....	249
Gluss, J J.....	228
Glassford, Rev R J.....	103
Glazebrook, J R.....	253
Glenn, J.....	138
Gliddon, R.....	327
Glover, J D.....	284
R M.....	248
Goddard, M F.....	135
Godfrey, M P.....	242
Godson, G C.....	260, 389
Godwin, C R.....	350
Golding, H E D.....	262
W O.....	327
Goldie, E C.....	189, 192, 347
D M.....	348
Goldsmith, P G.....	100, 196
Goldwyer-Lewis A B, <i>Esq.</i> .....	8
Good, W C.....	96, 163, 389
F A.....	259
G A.....	259
J J.....	322
Goodall, S H.....	260
Goodbun, D A.....	154
Goodday, H R.....	132
W A.....	132
Goodeham, A E.....	51, 205
A E ( <i>Capt.</i> ).....	205
M S.....	205

Goodeve, L C.....	167,	348
Goodland, H T.....		291
Goodliffe, S J.....		130
Goodman, K.....	357,	389
Goodspeed, F G.....	189,	191
Goodwill, V L.....	99,	269
Goodwillie, F B.....	47,	342
Goodwin, E P.....	188,	191
G G W.....		203
H F.....		130
Gordon, H D L.....	98, 131,	345
B A.....		329
C E.....		267
G B, 38 Regt.....		232
G B.....		238
G N.....		222
Rev C W.....	104,	267
H H.....		306
J H.....		222
J J.....		359
J R.....		357
M L.....	338,	346
R H.....		337
W D.....	356,	389
W L L.....	131,	348
Gordon-Hall, G C W.....	11, 38, 42, 74,	389
Gore R J G.....		132
Gorman, F.....	90, 221,	389
H.....		359
Gorrell, C W F.....	95,	334
A S.....	174,	303
Gorssline, R M.....	89,	118
Gorst, H P.....		260
Gosling, G E.....		341
Gould, H J.....	89, 231,	389
Goulet, H.....		279
J E.....		178
J A.....		178
Gourdeau, F F E.....	51, 127,	359
Governor General, His Royal Highness the.....	1,	
50, 194, 201, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368,		
369, 370, 371, 375,		383
Gow, W J.....		316
W J, 56 Regt.....		247
Gowen, H P D.....		203
Grafton, J S.....		265
J J Esq.....	51,	265
Graham, A.....		201
C R.....		306
Rev F H.....	104,	289
J.....	202,	389
J, 52 Regt.....		230
H.....	98,	230
R H.....	100,	266
W E.....		137
Grant, A C.....		229
A C, res.....		229
A R.....		289
B de F.....		342
C R.....	34, 84, 108,	110
D McK.....	98,	229
E A.....		308
E G.....		319
J A.....	26, 35, 61, 95, 118,	389
J M.....		149
J R.....		342
J R, 50 Regt.....		224
J W.....		280
Grant, L.....		359
L F.....	190,	347
N P.....		163
R G.....		127
S.....		197
T H.....		357
W.....		322
Grant, W A.....		330
W H.....		253
W L.....		208
W W.....		345
Grant-Suttie, G L P.....		230
A.....	47,	389
Grasett, H J.....		357
A E.....	348,	353
F L.....		357
Grassett, J C.....		343
Grassie, W.....		267
Gravel, P E.....		250
Graveley, J V.....	357,	389
Graves, T M.....	348,	354
Gray, C H.....	100,	241
A C.....	101, 156,	389
A W.....		241
Rev H A.....	104,	141
H R D.....		165
S H.....		220
J.....		389
J A.....	357,	327
J G.....		136
P E.....	344, 353,	389
W H.....	98,	259
S J.....		128
S M.....		249
Greenaway, H W.....		292
Green, W J.....	97, 219,	389
A D.....		215
D.....		243
F D L.....		166
H J.....		134
J A.....		318
J K M.....		350
Greene, E.....		304
C G.....		135
E A.....	161,	348
G E D.....		205
L K.....		350
M K.....	87, 115, 116,	351
Greenless, F H.....		347
Greening, E O.....	173,	191
Greenshields, J G.....	189,	199
Greenway, G E.....	302,	313
Greenwood, H S.....	337, 344,	389
H G.....		350
A T C.....		346
E H.....		265
F H de L.....		350
R S.....		213
T C.....		353
T H.....		342
Greer, F C B.....		339
G G.....		125
H C.....		117
W D.....	85,	299
Greey, D C.....		350
J W G.....		242
Grogory, F B.....		336
C E.....		330
J J.....		357

Gregory, R W	336,	390
— W		202
Greig, R D		203
— W R		344
Grell, N		153
Grenier, A H		204
— J A		270
— J F T		274
Greville-Harston, C	8, 39, 62,	390
Grier, E W		337
Grierson, J F		332
Griesbach, W A	100, 141,	390
— A H		49
Grieve, J B		224
Griffeth, J E		221
Griffin, H S		361
Griffith, H F R	85, 115,	116
— R M		195
Griffiths, T H		138
Grimmer, G S		150
Grimshaw, W		326
Groggett, C J		264
Grondin, J E		361
Grothe, A P		272
— T C		272
— R C		272
Grover, L H		226
— T M		359
Groves, W A	100,	334
— W J		291
Guay, J N R	45, 96,	296
Guenet, R		211
Guenette, L		211
Guerin, T	101,	139
Guernsey, F W		359
Guerre, H W		223
Guess, G H		128
Guest, F	302,	312
Guillet, G	357,	390
Guilmette, J N		212
Guimond, G		254
Gunn, J A	46, 101,	197
— J A, A M S		310
— J D		151
— J N	303,	310
— K W	123, 330,	348
— M J W		266
— S L	123,	348
— W E		244
Gundy, W E		218
Gunning, C W		331
Gunter, W D		261
— H R		298
Gunther, E F	331,	390
Gunton, D D		233
Gurney, A B		342
Guthrie, P A		259
Guttman, L F		208
Guy, W		357
— J D		333
Gwatkin, W G	5, 38, 42, 56,	95
Gwyn, H C		357
— A H		346,
Gwynne, R J	6, 45, 47,	95
— J N	90,	117
— J N, r m c		352
Gysin, L S		154
Gzowski, N G		242

H.

Hachey, S E		212
Hackett, H M M	347,	354
— F W		148
— W T		307
Hackwell, R		357
Hadley, W F		350
Haffa, J H		196
Hagar, W C		197
— H L		332
Hagarty, W G	84, 108, 109, 347,	351
Hagerman, A F		248
Hague, O C F		165
Hagyard, C		230
Hahn, J E		223
Hale, L		236
— A		226
— E A F, r m c		350
— E C res	339,	347
— E C		165
Hall, G	97,	125
— A		226
— A E		329
— A H	314,	329
— B D	338,	347
— F W		236
— G A B		305
— Rev G B	104,	145
— G E		179
— G R	101, 169,	347
— J		97
— J A		275
— J B	7,	49
— J Mc N		342
— J S		359
— M E		306
— P B	275,	390
— R T		147
— V A	169,	390
— W B	14, 63, 96, 119,	390
— W G		248
— W R		218
— W T	97,	125
Hallam, E W		283
Hallick, W	72, 100, 120,	390
Halliday, J T I		361
Halls, F E		390
Halpenny, Miss G E		308
Halsey, A B		314
Hamber, F W		260
Hambly, P H	357,	390
Hamel, L E		274
— E		251
Hamilton, A L		203
— C F	190,	390
— E C	345,	355
— F J	99,	230
— G A S		340
— G H		129
— G T	38, 83, 108,	353
— H S		100, 170
— Sir I S M	50, 242, 366,	374, 390
— J	92, 108,	109
— J S		359
— R B		357
— Rev T J	104,	226
— W A	345, 354,	390

Hamilton, W B	206	Harris, W	359
— W H A	182,	Harrison, E	355
— W J	210	— A E	189, 192,
Hamilton-Catty, C	136	— E M	391
Hamilton-Gray, A C B	35, 73, 100, 115,	— E W	182, 184
—	308,	— F C St B	330
Hammell, Miss A W	309,	—	45,
Hammond, F S	347	— H	21, 45, 97,
— R C	33, 38,	— H J	280
— H R	330,	— J P	231
Hamersley, H St G	346,	— M B	357
— H St G	347, 353,	— R	134
Handley, J	284	— W A	176
Handy, D M	134	— W H	99,
Haney, B M	231	Hart, G C	337
Hanley, W D	168	— E C	118
Hanna, G McL	232,	— R S	31, 70, 98,
Hannah, J	241	— T H P	179
— G K	128	Hartley, A D	144
— W H	214	Hartley, J J	357
Hannington, H C	340	— T L	322
Hanning, H R	357	Hart-McHarg, W	287
Hansford, J E	277	—	100, 201,
Hanson, A C	96,	Hartney, H E	292
— J W	357,	— R	292
— C S	348,	Hartt, F H	359
— E G	165,	— J T T	340
— P R	195	— W D	359
— P R, 62 Regt	252	Harty, W	346
— W G	165	Harvey, G	296
Harbord, H W	151	— R V	275
Harcourt, R H	346	— R D	346
— F Y	233	— V	178
Harder, W	359	Harvie, N J	191
Hardie, G E	391	Harwood, R de L	189,
Harding, L R	359	— F A	197
— F	289	Hastings, V J	267
— H W	289	— J D	199
— M K	317	Haszard, C F L	137
— R T	222	Hatch, A F	298
Hardisty, R G	141	— Miss B A	100,
Hardy, W E F	269	— H C	298
— E B	100, 302,	Haultain, R M	348
Hare, H M	334,	Havard, A	140
Hargraff, S A	330,	Hawkey, A W	287
Hargrave, T A	143	Hawthorne, J H	259
Harkom, J W	357	Haxwell, W H	333
Harlow, L C	264	Hay, T	226
Harper, B	340	— A W	99,
Harriman, J J	238	— B F	203
Harrington, J A G	342	— B M	182,
— C D	339,	— G H	216
— G S	256	— T L	191
— H B	286	Hayden, W Y	189,
— J	311	Hayes, A N	334
Harris, A W	96,	— C E	314
— A B	136	— G W	359
— A D	131	— J	334
— A E	83, 108, 110,	— J D	333
— D F	170	— L M	209,
— E M	85, 117, 352,	— P M	135
— G H R	338,	— R St C	176
— G M	277	Haygarth, T L	231-
— G W	258	Hayman, F A	86
— J A	98,	Hayne, G O	338,
— J C	101,	Hays, R S	297
— L C	99,	Hayter, J R F	26, 38, 42, 74, 346,
— L R	143	—	354,
— M E	232	Hayward, G F H	329,
— R H	222	— W H	176
		Hazan, D K	224
		Head, W M	

Heakes, J R.	359,	391
S R.		123
Healey, F P.		207
Healy, F E.	338,	346
G B.	182,	186
Heaman, W J.		227
Heard, O G.		264
Hearn, J.		344
Hearne, F G.		296
W T.		147
Hensley, H J.		299
Heason, L A.		213
Heath, E L.		359
W L.		135
Heath, W L. 39 Regt.		237
Heaton, E.		123
Heble, G M.		263
Hebert, Z J R.	340,	391
F.		323,
G J.		391
M L.		254
H G.		204
Hector, F E.		326
Hedden, A A.		327
Hedzes, W H.		231
Hedley, H D.		230
Rev C W.	104,	149
Rev W W B.	104,	283
Hees, H L.		287
Heffernan, F S.		242
Hegler, J C.		280
Highway, F W.		357
Helliwell, J G.		314
Helmer, R A.	5, 8, 35, 39, 49, 68,	215
A H.	117, 193,	98
Hemmans, G W.		348
Hemming, T D R.	17, 39, 57,	282
A K.	41, 87, 115,	95
Hemmings, W H.		116
Henderson, A.		156
A G.		340
C McP.	16,	95
D R.	300,	314
E B.		233
F D.		215
E P.	347,	332
G.		254
G J.	98,	306
H N.		207
J A M S.		124
J.		306
Rev J S.	138,	226
W.	104,	291
W W.		138
Hendrick, A C.		145
Hendrie, Hon. J S.		302
W.	371,	332
W I S.	161,	348
Hendry, W B.		100,
Hendy, H R.		47,
Heneker, F C.		181
W C G.	345, 354, 372,	354
W.	391,	391
Hennesy, J T.	99,	239
Hennigar, C S.	11, 295,	391
Henniker, E C J L.		306
Henry, J.		152
C A.		361
L B.		239
		265

Henshaw, F R.	89, 112, 114, 343,	352
L LeR.		258
Hensley, G W C.		330
Hepburn, Rev J.		103, 133
Herbert, Sir I J C.	356, 375,	391
Herchmer, L.		357
Heriot, J D.		134, 391
Heritage, H.		327
Herlihey, W.		239
Herridge, Rev W T.	103,	127
Heron, O.		230
V W S.		205
Herring, J H.		207
Hertzberg, C S L.	182,	184
Hervey, H C A.		137
C L.		189,
Hesketh, J A.	29, 45, 47, 99, 188, 192,	391
Hespeler, G.		357
Hessey, J J E.		229
Hessian, E V.		323, 392
Hetherington, G A.		359
T S.		359
Hethrington, E A.		89,
Howard, S A.		81, 108,
F H T.	10, 39, 61, 95,	110
Hewetson, S W.		392
Hewitt, E V O.		100, 301
Hewitt, T B.		99, 138
Hewson, C W.		355, 392
Hewton, R J.		146
Heymann, F A.		128
Hiam, G C H.	33, 38,	336
Hibbard, F W.		86
Hibben, J P.		197
Hicks, F E.		336
N W.		330
Higgins, B.		232
C H.		243
G M.		359
W R G.		314
Higinbotham, G M.	101, 196, 371,	317
Higginson, C T.		248
Rev A B.	101, 196, 371,	392
Hilchie, H M.		359
C H.	32, 93,	214
Hill, Rev A C.	103, 219,	121
C H.	78, 101, 115,	392
C R.		116
C W.		292
E S.	86, 111, 113, 347,	359
F J.		351
F W.	45, 47, 90,	392
Rev G C.		138,
H.	104,	238
H S.	101,	282
J T.	144,	144
R.		253
S H.	20, 23, 24, 40, 45, 100,	303
T.		319
W H P.		203
Hilliard, T.		327
G F H.	99,	301
Hillier, R.		237
Hilliar, R M.		339, 348
Hilton, A M.		123, 392
Hines, J H.		97, 206
Hineson, E.		322
Hird, W.		134
Hirtle, A G G.		327
		321
		317

Hiscott, J.	359	Hooper, J P.	180
Hislop, J A.	141	W H V.	327
Hoar, W G.	240	Hope, J A.	236
Hobbs, T S, Esq.	51, 206	J A, 72 Rept.	260
J H.	343	Hopkins, E.	239
A T.	234	A E.	141
Hodge, H E.	126	B H.	239
E F.	248	F H.	97, 239
Hodgeson, J E.	392	H H.	257
Hodgins, A E.	340, 344, 392	J R I.	292
C R.	344, 355, 392	L W.	239
F O.	11, 88, 112, 113, 347, 352	Hopper, A E.	181
Rev J W.	103, 227	H M.	150
W E.	11, 39, 56, 95, 392	Hordern, G V.	17, 38, 42, 67, 392
Hodgetts, C A.	97, 98, 301	Horne, Rev C W E.	104, 317
Hodgkins, C O.	282	Horner, A W.	359
Hodgson, R K.	314	Horrihan, F J.	392
Hodson, G C.	96, 144, 392	Horsley, A J.	361, 348
V.	138	Horsley, C M.	199, 333
Hogan, H H.	344, 355	Horsfall, H.	288
E V.	101, 175	Horsley, G F.	361
Hogg, A B.	153	Horton, R N.	169
D H.	11, 98, 301	A H.	124
N W.	318	Rev J M.	105, 277
R W.	245	Horwood, V W.	237
Holcroft, H S.	122	E L.	231
Holden, J C.	346, 336, 135	Hoshal, A J.	392
H A.	311	Hosmer, E A C.	29, 40, 47, 329, 267
C P.	303, 206	Hossie, W A.	251
Holdsworth, T H.	200	Houde, J L.	197
Hole, C C.	392	Hough, J H.	305
Holland, E J.	97, 135, 376, 392	Houghton, L F.	351
F J.	324	Houlston, J.	26, 35, 69, 98, 111, 114, 345, 245
H R.	277	Hounsell, R T.	213
W C S.	265	House, J A.	303
Hollinshead, H N B.	345, 353	Houston, P J F.	228, 392
Hollingsworth, G.	359	Howard, F A.	96, 232, 328
Hollingsworth, H.	234	F M.	350
Hollister, F S J.	296	G B.	336
Holloway, K M.	90, 115, 116	D M.	359
Holme, H R.	303, 312	J A.	213
H.	347	Rev R S W.	105, 359
C U.	304	S.	359
Holmes, J G.	50, 289, 356, 392	Howden, R.	341
C C.	275	Howe, J W.	318
C U.	306	J E.	288
H.	353	F E.	311
G E.	151	Howell, W B.	303, 287
J H.	292	E L.	160
J E.	292	Howitt, H.	191
R S.	261	Howland, W F.	189, 288
V H.	329	G.	311
W J H.	332, 345	Howlett, G P.	304, 236
W J R.	361	Howson, G A.	128
Holt, C W.	280	Hoy, C C.	347
A P.	349	Hoyles, N W C.	337, 328
H P.	348, 353	Hubbard, H S.	304
Holton, G H.	209	A R F.	213
Home, F J.	203, 392	Hubbert, A J.	392
Homer, W J.	326	Hubbell, E W.	337, 344, 309
Honeywell, F H.	100, 127	Hubley, Miss L M.	308, 392
Hood, G B.	359	Hudson, J A G.	357, 367, 379, 178
A J G.	314	L A.	392
J.	339, 357	L E.	357, 392
Hooker, L McM.	100, 128	L D.	357, 334
Hooper, G R.	330, 314	J A.	195
E E.	324, 392	Hudson, J D.	286
Rev E B.	104, 252	E A.	209
G A B.	90, 117	W H.	

Huestis, H E.	132
Huggins, J S.	326, 392, 318
Hughes, G E A.	357
—A T.	323, 392
—E F.	277
—E R.	125
—G B.	33, 338, 346
—H H.	196
—H J.	285
—H T.	17, 79, 101, 111, 113
—J.	18, 51, 95, 240, 392
—J L.	6, 49
—J M.	141
—L M.	89, 108, 109
—Hon S.	2, 3, 33, 55, 95, 393
—W N.	210
—W St P.	17, 99, 209, 393
Hull, R W.	308
Hulme, J H D.	99, 201
—G G.	342
Hulme, R C.	357
Humble, B M.	201, 393
—W F.	149
Hume, G M.	310
—J A.	240
Humphrey, R H.	256, 393
—W M.	26, 39, 51, 57, 95, 256
—A E.	317
Humphries, E A.	220, 239
—J H.	173
Hunt, C R.	202
—G C.	227
Hunter, A C.	247
—A S.	206
—A T.	142
—E J.	393
—F F.	346, 354, 393
—G H.	357, 393
—J B.	233
—J C.	283
—J L.	215
—W B.	201
—W E L.	205
—W J.	250
Hurd, C L.	314
Hurdman, W G.	8, 330, 393
—E A.	127
Hurst, I. H.	393
Husband, A J.	235
Huston, G.	108, 110, 391, 393
Hutcheson, J.	196
—J E.	8, 49, 359
—T W.	149
Hutchings, E F.	287
—H G.	337
Hutchinson, F M.	90, 112, 114, 352
—J W.	139
—J W, A M S.	306
—L M.	318
—N S.	293
Hutchison, W G.	233, 398
—J.	308
Hutton, G M.	348, 354
—B P.	290
—W L.	89, 118
Hyde, J R.	165
Hyland, G.	302, 312

Hyman, B L.	209
Hyndman, J D.	288

I.

Ibbotson, A F.	336
—J S.	340
Imlah, W E.	357, 393
Ince, H E M.	350
Inches, C F.	176
Ingall, C M.	93, 121
Ingles, C J.	238
Inglis, D S.	139
—W C.	288
Ingraham, B A.	96, 162
Ingram, G J.	202
Ings, A E.	100, 158
—E I H.	350
Inksetter, G A.	182, 183, 346
Inkster, F B.	127
—J D.	201
Inman, T E H.	269
Innes, C E.	233
—R.	334
Insley, E M.	220
Ireland, W.	217
Irvine, A G.	357, 373, 393
—E C.	245
—G H.	126
—J D.	341
—O A.	99, 126
—W H, 8th Hrs.	130
—W H.	307, 312
Irving, J D.	356
—H E.	357, 393
—L.	340
—L E W.	337, 372
—R A.	261
—H.	97, 261
—T C.	182, 184
—T L.	128
—W A.	37, 108, 110
Irwin, A de la C.	330
—de la C T.	357, 369, 393
—J.	357
—J J.	166
—R H.	88, 112, 113
—W W.	337
Isaacs, W H.	101, 215
Isbister, W B C.	221

J.

Jack, R B.	345
Jackes, H L.	306, 312
Jackson, D E.	357
—A B.	233
—E R.	127
—H.	97, 274
—P.	359
—W H.	357, 393
—W G.	233
Jacobs, E W.	128
Jacques, H M.	72, 100, 118
—G V.	318

Jacques, J E.....	198	Johnson, V C.....	170
— L E.....	198	Johnston, B L.....	196
— W C.....	203	— C J.....	325
Jaffray, W R.....	306	— D M.....	228
Jago, J R.....	338, 346,	— G C.....	152
— W W.....	135	— G N.....	345, 353
James, C A.....	216	— G W.....	284
— B E.....	292	— H W, 98 Regt.....	285
— C W.....	101, 145,	— H W, res.....	337, 345
— E.....	243	— H W W.....	154
— G L B.....	231	— Miss J.....	308
— P E.....	232	— J A.....	132
— R H.....	217	— J F E.....	336,
— S H.....	257	— L W.....	223
— W H.....	152,	— Rev R.....	6,
— W H, 27 Regt.....	327	— R.....	359
Jameson, G W.....	267	— R B.....	284
Jamieson, A W.....	110	— R B, 2 Regt.....	196
— C B.....	359	— T J.....	98, 125
— D B.....	225	— T D.....	125
— D W.....	332	— W S.....	190
— F C.....	96, 141,	— W W.....	203
— R H.....	199	Johnstone, J G.....	231
— S.....	211	— W A.....	337
Jardine, P.....	223	Jolin, J E.....	211
Jarvis, A L.....	357, 372,	Jolly, T.....	359
— A E.....	122	Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.....	353
Jarvis, A M.....	336, 369,	— H G.....	344, 393
— C F.....	210	— H A.....	345, 354, 372, 354
— E F, Esq.....	34	— H A.....	348, 282
— J G.....	99,	Jonah, E B.....	298
— W D.....	357	Joncas, E F.....	298
— W D P.....	122	Jones, A N.....	175
Jay, F W.....	220	— C J.....	163
Jeanneret, F C A.....	223	— C S.....	357
Jebb, T W.....	229	— D F.....	345, 337,
Jekill, H.....	51,	— E P.....	135
Jenkins, S R.....	97,	— E W.....	235
— G L.....	168	— F C.....	337, 304
— H.....	100, 143,	— F H.....	327
— T.....	393,	— G C.....	1, 6, 40, 60, 95, 118, 301,
Jennings, G T.....	339,	— G E A.....	23,
— P J.....	182	— G W.....	336
— W A.....	219	— H.....	305,
Jepson, G L.....	206	— H S.....	312
Jessop, W.....	232	— H W.....	282
— N A.....	275	— I.....	256
Jewell, J F.....	271	— J B L.....	142
Jewett, C A.....	150	— J M.....	124
Jewitt, O V.....	218	— L D.....	269
Jobb, P H.....	240	— Rev J W.....	103,
Jodoin, H.....	340	— R W F.....	125
— A.....	271	— T H.....	359
— R.....	255	— T P.....	232
Johns, J C M.....	144	— T R.....	122
Johnson, A L.....	123	Jordan, F.....	350
— A L, 20th Horse.....	142	— A D.....	123
— F G.....	151	— H K.....	227
— F L.....	231	— H L.....	292
— H D.....	334,	— J E.....	219
— G B.....	346,	— S.....	321
— G R.....	137,	Jory, J M.....	343
— J E.....	359	Jost, A C.....	191
— J S.....	231	Jourdain, T.....	273
— L R.....	96,	Joy, E W.....	264
— O.....	359	Joyce, W.....	232
— R A.....	253	Jukes, A H.....	347,
— R E.....	179	Juneau, P A.....	246
— R T.....	238	Jupp, J B.....	216
		Justice, J.....	224



K.

Kaizer, F C	253
Kaiser, W R	154
Kaine, S G	333
Kaines, R	361
Kane, R A C	197
Kappele, D P	302, 312
Kaulbach, H A	346, 354, 394
Kay, W F	135
— G	222
Kaye, J H	35, 71, 99, 115, 116, 394
Kealy, O W	101, 143
Keating, J B	101, 297
Keefe, T C	346, 355
— H W	344
— J A	330, 347
Keefe, G	252
Keffer, C P A	288
Keefler, J K	102, 151
Keenan, C B	343, 372, 394
— T	241
Keene, A H	299
Keith, D F	131
Kelcey, E H	217
Kellett, F	286
Kelley, F W B	308
Kelly, E T	97, 231
— A C	259
— J W	248
— M G	283
— R G C	221
— T	359, 394
Kemble, W E	38, 43, 44, 72, 108, 110, 394
Kemmis, A C	96, 145
Kemmis-Betty, H	6, 42, 73, 100, 115
Kemp, W F	260
— H W	202
Kempthorne, W J	230
Kennedy, J	357
— D W	253
— F W C	139
— F W	239
— H J	220
— H	318
— J	230
— J A	222
— J N C	344, 355, 394
— K E	166
— L L	257, 100
— Miss M C	308
— M P	314
— R H	266
— T L	98, 122
— W	240
Kenning, E C	215
Kenny, G W	354, 394
Kent, R E	17, 95
— C G	264
— C H	332
— F D	225
— C A	134
— H V	100, 301
— V J	100, 338, 346
Konward, J F	357
Ker, Rev R	103, 213

Kerby, F M	344
Kerfoot, H W	235
— H W, 56 Regt	101, 247
— W J	247, 303
Kern, J H	250
Kerns, W	357
Kerr, A O	139
— C	304
— E B	210
— F	326, 391
— J H	238
— S C S	205
— W A H	345
— W G	350
— W L	216
— W M	47, 323
Kerrigan, J E	341
Kerrison, V C	223
Kersey, R R	318
Ketchen, H D B	77, 101, 107, 394
Ketcheson, W G	96, 243
— F G	243
— P K	209
— W H	101, 243
Kettle, W F	322
Keyes, S J	305, 310
Keys, G P	230
Kezar, G G	127
Kidd, E	98, 126
— J F	343
— Rev J H	104, 240
— J N	210
— T A	247
— W W	238
Kiddy, J R	326
Kilborn, R K	33, 361
Kilburn, F C	92, 112, 113, 394
Kilgour, J L	207
— J	196
Killam, H E	305, 311
— G K	277
— O J	264
Kilmer, C E	196
Kimmell, J G	293
Kimmerley, A S	328
Kimmings, A E	100, 265
Kineaid, R	361
King, The	1, 50, 106, 237, 363, 364, 365, 366, 368, 370, 371, 373
—	97, 256, 394
King, A	201
— C E	283
— C J	394
— E E	97, 205, 394
— F	356, 394
— H F	195
— H de W	201
— J L	134, 394
— J P	283
— R W H	336
— S A	361
— W B M	101, 161, 394
— W C	240
— W M H	357
— W W	195
King-Mason, C G D	151
Kingan, C G	248
Kingsford, W R	41, 83, 106
Kingsmill, H A	100, 202
— W B	101, 102, 205, 346

Kingston, J.	247
Kinley, J. J.	263
Kinnear, G. S.	96, 130
Kinney, J. A.	295
Kinsman, H. F.	100, 123
Kirkconnell, W. A.	230
Kirkcaldy, J.	286
Kirby, C. T.	127
—H. S.	334
Kirk, W. F.	317
Kirkland, T.	353
Kirkness, J. W.	326
Kirkpatrick, A. K.	344
—A. D.	122
—A. J. E.	196
—E. A.	334
—Reu. E. L.	105
—E. L.	154
—E. S.	342
—E. R. M.	347
—E. R. J.	354
—G. B.	354
—G. H.	260, 346, 355, 394
—G. M.	306, 394
—J. G.	257
—J. R.	97, 257
—R.	307
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal.	5, 111, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 375, 395
Kitson, A.	286
Kittermaster, D. A.	350
Kittson, Rev. H.	103, 194
Klein, A. B.	359
—O. E.	226
Kleiser, R. L.	196
Klotz, H. N.	131
Knifton, H. P.	333
—J.	331, 395
—A.	359, 395
—C. H.	241
—G. W.	145
—J. S.	126
—S.	100, 241
Kniseley, W. W.	124
Knowles, W. E. S.	96, 265
—J. M.	129
—R. S.	265
Knowlton, C. D.	252
—J. P.	136
Knox, J. E.	206
—E.	293
Knubley, W. K.	195
Koelle, H. H. V.	195
Krafft, W. R.	238
Krug, J. F.	146
Kruger, W. A.	321, 395
Kyle, E. J.	247

L:

Labatt, R. H., 13 Regt.	45, 98, 207, 395
Labelle, A. E. D.	21, 95, 395
—A. M.	96, 254
—J. G.	255
—J. H.	340

Labelle, R. A.	254
Laboie, G. A.	334
Laberge, N.	314
—E.	212
—J. B. R.	274
Labranche, J. O.	359
Lace, A. F. D.	138
Lacey, A. M.	348
—E. A.	289
Lachance, F.	102, 174
—J. O.	212
Lachance, T. O.	340
Lacourstiere, F. X.	270
Lacroix, J. O. D.	84, 118
—L.	268
Ladouceur, J. E.	270
Lafferty, F. D. 43, 71, 99, 108, 110, 346, 351.	395
—G. G.	299
—H. P.	88, 108, 109, 348, 351
Lafond, C.	273
Lafontaine, L. R.	361
Laforce, J. H.	246
Laframboise, C. A. A.	340, 395
—C. J.	271
Lagueux, P.	302
Laidlaw, G. E.	344, 355, 395
—C.	194, 304
—J. D.	207
Laine, R.	211
Laing, A. B.	215
—C. P.	215
—F. H.	332
Laird, Rev. A.	33
Lajoie, J. H.	270
Laliberte, E.	330
—A. J.	204
Lalime, E. J.	271
—P. E.	271
Lalor, W. J. A.	271
Lalumiere, H.	314
Lamair, L.	314
Lamarche, J. E.	359
Lamarre, J. A.	211
Lamb, H. J.	33, 45, 96, 188, 191, 345
—H. M.	181
—W. J.	326
Lambe, I. M.	344
Lambly, R. E.	152
—W. O.	343
Lambert, M. L. B. H.	354, 395
—A. O.	17, 80, 121
—C. A.	174
—C. H.	206
—H.	328
Lamont, H. B.	218
Lamontagne, A.	178
—C. H.	286
Lampman, C. G.	123
Lancaster, V. W.	239
—E. H.	161, 348
Landon, A. H. W.	245
Landrigan, J.	318
Landry, Hon. P.	50, 251, 356, 395
—J. P.	1, 23, 39, 49, 66, 97
Lane, Rev. W. G.	103, 280, 213
—W. S.	182
Lang, W. R.	15, 97, 222
—C. A.	100, 151
—N.	100

Lang, G W	290	Lavigne, C B	268
Langevin, J O	314	— E J H	268
Lang-Hyde, J I	344, 355	Lavoie, A E	47, 276
Langford, W, <i>ret.</i>	359, 248	— E	276
— W, <i>57 Regt.</i>	248	— M	205
— R J S	35, 86, 115, 116, 352	Law, J C	116
— S H	226	— A A S	83, 115, 240
— T E	319	— R	99, 301, 244
Langille, J A	101, 263	— T	395
— O A	328	Lawless, W T	29, 39, 84, 249
Langley, W H	177	— G P V	317
— G R	125	Lawley, J H	98
— J A	127	Lawlor, T W	97, 222
— J E	258	— B	259
Langlois, E	144	— W S	5, 87, 112, 113, 348, 351
— A	212	Laws, B	144, 395
Langrill, A S	99, 231	Lawson, A	257
Langton, J G	95, 296	— A G	89, 112, 114, 348, 352
Lanos, J M, <i>Esq.</i>	33	— A S	306, 312
Lansdown, G H	277	— G C	85, 118
Lantier, J P	274	— H H	161, 348
— A A	397	— H O	90, 117, 348, 352
Lapierre, L A	147	— W B	350
— A	306, 313	— W C	318
— G A	271, 303	Layborn, S P	79, 121, 396
Lapointe, L O	212	Layton, S T	339, 347
Lareau, J E E	272	LaZerte, M E	318
Larken, F R D	195	Lazier, S S	357
Larour, R	359	— H L	333
Laroche, W	251	— T C	50, 288, 359
La Rochelle, M	96, 272	Lea, C	124
La Roque, H P M J A	338, 346	Leach, F E	338, 346
— N D A	314	— R J	90, 102, 349, 351
LaRose, A I	255	— W D	240, 396
Larter, A C	296	Lender, H P	353, 396
La Rue, R	99, 251	Leard, L B	101, 269
Lasnier, L	178	Learn, C R	303
— J H	178	Learned, J F	336
Latimer, F H	344	Leary, J L	318
— G B	348	Leask, T Me	149
— W R	144	— P A O	350
Latta, W S	201	Leather, E R	265
— E E	303, 310, 395	Leatherland, J F	97, 126
Lattimer, J E	147	Leavitt, A	295
Laughlin, H S	259	LeBeau, A	254
— W H	259	Lebel, E A	98, 302, 311, 396
Laur, J E	238	LeBel, J A	276
Laurence, H T	357	— J A W	341
Laurendeau, A	174, 305	Leblanc, C E	198
Laurie, D A	203	LeBlanc, A T	261
— J W	356	— M J	90, 106, 349
— C N	331	Leblanc, H A	198
— D D F	167	— J J	317
— G B	354, 395	Leblond, T	321, 396
— R C	344, 355, 395	LeBon, H	279
— R P	244	Lobrun, A	273
— W H	359, 395	LeCain, G A	27, 95
Laurier, <i>Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid</i>	51, 204, 369, 395	Lech, C K	248
— J R	307, 313	— K G	248
Laurin, J N	24, 95, 395	Leckie, J E	260, 345, 355, 372, 396
— C H	101, 274	— R G E	96, 260, 345, 396
Lauterman, M	99, 128	Leclerc, J V	251
Lavallo, A A	279	— J A	251
— E	276	— J H	274
— J	211	LeClerc, J O	204
Lavender, F B de W	182, 186	LeCraw, E	333
Lavergne, A R	251	Ledoux, J O O	246, 305
— R	251		

Leduc, A.....	359	Levcille, E H.....	255
LeDuc, L.....	20, 48, 76, 101, 115,	— J E A.....	270
— T J.....	152	LeVesconte, R C.....	99, 196
Ledwell, R J.....	304,	Levinson, E R.....	293
Lee, W G.....	220	Lewin, F L.....	123
Lees, F W.....	236	Lewis, A C T.....	339, 347
— G O.....	200	— C A.....	355
Lefebvre, A.....	332	— C E L.....	325
— B.....	198	— D L.....	140
— H.....	272	— E N.....	102, 171
— J E.....	295	— H W.....	306
— J D G.....	359, 345	— J T.....	330, 348
Lefevre, A G T.....	338,	— O L.....	101, 218
— F.....	314	— R C.....	144
— H H.....	314	— S E.....	286
Lefrancois A.....	246	— S H.....	154
— J O.....	362	— W B.....	307, 312
Lefroy, H C.....	249	Leyland, J B.....	277
Lefurgey, A.....	269	Libby, R H.....	148
Legare, J E.....	204	Liddell, G H.....	256
Legge, J S.....	322	Liddicoat, J P.....	226
Leggett, T H.....	101,	Lidstone, J.....	284
L'Heureux, J T N.....	99, 198	Light, A.....	323, 396
Lehmann, J E.....	173, 303	Lightbourne, A H.....	131
Leigh, C.....	98, 180	Lightfoot, J.....	293
Leishman, Miss J.....	308, 309	Lightfoot, J W O.....	327
Leitch, J S, 106 <i>Regt.</i> .....	101, 293, 346,	Lighthall, A.....	357
— J S.....	249	Limpert, J.....	223
Lemesurier, G W.....	132	Lincoln A G.....	102, 137
LeMesurier, W P.....	132	— W A.....	326
— H V.....	250	Lincourt, J E V.....	268
Lemieux, A, 17 <i>Regt.</i> .....	211	Lindsay, C W A.....	357, 396
— A.....	357	— C D.....	287
— E.....	211	— A L.....	260, 348
— E, M D.....	307, 396	— J.....	361
— E E, <i>Esq.</i> .....	4	— J H.....	102, 244
— H.....	279	— M A.....	305, 311
— V.....	272	— S B.....	199
Le Moine, J D St D.....	373	Lindsay, W B.....	29, 74, 100, 111, 114, 346,
Lennard, F E.....	265	— W P.....	333
Lennox, E E.....	196	— W H.....	396
Lent, F I.....	318	— W L.....	342
Leonard, H F.....	101, 147	Lindsey, C B.....	196
— C F.....	176	Linton, H W.....	278
— E I.....	99, 123, 346	— A T.....	290
— E W.....	99, 173, 347	— N S.....	278
— R W.....	100, 188, 191, 344,	Lipsett, L J.....	29, 38, 42, 75,
— T R.....	396	Lishman, F R.....	231
— V B.....	275	Lister, F A.....	5, 75, 101, 115,
— W H.....	258	Little, J W.....	51, 202,
Lepage, J.....	298	— J A.....	96, 283
LePan, A D.....	276	— A T.....	202
Lepine, E E.....	225	— H M.....	225
Leslie, J K.....	255	Livernois, P.....	333
— D.....	396	Livingston, C W.....	208
— J.....	330	— J A McD.....	124
— J N S.....	287	Livingstone, C E.....	224
— N V.....	68, 98, 108, 109,	Lizotte, L.....	251
— W R B.....	207	Lloyd, T H.....	397
Lessard, F L.....	249	— C G.....	140
— P E.....	14, 39, 54, 95, 306,	— R E A.....	137
Leslie, W B.....	306	Lloyd-Jones, J B.....	99
Lester, T W.....	345, 354,	Lockett, E.....	359
Letarte, J J.....	207	— L C.....	208
Letcher, W T.....	198	— W F.....	307
Lethbridge, E R.....	280	Lockhart, R J.....	97, 223
Lettice, W H.....	350	— A R B.....	319
Leushner, F P.....	177	— H F.....	136
LeVasseur, N Z.....	217	— F E.....	261
	359,		

Lockhart, W T.	142
Lodge, F L.	215
Logan, F W.	282
H L.	262
H M.	256
J W.	253
W M.	220
Loggie, T G J.	51, 259, 340
G P.	32, 86, 120, 347, 352
H N.	261
J W.	350
Logie, W A.	331
Loghlin, S M.	222
Logie, A E.	306
F G.	306, 312
Lomas, A P.	334
London, A E.	47, 163
Loney, R.	102, 250
Long, C E.	9, 91, 108, 397
A H C.	240
J.	100, 128
W.	1, 372, 397
Longley, H G.	258
I F.	141, 305
Longstaffe, F V.	38, 192
Longworth, R E.	146
Loomis, F O W.	99, 199
Loranger, J H.	255
Lord, J P.	97, 211
Lordly, H R.	96, 188, 191
Lortie, J L.	333
Losier, A J.	261, 304
Lothian, J G.	142
Louthood, R W.	102, 273
Louttit, A M.	243
Lovegrove, F F.	130
Lovelace, S E.	161, 350
Loveys, W.	359, 397
Low, C A.	99, 208
E H.	333, 346
Lowe, K B.	334
Lowes, S B.	134
Lowry, W A.	189, 192, 397
A P.	229
W H.	302, 312
Lowther, H C.	1, 369, 371, 372, 397
Loyst, A.	97, 126
F S.	126
Luard, C C.	354, 397
G D.	355, 397
Lucas, R.	356
F T.	338, 346
Ludington, W H.	179
Lundon, C T.	150
Lundy, J B.	147
G W.	125
Lussier, J A.	254, 308
Lydiard, T A.	98, 136
Lydon, F L.	359, 397
Lyle, R M.	182, 185
H.	290
Lyman, H H.	359
R B.	179
W E.	97, 181
Lynch, D P.	343
J A.	320
Miss M T.	308, 309
W W.	166

Lyndon, A A.	93, 120, 397
W A.	100, 145
Lynds, Rev H I.	104, 127
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H.	89, 115, 116
Lyons, B W.	333
Lyster, A T.	314
Lytle, F H.	205, 347
Lyttle, A.	293

M.

Mabee, J E.	331
MacAdam, C L.	359
Macalister, Miss C.	308
T G.	342
MacAlpine, C D H.	267
MacArthur, C.	306
Macartney, C G.	213
Macaulay, F G.	285
M A.	302
N H.	350
MacAulay, R N.	323
MacAuly, W B T.	340
Macbeth, J.	357
MacBrien, J H.	85, 106, 400
MacCarthy, G S.	99, 194
MacColl, A E, M D.	209
MacCormack, W D.	168
MacCuish, K A.	305
MacCulloch, F G.	41, 88, 115
MacDermid, J E.	292
Macdonald, A C.	344
A H.	50, 160, 357, 400
A G F.	96, 249
A.	303, 310
A, ret lc.	357
A, ret maj.	359
A W.	217
C B R.	350
C S.	314
C S, 12th Bde, C F A.	171
D J.	151
D A.	3, 7, 39, 53, 95, 362, 373, 400
D J.	348
E M, Esq.	49, 266
F G.	266
F H C.	242
F J T.	280
F W.	242
G.	93, 137
G A.	146
H K.	253, 303
J.	129
J A.	162
J F.	7, 64, 96, 120, 400
Rev J H.	104, 259
J W.	266
Miss M.	94, 118, 400
M D.	196
N M.	307, 310
R J.	141, 345, 353
R St J.	305
R T.	334
S B.	207
S K L.	176
T H.	100, 334

Macdonald, W C.....	331, 400
W H.....	303
MacDonald, J A.....	319
Macdonell, A C 34, 65, 96, 107, 344, 351, 372, 400	400
A H..... 11, 42, 65, 96, 115, 372,	400
C K S.....	229
J A, Esq..... 6, 49, 51,	260
J MacK.....	161
Macdougall, E.....	326
Macdougall, H St C.....	359
MacDougall, A C.....	337, 346
D H.....	256
J C..... 10, 39, 57, 95, 351,	400
E A..... 101, 161,	400
K W A..... 90,	117
Macdowall, H C V.....	275, 318
Macfarlane, W G.....	141
A C.....	228
D H.....	245
MacFarlane, J N R.....	139
Macfie, G H.....	359
Macgowan, H B H.....	245
R.....	201
MacGill, J H.....	201
MacGillivray, A D.....	361
MacGillivray, D.....	341
MacGregor, G A.....	249
MacInnes, D S..... 345, 351, 372,	400
C W.....	288
M A.....	292
MacIntosh, Rev C C.....	250
MacIntyre, Miss I C.....	308
MacIver, G A.....	245
MacIver-Campbell, M F M.....	260
Mack, J C O..... 20, 70, 99,	121
R T.....	317
MacKay, A..... 101,	230
A H..... 6,	49
A H, 22 Horse.....	114
A T.....	162
D C..... 102,	170
Rev J..... 104,	260
J A..... 199	
J K..... 170	
Hon R..... 51,	199
Mackay, D A..... 98,	329
C..... 176	
C M..... 216	
D S..... 267	
E G..... 278	
F..... 255	
F S..... 331,	400
H..... 200	
H B..... 344	
J..... 267	
J D, 10 Bn..... 341	
J D, 40 Bn..... 400,	234,
K L..... 281	
M..... 272	
M, 62 Regt..... 252	
W A..... 236	
Mackeigan, M..... 291	
Mackenzie, A..... 220	
J D B F..... 26,	95
A A..... 122	
B H J..... 350	
A B..... 342	
A J..... 242	
C H..... 2-2	
Mackenzie, C J 3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 54, 95, 366,	401
D A.....	318
D H.....	236
G A G.....	342
F A.....	261
J A..... 266, 330,	348
J G.....	266
J P.....	122
K B.....	288
K G..... 101,	153
L H.....	46
M D.....	221
T R.....	245
Sir W..... 7, 49, 51,	239
W, res..... 337,	245
MacKenzie, C C G..... 318,	354
R..... 12,	95
W A.....	277
Mackid, L S..... 100,	302
Mackie, E F..... 77, 101, 107, 372,	401
H J..... 340,	401
W B..... 348,	353
MacKinlay, C H..... 256,	401
MacKinnon, D A, Esq..... 50,	269
D A, 4 Bty.....	180
J L..... 175	
J P..... 140	
W T M..... 309	
MacKintosh, C..... 304,	150
MacKintosh, H W..... 101,	332
Macklem, T.....	359
O T..... 33, 339,	347
MacLaren, D H..... 98,	229
MacLaren, A.....	357
C H..... 97,	167
G McG..... 194	
J A..... 237	
J G..... 401	
K..... 194,	347
M..... 330,	334
M..... 95,	118
MacLatchey, Miss K O..... 94,	342
MacLaughlin, C E.....	342
MacLaurin, N W T.....	225
MacLean, A B.....	139
Miss C..... 309	
MacLean, J B..... 308,	336
H..... 306	
N D..... 160	
V A..... 260	
Maclean, J C.....	312
A..... 292	
G W..... 266	
K T..... 306	
W L..... 305	
MacLellan, E K.....	305
MacLennan, C C.....	346
J A..... 298	
MacLennan, J D..... 359	
MacLeod, R M, 11 Hrs..... 133	
Miss M C..... 308	
R M..... 267	
MacMillan, J.....	269
J M, L..... 201	
Rev J W..... 6, 49, 103,	233
R J..... 122,	304
T D..... 229	
McMillan, W J P..... 304,	371
MacNachtan, N F..... 357,	169
E A.....	

MacNachtan, E L. . . . . 169  
 Macnamara, *Rev* R. . . . . 103, 265  
 MacNaughton, F M. . . . . 401  
     I R R. . . . . 350  
     J D F. . . . . 261  
 Macnee, W H. . . . . 208  
     — W K. . . . . 168  
     — F H. . . . . 208  
 MacNutt, T E. . . . . 269  
     L W. . . . . 305  
 Macphail, A. . . . . 101, 182, 269  
 MacPherson, D. . . . . 185  
 Macpherson, D. . . . . 357  
     H W. . . . . 344  
     J A C. . . . . 348  
     J D G. . . . . 194  
     J E. . . . . 156  
     J S B. . . . . 244  
     J P. . . . . 350  
     O C. . . . . 401  
     W M, *Esq*. . . . . 357, 345  
 Macqueen, F W. . . . . 203  
 Macrae, A E. . . . . 359  
 MacRae, *Rev* A O. . . . . 347, 353  
     — F B. . . . . 104, 137  
 MacRitchie, J J. . . . . 269, 401  
 MacTaggart, D D N. . . . . 162  
 Macvicar, A F. . . . . 334  
 Macvicar, W W. . . . . 312  
     M G. . . . . 227  
 MacWilliam, W L. . . . . 292  
     J J. . . . . 203  
 MacWilliams, F R. . . . . 224  
 Madden, H B. . . . . 332  
 Mader, H R. . . . . 219  
 Magan, G L. . . . . 263  
 Magee, A A. . . . . 350  
     F C. . . . . 220  
     F A. . . . . 101, 176  
     J K. . . . . 194  
     J M. . . . . 355, 307  
     R D. . . . . 307  
     R H B. . . . . 176  
     W C. . . . . 397, 338, 345, 355, 359  
 Maggs, A B. . . . . 260  
 Magnan, J A. . . . . 343  
 Maguire, C D. . . . . 131  
     D A. . . . . 277  
     F. . . . . 251  
     H C. . . . . 213  
     J D. . . . . 251  
 Magwood, W H. . . . . 240  
 Maher, J. . . . . 240  
 Mahon, J K. . . . . 397, 321, 214  
     P W. . . . . 244  
 Mahood, F K. . . . . 208  
 Mainer, R G. . . . . 287  
 Mainwaring, A G M. . . . . 235  
 Mair, W R. . . . . 144  
 Major, L H. . . . . 275  
     C S. . . . . 264  
 Makins, J C. . . . . 222  
 Malcolm, L. . . . . 182, 185  
 Mallette, A. . . . . 340  
 Malkin, E F. . . . . 217  
 Mallett, W G. . . . . 265  
     C F. . . . . 319  
 Mallette, J L V. . . . . 133

Mulley, W J. . . . . 98, 168  
 Malloch, F G. . . . . 347  
 Malone, W P. . . . . 225  
 Maltby, R L. . . . . 336  
 Manahan, R M. . . . . 250  
 Manby, E. . . . . 154  
 Manchester, G H. . . . . 291, 304  
 Mandel, E F. . . . . 152, 397  
 Manhard, W E. . . . . 208  
 Manley, F F. . . . . 359, 397  
     R W. . . . . 157  
 Mann, A B. . . . . 125  
     — *Sir* D D. . . . . 7, 49, 51, 214  
 Manners, *Hon* C H. . . . . 362  
 Manning, J. . . . . 341  
     — A E. . . . . 319  
     — F W. . . . . 306  
 Mansell, M. . . . . 151  
     R. . . . . 151  
 Mansfield, C A. . . . . 223  
     E H. . . . . 177  
 Mansley, T. . . . . 328  
 Manson, A B. . . . . 222  
 Manton, W. . . . . 321  
 Manville, F G H. . . . . 244  
 Manuel, S M. . . . . 324, 397  
 Mapson, F W. . . . . 290  
 March, R A. . . . . 130  
 Margeson, J W. . . . . 263  
 Margeve, J H. . . . . 229  
 Margison, A A H. . . . . 100, 257  
 Marion, J J. . . . . 306  
 Markham, A. . . . . 357  
     — A J. . . . . 17, 97, 130  
     — H V O. . . . . 314  
     — R F. . . . . 397, 260, 289  
     — R W. . . . . 289  
 Marks, W O. . . . . 38, 79, 117, 397  
 Marlatt, K D. . . . . 131  
 Marlow, F W. . . . . 98, 301, 309  
 Marois, *Rev* O V. . . . . 103, 251  
 Marquis, I J D. . . . . 96, 211  
     G E. . . . . 211  
     N L. . . . . 314  
 Marriott, G W. . . . . 100, 141  
     W C N. . . . . 244  
 Marryatt, W R. . . . . 181  
 Marsan, L. . . . . 359  
     G A M. . . . . 270  
 Marsh, G H. . . . . 174  
     J L. . . . . 357  
     F W. . . . . 203  
     L W. . . . . 96, 209, 208, 208  
 Marshall, H W. . . . . 260  
     C J. . . . . 96, 175  
     J A. . . . . 258  
     J S. . . . . 242  
     K R. . . . . 359  
     W. . . . . 397  
     W R. . . . . 14, 40, 207, 318  
 Martel, J B. . . . . 204  
 Martell, *Rev* W R. . . . . 104, 263  
 Martin, C, 82 *Regt*. . . . . 269  
     C M. . . . . 31  
     E O C. . . . . 275  
     G. . . . . 212  
     G B. . . . . 359, 398

Martin, H.	340	Maxwell, G H.	175
— I E, <i>Esq.</i>	33	— H C.	145
— J D.	282	— J R.	266
— J G.	218	— R G.	398
— J J.	162	May, E G.	100, 137
— L.	270	— F.	145
— M.	231	— B H.	145
— M M.	328	— F F.	252
— M C.	135	— L W.	141
— O M.	317	Maybee, A.	307
— S H.	135, 303	Mayberry, T R.	96, 146
— W M J.	38, 86, 120	Mayes, H G.	156
— W W.	359, 398	Mayhood, F H.	305, 310
— W.	332	Maynard, F H.	346, 354
Martindale, C J.	231	Maynes, J.	357
Martineau, J A.	204	Mayrand, R.	303
Martyn, De W H.	361	Meade, S A.	166
Mason, E F.	340	Meadows, C H.	215
— A D A.	299	Meakins, C W.	340
— A E.	207	— W G.	207
— D H C.	196	Medcalf, A E.	219
— E G.	100, 290	Medcalfe, W B.	256
— J.	50, 230, 357, 398	Medd, S T.	100, 125
— J C.	15, 97, 205, 398	— A W.	125
— J C, 83 Bn.	270	Medland, F R.	196
— P L.	331, 398	Medhurst, N.	321, 398
Masse, A E.	246	— C E H.	230
Massey, F.	357, 398	Meek, E E.	282, 303
— G.	342	Megaffin, D W.	206
— C V.	196	Meighen, F S.	195
Massiah, C H.	102, 139	Meiklejohn, A J.	95, 237
Massicotte, E.	198	Meikle, D.	149
— J.	198	Meldrum, J A.	152
Massie, J.	17, 61, 96, 119, 398	— G E.	250
— J C.	221, 398	Melhuish, G W.	201
— A E.	98, 297	Mellish, A J B.	398
Mathers, W R.	176	Meloche, F X.	359, 398
Matheson, A J, <i>r m c</i>	337, 345	— H G.	254
— A J, <i>r o</i>	357	Melrose, W.	100, 148
— J S.	101, 131	— T M.	148
— <i>Rev S P</i>	104, 277	Melville, W W.	101, 182, 183
Matte, J B.	99, 204	Menard, G.	270
— A.	276	Meneray, W H.	134
— C.	279	Menzies, P K.	304
Mattes, A L.	244	Mercer, M S.	45, 96, 196
Matthew, A S.	297	— A E.	145
Matthewman, G P.	237	— A J.	308
Matthews, A E.	237	— <i>Miss E C</i>	191
— G S.	232	— H de B.	189, 145
— H H.	101, 153	— J L.	145
— H R.	297	— R E.	225
— H S.	350	— W D.	193
— J E.	350	Mercier, P E.	102, 189, 191, 273
— J S.	201	— L P.	96, 359
— R.	250	Merewether, H D.	182
— S G.	194	Meredith, C P.	18, 97, 345
— W L.	342, 346	— A P O.	267, 127
Mathewson, C H.	173	Merkley, D C.	341
Mathewson, H.	199	Mermagen, E W M.	162
Mathieson, D M.	339, 347	Merrill, A A.	255
Mathieu, V.	274	— H.	329
Maunsell, G S.	8 10, 64, 96, 111, 113, 182	Merrison, Lt-Col J G.	123
— H S.	350	— <i>Capt J G</i>	398
— E St J.	345	Merritt, W H, <i>Brig Com</i>	14, 95, 319
Maurice, <i>Rev J O</i>	105, 254	— A S.	260
Mavor, W.	350	— C M.	337
Maxfield, W E.	100, 134, 398	— W H, <i>2 Brig. C A</i>	213
— W R.	260	— J O.	213
Muxwell, W.	358	— R N.	248
— C M.	355		



Mesereau, C J.	99, 188,	191
— C R.		261
— F H.		261
— G W.	96,	261
Messervey, J.		175
Metcalf, G A.		219
Metherall, V.		269
Metnot, L D.		268
Metzler, H.	262,	398
—		248
Meyers, B H.		340
— D C.		216
— J S.		361
Mewburn, F C.		174
— F H H.		45
— S C.		156
Michael, D.		196
Micahell, W C.		242
Michie, J F.		276
Michaud, J H.		212
— M A.		355
Middleton, C de C.		209
— J J.		293
Midwinter, C A.		398
Might, J.	361,	292
Mighton, H V.		303
Mignault, A.	255,	246
— J O' C.		246
— L O.		170
Mill, Rev A M.	105,	278
Millen, L H.		203
Millar, F G.		282
— A D.		303
— J R.		242
Miller, A A.		398
— C B.	258,	317
— A P.	338	200
— D C S.		183
— D J.	182,	175
— E L.		136
— F W.		232
— F W, 38 Regt.		166
— H B.		357
— H J.		196
— H H.		157
— H I.	102,	136
— H W.		217
— J B.	96,	199
— J M.		252
— J R.		398
— J W.	357,	179
— R.		283
— R A M.		361
— S N.		305
— T.		232
— W.		352
— W M.	90, 112, 114, 348,	341
Miles, W R.		272
Millette, N A.		182
Milligan, J C.		220
— H L.	11, 46,	341
Milliken, J B.		399
Millman, F.		216
Millman, C E.		399
— A.	330,	399
— E B.	359,	250
Mills, C J.		277
— J.		307
— J E.	99,	248
—	34, 44, 74, 100, 108,	110

Mills, J J.		38
— J R.		127
— Miss M M.		308
— W Y.		208
Milot, A A.		270
— J A.	101,	270
Milne, J C.		283
— C.		201
— C N G.	182,	183
— W H.		217
Milsom, G C.	90, 117, 352, 355,	399
Miltimore, J McN.	100,	135
Milward, E P.		154
Minchen, J K.	265,	399
Ming, E.	96,	314
Mintern, J.		147
Minto, The Rt Hon, G J The Earl of.	49	399
—	277, 363, 369, 375,	133
Mire, D.		326
Misner, C H.		189
Mitchell, C G.		45
— C E.		191
— C H.	14, 100, 188,	195
— G G.		337
— G W.		399
— J B.	97, 287,	293
— J F.		399
— J H.	45, 96, 161,	227
— R M.		340
— V E.		307
— W E.		100,
— W G.		196
— W J.	345, 354,	399
Mitchener, H L.		307
Mix, H W.		316,
Moberley, G.	101, 152,	359
Moffat, N R.	97,	135
— L G.		283
Moffatt, R.		338,
— J F.		347
— W H.		321
— W J.		330,
Moffat, F P.		347
— G G.		333
Moineau, C H.		273
Moir, A.	97,	224
— R H.	388,	390
Molesworth, G N.		131
Molleur, G O.		333
Moloney, P J.	98,	249
Molony, F R.		279
Molson, F S.		199
— K.		203
Moncreiff, N H.		152
Money, G L.	99,	222
Monfette, G.		268
Mongemis, L T.		155
Monk, W M C.	122,	348
— T V.		177
Monkman, H S.		141
Monsarrat, C N.		199
Montague, P J.		140
Monteith, A H.		332
— S W N.		333
Montgomery, E.		359
— R H.		103
Montreuil, Y.	45, 99,	274
Moodie, R.		278
— J D.		278,
—		360

Moodie, J R, <i>Esq.</i> .....	52,	278
Moody, F H.....		196
Mooney, D.....		327
F J.....		168
G A.....		359
E.....		150
I.....		323
M J.....		129
Moore, A H.....	52, 207,	357, 399
<i>Rev</i> A H.....		104, 148
<i>Rev</i> E B.....		103, 258
E F.....		136, 202
E E W.....		15, 95
F S.....		356
F W L.....	31, 39,	85, 399
J G.....		157
J.....		318
P A.....	32, 47,	101, 137
M.....		300
W A, 9 <i>Horse</i> .....		131
W A.....		353
W F.....		319
W P.....		331
Moorhead, E S.....		343
C A.....		275
C A.....		213
Moors, W W.....		276
Morais, J A.....		359
Moray, E G.....		359
Moorehouse, W A.....		357
Moorhouse, W N.....		131
Morash, C C.....		263
Morden, W S.....		209
Moreau, F P.....		251
Moreault, L.....		276
Morell, H.....		310
Moren, J A.....	304,	355
Morency, J A.....		344, 274
Morfitt, G W.....		290
Morgan, H A.....	18,	97
A N.....		284
C J.....		252
E.....		258
H W.....		220
J D.....		199, 304
R C.....		330, 348
W J.....	97, 168,	399
W J W.....		268
Morin, J.....		359
J A.....	23, 60,	95, 120
J H G.....		303, 313
L S R.....		271
<i>Rev</i> L J.....		103, 270
T P.....		359
Morison, F.....		262
F, 91 <i>Rgt.</i> .....		278
J B.....		300
Morley, A W.....		277
P K.....		218
Morphy, A H A.....		350
H B.....		222
Morrill, B B.....	95,	135
Morris, E M.....	345, 354,	399
<i>Miss</i> E.....		308, 309
C H.....		302, 311
F H.....		277
G C.....		98, 135
G G.....		101, 151
H C.....		153
Morris, J H.....		288
O.....		305
Morris, R C.....		345, 353
W O.....		156
Morrisette, A.....		273
Morrison, A.....		214
A 45 <i>Rgt.</i> .....		239
A B.....		317
A S.....		234
D A.....		399
E W B.....	8, 45, 96,	342, 396
F.....		262, 98, 399
F S.....		82, 106, 176
F S 3 <i>Rgt.</i> .....		196
G F.....		345
L P.....		337, 205
L S.....		281
M H.....		139
R.....		262
R W.....		249
W A.....		201
W G.....		317
S A.....		207
T.....		256
T F.....		351
T E.....	87, 111,	113, 347, 348
Morrissey, T S.....		199, 345
Morrow, H A.....		337, 350
J C M.....		293
T P.....		258
Morse, F B.....		317
E P.....		258
J E.....		27, 258
L R.....		98, 317
W H.....		359
Morson, W A D.....		143
Mort, A J.....		348
Mortimer, C G.....	3-0,	297
G.....		202
Mortimore, A R.....		205
Morton, C E H.....		311
A M.....		303, 305
C S.....		324
N T.....		317
R F.....		215
R M.....		350
R O G.....		317
S A.....		400
Moscrop, J.....		201, 354
Mosgrove, R St P.....		162
Moseley, J F.....		303
Moshier, H H.....		290, 265
Moss, H S.....		263
Mossman, D G.....		337
Motherwell, G V.....		277
Mothersill, G S.....		342
Mott, G L.....		241
Mouck, E.....		400
Moussette, O.....		350, 208
Mowat, J McD.....		170
Mowbray, J A C.....	95,	357
T.....		238
Moxley, R.....		204
Moxsom, J H.....		166
Moyle, D.....		345
Muckleston, H M.....		338, 311
Muckleston, H S.....		303, 359
Mudge, E W.....		359

Mudie, J M.	338,	346
W B.	208,	347
Muir, M F.	96,	147
A D.	147	
G S.	226	
J.	292	
J G.	359	
W K.	99,	147
W L.	305,	311
Muirhead, W H.	26	
W J.	236	
Maise, J B.	317	
Mulcahy, A.	91, 108, 110,	400
D J.	319	
Mulholland, A A.	98,	169
Mullin, A E.	221	
Mulock, T A.	97,	263
M J.	213	
W L.	263	
Mulvey, V C.	288	
Mumford, C A.	253	
Mundell, D E.	17, 98,	295
D K F.	126	
D.	138	
Munn, J F.	502,	309
Munro, G H.	229,	400
D J C.	100,	238
J.	357	
J A.	240	
J R.	98,	127
J R, 24 Regt.	146	
L.	190	
M J.	224	
W A.	98,	277
W G.	228	
Munroe, W L.	233	
H E.	292,	303
Muntz, H G.	196	
Murphy, D M.	327	
G P.	100,	297
H.	314	
J A.	318	
T E.	133	
T J F.	71, 99,	118
T J.	202	
V P.	263	
Murray, W A.	277	
D.	280	
A J.	266	
A W.	297	
C G.	345	
E F.	342,	400
F J.	293	
G A.	259	
G W.	256	
H S.	261	
J A, AMS.	302	
J A.	359	
J G.	314	
J J.	231	
Rev J O.	104,	277
K A.	316	
L R.	93,	130
L M.	334	
T J.	282	
W.	286	
W E.	359	
W H.	23,	95
W P.	337	

Murtagh, T F.	239	
Musgrave, E C.	338,	345
Musgrove, G H.	225	
Mussen, H B.	333	
Musson, G.	303,	312
Mutrie, J.	357	
J T.	152	
R J.	100,	152
Muttlebury, C R.	277	
Myatt, A E.	290	
Myles, R.	359	
F P.	355	
R G.	131	
Mylks, G W.	101,	208
Mylne, J M.	345	
Myrand, S J.	204	
R.	274	

Mc.

McAllister, D.	326	
McAdam, S.	229	
McAndrew, J B.	213	
McArthur, D D.	252	
A.	266	
C.	267	
C S.	264	
S.	292	
McAughey, J.	357	
McAuley, M B.	252	
McAvity, J L.	96,	197
A G.	197	
P D.	252	
R A.	252	
T M.	252,	348
McBain, E A.	142	
D.	285	
McBane, D.	306	
McBean, A.	197	
W G.	318	
McBeth, A.	333	
W L C.	305,	312
McBratney, G A.	247	
McBride, Hon Sir R.	51,	153
J T.	359	
McBurney, J.	217	
McCaffrey, H.	268	
McCaldler, W A.	180	
McCallum, C.	181	
J A.	133	
McCann, J A, Esq.	4	
McCarthy, J F H.	131	
A W P A.	241,	306
D L.	336	
J L G.	361,	401
P.	127,	401
T.	324	
W E C.	228	
McCaughy, J.	359,	401
McCaughrin, D.	230	
McCausland, M.	282	
A J.	230	
McClelland, S.	287	
H E.	145	
R J.	189,	191
McCleave, A R.	26,	253
McClenahan, D A.	305,	312

McClenahan, R R.....	306,	312
McClinton, W S.....		229
McClure, M.....		217
McColl, R.....		344
E L.....	101,	122
McComb, T.....		123
McCombe, G.....		197
McConkey, T C.....	337,	347
W R.....		346
McConnan, D B.....		337
McConnell, H B.....		243
A D.....		307
G.....		293
McCordick, F C.....	15, 45, 99,	213
McCorkhill, J O.....		359
McCormack, C A V.....		196
McCormick, E.....		122
McCoy, S H.....	97,	213
G C.....	150,	314
McCrae, J.....	337,	401
T.....		337
J McN.....	342,	401
F D.....		175
McCready, C A.....		295
McCrimmon, A A.....		343
J D.....	102,	222
M.....		343
W A.....	11, 40, 99,	202
McCrum, H V.....		135
McCuaig, D R.....	46,	199
C N.....		199
K L.....		350
G E.....		199
McCulley, S U.....		357
McCullo gh, W.....	98,	125
H.....	234,	401
C R.....		278
McCully, A.....	323,	401
McDiarmid, D.....		359
C.....		303
J H.....		333
McDonagh, W S H.....		124
McDonald, A.....		359
A J.....		281
A P.....		285
D.....	99,	281
D L.....		337
H.....		272
H F.....		267
J A.....		219
J C.....		203
J A, 94 Regt.....		281
J M.....		280
M A J.....		281
N J.....		281
W.....		214
W.....		339
McDonell, A.....		293
McDonogh, G A.....		127
McDougal, D J.....		127
McDougal, J A.....	96, 130,	401
A W.....		261
C H.....		306
McDowell, G.....		233
McEachern, J.....		267
J N.....		162
McElhinney, W J.....	344,	401
McEwen, A B.....	173,	348
C F.....		123

McEwen, D.....		269
H A.....		236
R.....		331
R J.....		306
McFarlane, A S.....		259
G W.....		292
P G.....		318
W T.....	339,	347
McFarland, G F.....		225
McFatrige, J.....		256
H S.....	26, 170,	314
McFaul, H E.....		210
McFee, J.....		401
A C.....	359,	209
McGarry, J H.....		302
McGee, J C.....	238,	401
C E.....	359,	260
J B.....		246
P.....		246
McGibbon, G D.....		199
D L.....	51,	165
R H.....	305,	311
McGiffen, R B.....		184
McGill, D.....	182,	342
G W.....		317
J N.....		125
J T.....		185
S C.....		357
McGillivray, T A.....	97,	223
McGonigle, Rev. T G.....	105,	206
McGoun, A.....		350
McGowan, J T.....	101,	176
C.....		224
J R.....		401,
McGreevy, H S.....	101,	203
McGregor, J A.....		329
A R.....		242
D K.....		285
D C.....		260
J B.....	154,	306
W L.....		215
McGuffin, C F.....	302,	310
McGuinness, W A.....	179,	401
McGuire, H B.....		230
McHarg, R J.....		148
McHugh, T G.....		215
McIlhenny, W J.....		355
McIlwraith, D G.....	303,	312
McInnes, A D.....		249
A J.....		281
C J.....		262
W S.....		282
McIntosh, Rev C C.....		105
D A.....		261
Rev D C.....	103,	236
G.....		280
J M.....		286
W A.....		233
McIntyre, J M.....		262
W.....	321,	401
McIsaac, A J.....		212
J.....		281
McIver, R I.....		129
McIvor, R S P.....		350
N K.....		305
McKay, A C.....		236
J.....		340
C L T.....	100,	180

McKay, D R.	131
—E K.	252
—J J.	189, 191
—J A.	142
—J H.	99, 220
—M A.	266
—N C.	261
—S.	220
—V N.	303
—W J.	306
—W M.	341
McKean, J W.	341
—F T.	298
McKeand, D L.	278
McKechnie, W.	359
McKee, T H.	360
—H E.	96, 284
—S H.	302, 311
—W A.	163, 401
McKeen, D W.	350
McKenna, J A.	101, 182, 184
—W H.	148
McKenzie, A E G.	261
—C M.	246
—D C.	96, 285
—G W.	318
—L H.	266
—Miss M A.	308
—R.	95
—R W.	189, 191
—R Y.	281
—S A.	336
—W.	357, 401
—W D U.	281
McKeough, W S.	218
McKeown, W.	241
—A M.	328
McKergow, C M.	193
McKerrell, R J M.	267
McKerron, W.	360
McKerrow, J E.	284
McKessock, R R.	284
McKibbin, R S.	289
McKim, <i>Res</i> C W.	104, 285
McKinlay, J M.	214
—A F.	213
—A S.	318
McKinley, D F.	342
McKinnon, D.	281
—A.	281
—D A.	145
—J.	181
—J L.	281
—R W.	224
McKitrick, C W.	332
McKnight, R S.	357
—A W.	348
—G, 73 <i>Regt.</i>	330, 261
—G.	259
—J G.	261
—R C.	347
McLachlin, A F.	165, 340
—E.	194
—E H.	127
—J H.	194
McLaren, F G.	207
—A F.	306, 311
—G H.	242
—G H, <i>Res.</i>	343

McLaren, H D.	134
—J W.	332
—J.	101, 134
—J F.	196
—J I.	96, 278
—P D.	98, 224
—P.	361
—R J.	355
—W S, <i>ret.</i>	360
—W D.	360
—W H.	278
McLauchlan, D.	98
—C G.	257
McLaughlan, G D.	225
McLaughlin, A E.	17, 99, 125
—L T.	240
McLean, A.	357, 401
—A P.	248
McLean, A T.	130
—C E.	99, 249
—C H.	100, 150
—C W.	135
—C W W.	353, 401
—D.	97, 293
—D J.	249
—E M.	202
—D H.	99, 194
—D N.	249
—G E.	229
—H C.	341
—H H.	95, 150
—H J F.	232
—J G.	222
—J L.	243
—J S.	98, 281
—N B.	337, 345
—W.	357
—W T.	306, 310
McLeay, D.	224
McLellan, C C.	151
McLelland, R A.	341
McLennan, B.	337, 345
—A G.	237
—C C.	355
—J A B.	249
—J L.	348, 354
McLeod, G B.	345
—A.	269
—G B.	288
—G B, <i>Res.</i>	337
—H A.	266
—H F.	96, 259
—H G.	99, 162
—J R.	101, 133
—J W.	299
—M A.	251
—N.	302, 311
—N M.	133
—W.	101, 188, 192, 401
—W M.	360
McManus, W J.	201
McMeans, E D.	277
—V A V.	156
McMeekin, R.	263
McMillan, A, 30 <i>Regt.</i>	224
—A 62 <i>Regt.</i>	252
—A, D S O.	81, 106, 372, 402
—C.	329
—Sir D H.	50, 134, 357, 369, 402

McMillen, <i>Rev</i> W V L.....	174
McMordie, S P.....	294
McMullin, T.....	257
McMullen, W T.....	96, 216
McMurdie, E A.....	285
McMurdo, C B.....	157
McMurtry, W J.....	360, 402
E O.....	350
A O.....	165
McNair, G O.....	214
McNairn, A L.....	261
McNally, A W.....	226
G J.....	334
H H.....	312
T R.....	259
McNaughton, D.....	261
A G L.....	102, 165
A S.....	261
F M.....	203
G A.....	249
J D F.....	261
J W.....	261
M A.....	261
M W A.....	165, 304
McNeil, A J.....	21
E F.....	96, 253
E R.....	237
G.....	142
G M.....	281
S L.....	258
McNeillage, N.....	182, 186
McNichol, G L.....	336
D.....	7, 49
F W.....	328
McNiven, D.....	94, 121
McParland, J F.....	316
McPhail, J.....	360
G.....	227
McPeake, J P.....	259
McPhee, J B.....	340
A.....	258
M N.....	339, 347
S P.....	228
McPherson, A W.....	248
A J.....	182, 183
C D.....	97, 140
D W.....	96, 301, 312
J.....	214
J A.....	280
McQuaid, A F.....	162
McQueen, H R.....	339, 347
<i>Rev</i> D G.....	104, 288
J H.....	350
McRae, A D.....	51, 99, 201, 281
A F.....	27, 95
D A.....	281
D A, <i>Capt.</i> .....	281
D P.....	281
J D.....	95, 281
J D, <i>Lieut.</i> .....	281
R M.....	208
W G.....	281
McRobbie, J H.....	360
J D C.....	176
McRobie, F M.....	197
McRostie, G P.....	218
McSpadden, W.....	360
McSweeney, J L.....	262

McTaggart, M D.....	227
W B.....	350
McTavish, F C.....	100, 301, 312, 402
McVean, H G.....	183, 182, 220
McVicar, C S.....	242
McVittie, J.....	361
McWilliam, J.....	326
G.....	

N.

Nadeau, J A.....	274
P E.....	279
Naffel, <i>Rev</i> L J R.....	104, 224
Naftel, K E.....	227
Nagy, G G.....	293
Naismith, J.....	240
Nangle, H G.....	152
Nantel, E J.....	254
Nanton, H C.....	402
Napier, R R.....	344, 354, 192
Nash, J F P.....	189, 402
Nasmyth, W W.....	153, 332
J T H.....	240
Nation, A F.....	134, 348
H T.....	275
Nauss, P F.....	263
Neale, J B.....	205
W.....	285, 262
Neales, <i>Rev</i> S.....	104, 333
Neary, J F.....	332
Neill, W J.....	137
J A.....	402
Neilson, J L H.....	361, 234
H S.....	266
Neily, B L.....	402
Nelles, C M.....	10, 34, 66, 97, 106, 350
N C.....	402
R L.....	52, 231, 357, 282
S B.....	318
Nelligan, C L.....	341
Nelson, J.....	127
E B.....	224
E J.....	226
G W.....	306
J S.....	305
W E.....	195, 234
Nesbitt, E J.....	332
Neville, T A.....	196
Nevitt, R A.....	344
Newcomb, J N.....	262
F J.....	341
Newcombe, G W.....	154
H K.....	141
Newcomen, T R G.....	344
Newman, C P.....	232
E H.....	102
J L.....	232
W F.....	402
Newnham, T F.....	321, 299
Newton, W S.....	154
F Y.....	102, 288
W E.....	154
Noy, W L.....	344
Noyland, M W.....	297
Nichol, F T.....	

Nicholl, W.....	357
C B.....	138
J S.....	244
Nicholles, J.....	360
Nicholls, E M.....	206
Nichols, G E.....	175
J U.....	146
M L.....	333
M P.....	317
R H.....	307, 310
Nicholson, C J.....	281
W F.....	306
W W.....	281
Nickerson, J D.....	289
Nickie, M A.....	142, 304
Nicol, A G.....	206
A C.....	144
Nimmo, T J.....	240
Nisbet, A G.....	227
Nixon, A W.....	214
S.....	267
Nobbs, H G.....	196
Nobert, J C.....	198
J A.....	198
C B.....	198, 214
Noble, A L.....	97, 304
Noel, J O.....	268, 194
Nofke, W E.....	224
Noice, J C.....	157
Nordbye, F A.....	205
Nordheimer, R.....	131
A V S.....	204
Normandeau, E D.....	270
J B R.....	99, 270
J E B.....	99, 199
Norsworthy, E C.....	200
S C.....	329
Northup, J A.....	156
Northwood, G W.....	102, 308
Norton, Miss L.....	360
Nott, J F.....	182, 184
Nowlan, A.....	269
Noy, J P.....	243
Nugent, J A.....	139
Nutter, A G.....	302, 310
Nyblett, H G M.....	137, 314, 402
R M.....	

O.

Oakes, H K.....	143
Oates, W F.....	142
O'Brien, A H.....	340
E C.....	100, 296
M C.....	99, 140
M J.....	282
W E.....	52, 229, 357, 402
W J.....	236
W J, C S C I.....	317
O'Brien-Twobig M J.....	197
O'Conn'r, H W.....	194
J F.....	346
Odell, J W.....	45, 97, 181
O'Donahoe, J V.....	197
O'Donnell, J.....	328
O'Donovan, M.....	357

O'Flynn, E D.....	209
Ogden, W E.....	306
Ogilvie, A T.....	68, 98, 108, 110, 402
A L.....	237
G H.....	17, 39, 44, 57, 95, 344, 351, 402
N C.....	197
Ogilvy, J.....	336
Ogletree, C A.....	140
O'Grady, G de C.....	205
J F de C.....	277
J W de C.....	45, 96, 277
Ogston, A.....	291
O'Hara, F C T.....	194
B L.....	23, 46, 101, 188, 191
Oland, G B.....	175, 403
S C.....	175
Oldham, E.....	98, 225
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	103, 203, 403
Oliphant, F M.....	260
Oliver, A J.....	95, 223
H A H.....	355
J N.....	135
W.....	146
W M.....	224
Olivier, J A.....	270
V H.....	246
Olver, E A.....	237
O'Malley, C A.....	357, 403
O'Meara, J S.....	203
D A.....	342, 403
O'Neil, F.....	97, 162
C.....	323
J F.....	360
Orchard, W H.....	360
W J.....	217
O'Regan, W H.....	360
O'Reilly, E B.....	99, 161
J.....	249, 348
Ormond, D M.....	100, 140
O'Rourke, C.....	280
Orr, F W.....	99, 220
H.....	305, 312
R E.....	209
J R.....	331
J E.....	98, 265
J O F H.....	159, 192
W F.....	206
W J.....	128
Orsali, T J.....	271
Osborn, R E.....	143
Osborne, A B.....	343
B.....	146
F A.....	100, 288
G F F.....	345, 354
H C.....	205
J E K.....	242
J W.....	346
T A.....	259
W J.....	259
Osler, F B.....	345
F N.....	338
E F.....	355
H F.....	101, 267
S H.....	26, 82, 111, 114, 347, 351
Ostell, J T.....	86, 255, 403
Ostiguy, P.....	334
Ostrom, W R.....	209
O'Sullivan, E.....	332
J.....	333

Oswald, B J.....	241
Otter, Sir W D.....	50, 188, 356, 366, 371, 403
Otty, G N D.....	130
Ouellet, J P G.....	45, 332
Quimet, Hon J A.....	357
— E A.....	272
— J A.....	272
Oulster, G D.....	244
Oulton, G R.....	280
— M.....	317
Outhit, W E.....	26, 40, 101, 136
Outerbridge, L C.....	205
Owen, Rev C C.....	103, 201, 403
Ower, J J.....	304, 311
Oxley, F H.....	336
— E D B.....	350
Oxtaby, W G.....	326

P.

Paddon, A E.....	215, 403
— C J S W.....	132
Page, E N.....	277
— A S.....	138
— H R.....	332
— J C.....	137, 403
— J P.....	318
— C B Z.....	198
— I F.....	157
Paget, R E.....	153
Pageot, A.....	274
Pagnuelo, T.....	332
Paige, G W.....	102, 166
Paley, G.....	5, 38, 42, 48, 66, 97, 188, 403
Pallister, P E.....	127
Palmer, A Z.....	6, 77, 101, 108, 351, 355
— C A.....	191
— C H.....	350
— C R.....	141
— E E.....	136
— F.....	101, 134
— F A.....	35, 92, 112, 114
— R H.....	97, 282
Panet, A E.....	345, 354, 403
— C L, Esq.....	4
— A H.....	20, 69, 98, 120
— E de B.....	44, 74, 100, 108, 346, 351
— A de L.....	38, 70, 98, 120
— H A.....	34, 64, 96, 108, 109, 345, 351, 372, 405
Panton, W.....	360
— A M.....	144
— K D.....	312
Papineau, D B.....	41, 48, 80, 115, 116
— E M.....	270
Paquet, E T.....	211
— C.....	211
Paquin, J L.....	270
Paradis, D.....	330
— L.....	360
Pare, A A.....	339, 347
— Rev A J V.....	104
— J E.....	211
— L E.....	361
— O.....	211
Parent, P E.....	342
— J A.....	254

Parent, C E.....	276
Parisault, G E.....	276
Park, M H.....	248
Parke, W T.....	361
Parker, E T.....	317
— F E.....	287, 403
— H J.....	360
— H S.....	350
— Miss M L.....	308
— M S.....	258
— S D.....	330, 348
Parkinson, R F.....	237
— G S.....	224
— S.....	123
Parks, J H.....	130, 346
Parnelee, G W.....	6, 49
Parr, C B.....	191, 331, 346
Parrish, W L.....	277
Parry, J L R.....	341
— J R.....	207
Parsons, J L R.....	101, 188, 192
— H S.....	196
— N H.....	96, 136
— W R W.....	174
Partington, C T.....	289
Partridge, F.....	241
Passmore, H E.....	277
Passy, P de L D.....	5, 85, 111, 113, 347, 351
Patch, F S.....	302, 311
Paterson, N F.....	357
— C T.....	181
— R H.....	182, 183
— S L.....	345
Patterson, A T, r m c.....	331
— A T.....	350
— A E.....	272
— A M.....	235
— C E A.....	99, 272, 403
— F E.....	338, 346
— G G.....	124
— H M.....	221
— Rev J H.....	6, 49
— N L.....	239
— T.....	360
— T R.....	229
— R W.....	97, 156
— W J H.....	139
— W M.....	232
— W R.....	147
— W R, 32 Rgt.....	226
— W W.....	147
Pattillo, H M.....	263
Pattullo, G R.....	360, 403
Paulin, A H.....	233
— S.....	312
— S.....	304, 255
Paufe, F.....	197
Pavey, H.....	403
Pawlett, F.....	101, 138, 357
Payne, H.....	250
— Rev A B.....	105, 194
— C H.....	166
— J B.....	98, 354
Payzant, H R.....	346, 137
— J G P.....	305
Penbody, H S.....	135, 180
Peake, A G.....	96, 190
— E DeB.....	290
Pencock, M B.....	290



Pearce, W M	348
—A	143
—J H	147
Pearse, R H	234
Pearson, A E	262
Pease, H M	199
Peat, G B	257, 303
Pedley, W H	318
Peel, E M	357
—W	328
Peerless, A N	293
Pellatt, Sir H M	1, 7, 15, 52, 95, 196, 371
—R	46, 196
Pellerin, J R	270
Pelletier, E A	342, 403
—F	341
—Rev F	6, 49
—J	361
—L	245
—J P	332, 403
—O C C	356, 403
—V G	329
Peltier, E J	99, 255
—E	99, 272, 313
Pembroke, H E	225
Penhale, J J	95, 106
Penhale, M H S	350
Pennefather, J P	391, 403
Pennington, E D	265
Pennock, H P	267
Pense, E H	208, 346
—Miss E F	308
—H E	208
Pentecost, R S	302, 310
Pentland, C A	360
Penton, A M	102
Penverne, J J	254
Pepin, H	198
Pepler, E	182, 184
Percival, M B	123
Perkin, W J	127
Perkins, C C	360
—F H	360
—G A	148
—G D	95, 257
Perley, H	99, 252
Perreau, C N	33, 38, 75, 404
Perrett, T E	282
Perrault, W	268
—J R C	270
—J E	251
—P W	274
Perrott, H E	232
Perodeau, A	255
Perrier, L O	254
Perrin, G St C A	339, 341
Perry, A B	344, 355, 404
—A R	224, 304
—J	97, 128
—K M	199
—N D	242
—R T	300
Petar, E T	289
Petermann, W F	284
Peters, C A	98, 301
—F H	338, 347
—H	189, 192, 348
—J, r m c	346, 354, 356, 404
—L W	252

Peters W	208
—W J	210
Peterson, G L	347, 354
—G	146
—W G	90, 115, 116
Petit, L H	212
Petrie, D C	342
—A B	96, 160
Pettet, W V	210
Pettit, H W	145
Peuchen, A G	90, 196
Phelan, F J	317
Phillips, A T	360, 404
—F S	317
—H	277
—S C	197
Philp, G R	302, 310
—F H	240
Phinney, E C	317
—J C	258
Phippen, J H	205
Phoenix, R	230
Picet, G A	143
Piche, M A	20, 96, 314
—P E	193
Pick, G H	357
—H	144
—P W	224
Pickard, W A	333
Pickel, G H	135
Pickett, D W	342
—H D	102, 250
Pickering, E M	210
—F W	360
Pickles, F W	170
Pickup, W	307, 309
Picton-Ward, E M	260
Piddington, A G	355
Piercy, J G	162
Pierson, A	141, 404
Pigott, A C D	102, 140
Pike, J M	218
Pilcher, N C	245
Pinard, A A, 43 Regt	237
—A A	334
Pinault, J	276
—L A	276
Pincombe, M B	220
Pineault, J A	211, 362
Pineo, H H	136
—R St C	333
Pingle, C S	143
Pink, W G	206
Pinkerton, W E	138
Piper, Rev F C	103, 231
—W A	307
—W W	290
Pirie, E	332
Pitblado, C B	350
Pitman, J D	324
Piuzze, P A	276
—A	276
—L J	276
Plamondon, O	276
Plante, L	204
—C A	211
Platt, J M	361, 404
Playfair, A W	133
Plum, R G	223

Plummer, M V.....	33, 38, 84, 347,	353
Pocock, P.....		202
Pococke, R.....		328
Poisson, E.....		268
— P.....	304,	312
Poliot, N.....		211
Poliquin, E L.....		272
— J B.....		273
Poliwka, H B.....		132
Pollock, J E.....		122
Pomeroy, A L.....		336
— G W.....		135
Pond, H R.....	261, 362,	404
Ponsford, H E.....		219
Pontbriand, F D.....		273
Ponton, W N.....		359
— G M.....		290
— R D.....		209
Poole, B R.....		314
— E G.....		346
— H R.....	343,	353
— Rev S C.....	103,	249
Pope, F M.....	357,	404
— E W.....	23, 83,	115
— Miss G.....	91, 118, 374,	404
— J G.....		148
— M.....		197
— O L.....		329
— V W.....	360,	404
Popham, J F W.....		320
Porteous, J C E.....	338,	347
— C F C.....		197
— G.....	189,	192
Porter, C H.....		333
— J H.....		205
— R E.....		239
— W A.....		170
Post, H H.....		314
Poston, H B.....		203
Potter, J L.....	75, 100,	118
— J L, 30 Regt.....		224
— E A.....		331
— H B.....		280
— T D.....	325,	404
Potvin, A.....		251
— L E.....		271
Potzenham, E J.....		252
Poulin, L.....		314
Pouliot, J N.....		360
Poussette, G F C.....	99,	296
Powell, A H H.....	26, 77, 101,	404
— A T.....	339,	347
— R H W.....		361
— R W.....		348
— W.....		356
Power, C G.....		203
— J.....		132
— J, 41 Regt.....	98,	235
— J W.....		360
— L J.....	322,	404
Powley, A B.....		275
Powers, T E.....	26,	295
— J B.....		257
Pragnell, G S T.....	101,	153
Pratt, F R.....		236
Prece, J.....	99,	229
Press, W J.....		179
Preston, J A V.....	96, 240,	404
— J F.....		350

Preston, C E.....		167
Pretty, J A.....		292
Prevost, H.....	339,	404
— M.....		193
— W.....	323,	404
Price, A J.....		329
— E H.....	322,	404
— H B.....		203
— H E.....		283
— H J.....		163
— J W.....		138
— K A.....		125
— P R.....		137
— W B.....		404
Prideaux, P E.....	85, 120,	404
Primrose, P C H.....		344
Prince, A C.....		215
Pringle, J.....	259,	404
— A S.....		241
— S J.....		225
— W G.....		241
Prior, Hon E G.....		336
Pritchard, H S.....		218
— J.....	184,	306
— R T.....		221
Proctor, A D.....		209
— F T.....		121
— J H.....		206
— R H.....		249
— W W.....		228
Proudfoot, W C.....		295
— J A.....	303,	311
— J G.....		266
— G A.....		266
Proulx, R.....		268
Prower, J E.....	357,	404
— J M.....		153
Prowse, W B.....		180
Prud'homme, J M.....		357
Pryor, H O.....		253
Ptolemy, T C.....		265
— W H.....	15, 45,	95
Pue, W.....		137
Pugh, T.....	93,	120
— Miss M M.....		308
Pugsley, H J.....		163
— J A.....		252
Pullinger, Rev B W.....	105,	292
Purcell, W A.....		360
— A W.....		323
— J A.....		126
Purdy W.....	97,	258
Purney, W P.....		334
Purver, W H.....		322
Purvis, H M.....		217
Putnam, H E.....		331
— A A.....	338,	347
Pyman, C K L.....		152

Q.

Quarterly, J H.....		244
Quine, J D.....		152
Quintal, H.....		255
Quinn, M J.....		203
— F P.....		306
Quirk, F G D.....		250

## R.

Rackham, G K.....	248
Rae, W.....	260
Raikes, R.....	99, 229
Rainville, G R.....	272
Ralph, A J.....	304, 311
Ralston, G H.....	100, 169
Ramage, J D.....	360
Rance, H T.....	98, 227
Raney, J.....	360
Ranger, P E.....	255
Rankin, A D.....	96, 286
A.....	334
F S.....	350
H.....	360
R D.....	222
R R, 23 Regt.....	217
R R, ret.....	341
Rankine, P J.....	98, 222
Raspberry, S J.....	298, 314
Rathbun, H McM.....	338, 346
E W.....	45, 95, 108
Ratray, J G.....	96, 142
E E B.....	132, 404
N.....	168
R.....	99, 223
Ratz, J H.....	223
Ravenhill, E L B.....	134
Rawlinson, W L.....	122
Ray, S W.....	357
W J.....	404
Raymond, A J.....	340
D C.....	182
F D.....	249
L C.....	339
T K.....	130
Rev W O.....	103, 176
Raynor, M.....	305
Rea, J R.....	237
Read, L A.....	341
C E.....	161, 348
H.....	240, 404
I R.....	102, 139
R H.....	282, 339
Readman, O.....	99, 198
Reason, A E.....	123
C H.....	45, 100, 123
Reaume, R A.....	123
Reay, J L.....	139
Redden, C H.....	241
Reddin, D O'M.....	158
Redman, D L.....	290
Redner, H E.....	125
Redway, E H.....	404, 333
Reeb, T A A.....	128
Reed, H.....	360
E H.....	305, 310
J H.....	361
P B.....	145
Reesor, F M.....	143
Reeve, W A.....	138
Reford, A D.....	350, 405
Regan, J L.....	84, 121
W J.....	333
Regner, E A.....	143
Rekuss, W N.....	306

Reid, F D.....	345
A L G.....	260
D A.....	215, 405
E N.....	350
F.....	331
G A.....	284
G F.....	214
H G.....	354, 405
H S.....	196
J.....	195
J N.....	260
J P.....	214
J Y.....	267
L A A.....	350
R R.....	250
T E.....	317
W C.....	346, 354
W J.....	143
Reiffenstein, N O.....	34, 87, 108, 110, 348, 351
H A.....	194
Reilly, W H.....	140, 301
J R.....	238
Renaud, E J.....	90, 120, 348, 352
L H.....	272, 304
Render, M.....	142
Rennie, G S.....	95, 301, 312
J.....	360
R.....	96, 196, 371
Renouf, E M.....	330
Renton, W.....	332
T H.....	126
Restall, S A.....	293
Rexford, I P.....	195
Reynolds, C R.....	337
E J.....	293
G E.....	224
H M.....	182, 183
H W.....	134
J W.....	241
W F.....	293
Rheume, C E.....	251
Rhoades, W.....	33, 92, 405
Rhodes, G D.....	347, 354
M C K.....	251
Rice, G S.....	138
A G.....	302, 312
W H.....	305
Rich, J L.....	314
Richards, C C.....	337
Miss S C.....	308
Richardson, E K.....	161
A H L.....	376
A W.....	17, 45, 97, 188, 191
F.....	189, 192
G P.....	230
G T.....	208
H.....	357, 405
J H.....	361
J H, 1 Regt.....	195
J R.....	140
Miss M P.....	308, 405
R H.....	154
S D.....	300
T B.....	98, 301, 312
T R.....	220
Richer, P L.....	271
Riches, C H R.....	99, 131
Richmond, W G.....	327
Rieckert, M.....	223

Ricketts, E.....	253
Riddall, J K.....	361, 405
Riddell, J J A.....	338, 346
W D.....	182, 185
W R.....	6, 49
Riddel, R.....	314, 405
Ridgway-Wilson, W.....	98, 177
Ridley, Rev J.....	103, 223
Ridout, D H.....	344, 354, 405
C M.....	257
C W.....	143
G L.....	347
G S.....	350
N S.....	346
J Y H.....	346, 353
G L.....	339
Rierdon, W R.....	10f, 168
Riley, J J.....	96, 139
Rinfret, J F T.....	45, 98, 274
Ring, R A.....	176
Ringwood, T D J.....	88, 108, 110, 348, 351
Rioux, L I.....	97, 276
E B.....	276
V E.....	96, 246
Ripley, A.....	173
Rispin, D E A.....	350
Ritcey, D G.....	360
Ritchie, H.....	169, 345
G E.....	180
H O.....	141
J N.....	256
J D.....	341
J W P.....	175
Rivard, A H.....	301
Riverin, S O.....	204
Rix, Rev G A.....	103, 228
Roach, M H.....	228
H R.....	37
Roaf, J R.....	189, 192
Robb, J M.....	284
W A.....	249
W H.....	181
Roberge, Rev L A.....	104, 271
Robert, F.....	128
Roberts, J A.....	96, 301, 310, 405
C M.....	179, 405
<i>Rt. Hon. F S Earl</i> .....	50, 108, 196
363, 365, 367, 368, 370, 375, 376,	405
H L.....	278
H L, 88 <i>Rgt</i> .....	275
J H.....	350
P T.....	285
Robertson, C A.....	354, 371
A B.....	238
A I.....	275
A E.....	177
D, <i>ret</i> .....	360
D, 98 <i>Regt</i> .....	285
D B.....	200
D M.....	52, 242, 331, 371
F A.....	177
G W.....	317
H H.....	229
H J.....	306
H M.....	177
J S.....	331
L F.....	222
N R.....	182, 186
R A.....	207

Robertson, R K.....	335, 348
R W.....	360
S G.....	45, 100, 266
W.....	23, 38, 42, 72, 405
W G M.....	329
W H.....	171
Robie, H J.....	290
Robins, J C.....	245
Robinson, A L.....	182, 183
B S.....	220
C W.....	137, 319
E A.....	148
<i>Rev F S</i> .....	103, 220
F W.....	220
G.....	138, 405
G R.....	327
G R, 77th <i>Regt</i> .....	265
H B.....	199
J K.....	137
J L.....	327
J M.....	98, 176
M.....	229
P S.....	221
R S.....	284, 405
S.....	314
S C.....	97, 215
S D.....	124
S I.....	318
Robinson, W H.....	296, 344
Robitaille, J E.....	333, 342
C.....	100, 271
Roblin, W L.....	140
Robson, A M.....	332
B.....	96, 220
N L.....	149
W R.....	230
Roche, F J.....	360
C G.....	256
<i>Hon W J</i> .....	52, 154
Rock, W S.....	146
Rodden, W.....	197, 406
W T.....	197
Roddick, T G.....	361, 406
Rodger, W G.....	139
Rodgers, G R.....	229
Roe, R L.....	344
Roomijk, W H.....	328
Roger, A.....	127
Rogers, C H.....	96, 125
A S C.....	348, 355
B D.....	350
G H.....	355, 406
H C.....	357, 406
H S.....	355, 406
J, 35 <i>Regt</i> .....	360
J, 1 <i>Regt</i> .....	360
J A.....	231, 347
J A, <i>res</i> .....	341
J B.....	333
K S.....	295
<i>Hon R</i> .....	52, 156
R G.....	156
R P, <i>res</i> .....	337, 345
R Z.....	357, 406
S M.....	331, 406
W T, 12 <i>Regt</i> .....	206
W T.....	314
Rolph, T T.....	360

Rolston, J M.....	338,	346
— H W M.....	189,	192
Romanes, G.....		182
Romeril, W.....		244
Ronan, M F.....	100,	162
Rooks, L G.....		142
Roome, W F.....		361
Rooney, W J.....		196
Roper, <i>Rev</i> J C.....	105,	275
Rorison W D S.....		300
Rorke, E.....		357
— H V.....	99,	225
Rosa, L J A.....		360
— C H.....		144
Rosborough, C J.....		138
Roscoe, W E.....		357
— M E.....	37, 115,	116
— B.....		136
Rosconi, <i>Rev</i> C.....		272
Rose, F M.....	104,	174
— G G.....		345
— H A.....		238
— Miss M S.....		308
Ross, A B.....		344
— A.....	100, 101,	282
— A, <i>ret</i> .....		360
— A A.....		250
— A C.....		194
— A E.....	96, 301, 310,	406
— A H.....		333
— A M.....		263
— A M S.....	102, 156,	406
— A M, 76 <i>Regt</i> .....		264
— Sir C.....		40, 49
— C G.....		98, 137
— C H.....		124
— C R.....		98, 332
— D, <i>ret</i> .....	360,	406
— D A.....		156
— D E.....		360
— D G.....		339, 347
— D H.....		318
— E G.....	189,	192
— E J.....		317
— E M.....		221
— F.....		257
— F B.....	45, 96, 97,	207
— G.....	100, 316,	373
— G B.....		238
— G H.....		267
— G T.....		361
— H L.....		342
— H R.....		176
— H S.....		191
— J A.....	189,	350
— J M.....	99, 146,	406
— J, D Y R C <i>Hrs</i> .....		52, 139
— J, A M S.....	96, 301,	311
— J C.....		217
— J G, 5 <i>Regt</i> .....	96,	199
— J G, <i>Res</i> .....		341
— J J.....		185
— J K L.....		199
— J W.....		342
— J W, <i>r m c</i> .....		161, 348
— L.....		151
— L, 22 <i>Regt</i> .....		144
— R A.....		244
— R B.....	188,	191

Ross, R O.....		306
— S.....		305
— S A.....	303,	312
— T U.....		141
— V.....		313
— W.....	304,	292
— W L.....		101, 124
— W T.....		360, 406
— W W.....		332
Rossignol, J E.....		96, 251
Rothera, C F.....		284
Rothnie, G.....	153,	406
Rothwell, B H.....		360
— T G.....	194,	406
Roue, W J.....		330
— J F Le M.....		175, 406
Rougvie, A.....		171
Rouillard, H A.....		204
Rouleau, J C.....		271
Roulston, W D.....		231
Rous, P F.....		265
Rouse, O C.....		233
Rousseau, E.....		254
— J B A.....		357, 406
— J A.....	52, 198, 331,	406
— L A.....		341
— M.....		198
Routh, J R.....	98,	127
Routhwaite, A H.....		173
Routier, A E.....		204
— A G.....		251
Routledge, A R.....		220
Rowan, A.....		201
Rowe, C D.....		360
— A.....		216
— G J.....		205
— C S.....		357
— F H.....		282
— J S.....		232
— P J.....		332
Rowles, B H.....		144
Rowley, H H.....		341
Rowntree, J W.....		288
— C W.....		287
— H E.....		275
Rowson, W.....		324
Roy, A, M V O.....	31, 39, 57, 95, 371,	406
— A, 78th <i>Regt</i> .....		286
— A V.....		98, 178
— <i>Rev</i> E J.....		103, 276
— F X.....		360
— G P.....		360
— H O.....	96,	274
— J.....		307
— J A.....		342
— J E.....		330
— J L.....		360
— J N.....	45, 100,	251
— L.....		178
— L A G O.....	77, 101, 108,	110
— R.....		255
— T A H.....		357, 406
Royce, G C.....	100,	196
Royer, A.....		279
— J A.....		279
Riebbra, T C.....		157
Ruddick, W W.....		150
Ruel, L J.....		178
Rugg, F S.....		245

# INDEX.

Ruggles, A J.	318
L.	317
Rumford, F. E.	221
Rumsey, A P.	136
Rundle, T R.	227
Runnells, Rev A E.	105, 126
Rush, F C.	321
Russel, A M.	338, 346
Miss M.	308
C.	285
Russell, C. B.	87, 111, 114, 347, 351
H C.	278
H W.	263
J.	135
R E.	135
S B.	210
W H, 40 <i>Regt.</i>	45, 97, 234
W H, 13 <i>Drag.</i>	41, 98, 135
W R.	85, 107
W S.	274
Rutherford, R W.	26, 39, 43, 44, 55, 95, 406
Ruthven, A.	328
Rutledge, J.	359
Ruttan, A C.	277
H N.	30, 96, 406
C M.	298
H A.	283
J D.	287
Ryan, J W.	360, 406
J.	357
J A.	179
J G.	298
J R.	135
M.	323
M. J.	239
R H.	98, 136, 406
T W.	127, 406
Ryder, G P.	259
G S.	259
Ryerson, G C.	205
A C.	349
G S.	343, 407
Y S.	339, 347

S.

Sabourin, N A.	332
Sadik-Bey, A S.	128
Sadler, W J.	98, 299
Sager, G H.	232
Sale, C E.	227
Sales, E S.	290
Salter, F.	256
Sampson, H A.	245
Samson, J A.	361
Rev J C.	104, 279
J E A.	211
Sancton, F G.	252
Sanderman, D R.	157
Sanders, G E.	336, 344, 376, 407
F A.	238
W.	149
Sanderson, H H.	334
A M.	205
L T.	147
Sandham, J H.	213

Sands, W W.	99, 168
Sangster, H W.	291
W J.	136
Sankey, N V.	47, 168
Sanson, J E.	340
Sanson, E W.	259
Sargison, A G.	360
A E.	177
Saunders, G D.	247
B J.	288, 329
C. G.	161, 314
C. W.	147
C F.	149
H C.	222
Sauva, H.	234
Savage, J F.	139
H M.	165
R G.	226
Savard, D.	198
E.	98, 211, 407
E M A.	97
G M.	212
Savary, J E.	94, 198
Savoie, A M.	251
Sawers, Rev F J.	105, 125
Sawer, R H.	289
Sawtell, G W.	216
Sayre, J E.	176
Seammell, J K.	150
H W.	293
Seandret, H B.	205
J H.	173
Scarlett, E.	278
Seabeherd, E C.	250
Schaffer, O D.	168
Schaffner, E C.	258
A A.	96, 301
Schnarr, C N.	100, 285
Scharschmidt, P F.	189, 192
H B.	201
Scheartz, A.	319
Schmalz, W H E.	145, 347
Schmidlin, E J C.	5, 87, 112, 113, 347, 352, 355
Schneider, W H.	95, 128, 407
Schofield, G P.	349
H U.	300
J.	295
Schram, G H L.	124
Schurman, Rev. S W.	104, 257
Schwab, W C.	238
Schwann, L A.	195
Schwartz, G B.	249
Schweitzer, V E.	286
Sclater, J.	201
Scobell, S B.	213
Scott, B A.	331
Miss A W.	407, 308
C C.	203
C M.	292
D L.	357
E G.	357
Rev F G.	163, 203
G E.	289
H E.	132
H G.	157
H T.	272
J A.	329
J D.	196
J F.	286

Scott, J H.	339	Sharp, W H.	319
— J N.	277	Sharples, J J.	92, 108, 110
— M A.	339, 347	Shatford, Rev A P.	105, 197
— P J.	343	Shaver, R R.	249
— R A.	238	Shaughnessy, A T.	197
— R J.	318	Shaw, G A.	357, 407
— R K.	345, 355, 407	— A C.	197, 407
— R T M.	194	— A E.	87, 107
— S J.	129	— A J.	257
— S M.	226	— C C.	88, 108, 110
— S W C.	196	— D E.	269
— T.	357	— G E.	275
— T A.	226	— G F.	361
— W.	229	— G H.	89, 112, 114
— W A.	100, 302, 310	— G W.	344
— W B.	174	— H H.	189, 191
— W H.	327	— J A.	99, 298
— W S.	361	— J J.	223
— W T.	360	— J W.	98
Seovil, H E.	336	— M A.	269
— M A.	150	— W B.	177
Scrimger, F A C.	179, 305	— W L e R.	297
Scroggie, J.	267	Shedden, C R.	216
Seudamore, T V.	201	Shee, J D.	251
Scully, W G.	165	Shelley, F E S.	245
Seaborn, W E.	250	Shepard, C W.	360
Seager, Rev C A.	104	Shepherd, L E.	247
— J.	152	— M L.	249
Seale, J E.	102, 297	— E C.	217
— A J.	139	Sheppard, H C, <i>§ Drag</i> .	97, 124
Seaman, C G.	329	— D C.	280
— L N.	253	— J.	360
Sears, J W.	180	— J J.	357, 407
— A A.	344, 354, 249	Shergold, C.	407
— W.	100, 168	Sheridan, J.	340
Seath, D.	360, 407	Sheriff, F W.	361
Secord, R E.	232	Sherin, O M.	239
— C F.	232	Sherman, G H.	341
— D W.	147	— N C.	93, 120
Sedgwick, F R.	33, 38, 73, 407	Sherwood, A P.	1, 52, 237, 331, 369, 371
Seeley, T M.	98, 170	— H L.	347
Selby, W J P.	122	— L.	330, 346
Seldon, R G.	227	— L P.	101, 127
Selfe, H R.	31, 295, 407	Shewen, E T P.	360
Seller, L E.	290	Shiell, A G.	227
Sellon, E M.	407	Shillington, A T.	96, 301
Semmens, J N.	199, 287	— J W.	98, 301
Simple, S G.	129	Shine, J P.	33, 38, 71
— W H.	264	Shirley, C E.	128
Senecal, I R.	254	Shirreffs, H W.	245
Sexton, B.	136	Shoenberger, W H.	350
Sey, L C.	207	Shooks, J D.	282
Seymour, W H.	278	Shorey, F C.	98, 128
Shand, A E L.	154	— A K.	341
Shanks, G.	304, 311	Short, J A.	300
Shanly, C N.	71, 99, 121	Shorten, J H.	129
Shannon, I W.	11, 39, 87, 98	Shortreed, W J.	288
— E G.	244	Shoultz, J E.	145
Sharman, C H L.	167	Shrigley, J G.	342
— F D.	316	Shultis, P A.	232
Sharpe, A.	241	Shurtleff, M.	317
— H A.	238	Snuttleworth, E H.	202
— S S.	228	Sibbit, E M.	126
— W J.	145	Sicotte, E.	340
Sharp, D.	97, 124	Siewright, G W.	141
— Rev C E.	103, 205	Sifton, J W.	189, 199
— J A.	134	— Hon. C.	7, 49
— G W.	287	— C.	189, 191
— W J S.	249	— W B.	189, 191

Sihler, A T	233	Slayter, J M	92, 108,	110
Silcox, W L	306	Sloan, R R	227	
Sills, J H	243, 347	Sloane, S F	205	
Silver, H R	337	Slous, J	360	
— H E	348, 355	Smart, C A	20,	95
Simard, J N	101, 271	— J A N	345	
Simmonds, R B	101, 256	— R W	99, 240,	407
— J R	256	— V I	102, 193,	199
Simmons, S	321, 407	Smeaton, J L	128	
Simms, H	341	Smissen, W H V	350	
— G	92, 117, 407	Smith, A O	221	
— S	252	— A A	249	
Simon, W H	130	— A A, 77 Regt	265	
Simpkin, G J	323	— A C	176	
Simons, A M	323	— A E	353	
Simpson, C P B	336, 407	— A G E	231	
— E A	122	— A H	332, 407	
— J C	224	— A L	350	
— J D	101, 149	— A M	340, 408	
— J D, G O F G	122	— A M, 20 Regt	214	
— J L	280	— A W	98, 175	
— J L, res	337	— B A	327	
— R	131	— C D	231	
— R M	237	— C F	305	
— R S	237	— C H	219	
— R W	315	— D 28 Regt	222	
— S H	208	— D, Res	333	
— T L	236	— D A	166	
— W	160, 407	— D K	242	
— W A P	182, 185	— D T	292	
Sims, A H	360	— Rev E. B	96, 151	
— G C	288	— E	134, 286	
Simson, W A	17, 76, 101, 117	— E A S	35, 84, 115,	116
Sinclair, A J	208	— E J	222	
— A C	305	— E O	344, 354,	408
— D H	295	— F B	224	
— J D	267	— F D	233	
— N T	227	— F G	263	
— W H	267	— F J	212	
Singer, W H	97, 330	— G	326	
Sinuaruon, R G	244	— G A	122	
Sipporell, R L	252	— G G	144	
Sircom, S J R	26, 63, 96, 121	— G J	147	
— C R	350	— G J L	99,	218
Sisler, W J	277	— G L	318	
Sitwell, L H	5, 39, 83, 404	— H	10, 39, 56, 95,	408
Sisson, K P	240	— H A	143	
Sissons, F E	327	— H C	354, 375,	408
— F O	95, 143	— H D, 24 Regt	97,	218
Sixby, H	360	— H D, C A V C	29, 314	
Sjoquist, C E	289	— H D St A	125,	348
Skaletar, J R	293	— H E	196	
Skead, E S	127	— H J	252	
Skellden, E	333	— H R	1, 52, 208, 357, 369, 373,	408
Skelton, C H	179	— J C	314	
Skill, A T	284	— J F	360,	408
Skinner, F St D	344, 354, 375, 407	— J G	177	
— H T	355, 407	— J P	326	
— J S	339	— J R	101,	264
— S S	176	— J A	100,	142
— T C	344, 354	— L A	97,	127
— W B	97, 208	— Miss M	308,	408
Slade, J	321, 407	— N	218	
Slaght, G A	233	— P G	264	
Slater, A I	233	— P H	291	
— C P	90, 106, 351	— R	331	
— M	203	— R B	228	
Slatter, A W	328	— R S, r m c	339,	347
— J	321	— S A	306,	310



Smith, S B.	99, 101,	176	Splane, H M.	290
— S E.	102,	139	Sponagle, J A.	334
— S F.	97,	122	Spooner, C N.	358
— S W.		257	Spargue, D E.	122
— S H.		327	Spratt, H B.	288
— T P.		134	Spread, E J W.	347,
— W.	357,	408	—	210
— W A.		332	Sprigg, W A G.	262
— W D M.		225	Sproul, J H.	360
— W E.		269	Sproule, C J.	202
— W F.		168	Spry, F McL.	287
— W H.		125	— D W B.	136
— W H <i>Aus.</i>		314	Spuro, W C.	358
— W S.		332	Spurr, S.	269
Smyth, J F.		215	Squarebriggs, A C.	220
— R L.		350	Squire, R.	339
— W O.	101,	149	Stacey, J.	341
Smythe, F A.		208	— G.	326
Snape, W F.		258	Stafford, R.	208
Sneath, F.	97, 229,	408	Stagg, J W.	340, 372,
Snelgrove, H P.		234	Stairs, H B.	195
— R A.		283	— G S.	256
Snell, A E.	85,	118	— G W.	257
— H.	97,	250	— H J.	346
Snider, O M.		225	— J A.	338,
— B K K.		128	— J C.	256
— E E.		317	— P B.	175
— I R.	99, 286,	408	— W G.	344
— H E.	131,	347	— W J.	253
— W J.		126	Stalker, A.	240
Snow, A B.	31, 40, 101, 188,	192	— A G.	341
Snowdon, J H.		140	Stanbury, J G S.	227
Snyder, A E.		336	— F G.	219
Solmes, T W.		243	Stanfield, J <i>Esq.</i>	52,
Somers, T S.	96,	245	Stanley, J W.	180
Somerville, J.		278	Stanton, F M.	132
— A E.	52,	220	Staples, J H.	340
Soucy, A.		211	— C W.	259
— J H.		211	Stapleton, C.	360
Soulis, P O.	175,	408	— J J.	317
Souillard, P P.		314	Stares, A L.	362
Southam, G H.		207	— H A.	328
Spain, G A R.	347,	353	Stark, F H.	196
Sparham, T W.		358	— W J.	240
Sparks, J F.	304,	408	Starke, G R.	339
— E.		208	— R.	21, 95
— J R.	321,	408	Starr, <i>Rev G L, 14 Regt.</i>	103,
— N A.		350	— G L.	341
Sparling, H C.	100,	131	— H G.	339,
— A W.		292	Starratt, H.	136
Sparrow, W F.	338,	346	Steaie, R.	195
Spearing, E H.	92, 117	408	Steaey, B N.	208
— R J.	21,	95	Steaey, W E.	88, 108, 110, 348,
— V R C.		245	Stead, G.	188,
Spearmen, B S.		128	— A H S.	156
Spelman, J.		344	— J H.	305
Spence, D.		358	Stech, H J.	253
— P M.		290	Stech, F A.	264
Spencer, E P S.		284	Stedman, W G.	145
— A C.		123	Steele, S B.	1, 29, 39, 59, 95, 366, 369,
— C R.		240	— E E.	305
— J N V.		300	— J A.	296
Sporber, M M.		254	— J T.	145
Sperry, P R.		234	Steer, E A.	321
Spetz, G T.		223	Steeves, E O.	100,
Spidle, G.		258	— R P.	261
Spinney, T H.		258	— R R.	144
Spittal, W.		202	Stenning, C B.	148
— C D.		297	Stenson, J.	328
			Stephen, A R.	358

Stephen, C M	346, 354,	408	Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.	100, 237,	409
— F L		256	— R H		288
— F N		318	— R W		342
— J		278	— T		358
— J M		208	— W		281
Stephens, G W		337	— W D		326
— F C		199	— W J	20, 95,	117
— H J		305	— W J, r m c		344
— P J		142	— W S		133
Stephenson, J	360,	408	— W T, ret.		361
— W E B R		347	— W W		278
Sterling, A		259	Stikeman, H F C	45,	197
— J B	182,	185	Stinson, T H		207
— W C		230	— E J L		222
Stern, P T	177,	408	Stimson, G A		340
Sterns, H H		330	Stirrett, A N		299
— J F		162	Stockwell, R F	100,	133
Stothem, G A		255	— H P	148,	304
— H	89,	106	Stoddart, G W		230
Steven, R O W		262	— K B		267
— J O B		262	Stone, F		332
— L A W		130	— G K		154
— P O D		262	— J R		217
Stevens, F W		253	Stoneham, F W	287,	409
— J		224	Stoneman, J	358,	409
— S A		360	Storer, J C H		299
— W A		213	Storey, D S	99,	217
— W R		329	Story, E D	307,	311
Stevens, A		331	Stork, A		294
— G T		343	Storms, D B		350
— H A		128	Stothers, J H		358
— H A, 26 Regt.		220	— J H		167
— H I	96, 154,	408	Stover, C B		215
— J, A M S	132,	303	Strachan, K G		199
— J, ret.		360	— W C		128
— J M		292	— T H G		330
— J R		360	— W H		330
— L		265	Strange, A W		409
— M S		132	— C M		208
— R H	133,	305	— F	17, 60, 95,	120
— S J		237	— H B	344, 355,	409
Stewart, A		346			350
— A D		283	Stratford, A H		
— C	98,	197	Stratheona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A.		371
— C J C		216	— Lord	50, 107, 137, 197, 267, 369,	131
— D		358	Strathy, J H G		142
— D D		341	Stratton, D P		409
— D L		262	Street, G W	360,	95
— F H		267	— D R	18,	409
— G		360	Streight, J E L	122,	345
— H A	99,	135	Strickland, R H	338,	238
— H S		355	— J C		288
— J		287	Strong, O F		118
— J, 109 Regt.	182,	184	— Miss A C	94,	350
— J A		158	— C V		149
— J C	329,	348	— J L S	101,	295
— Rec J F	104,	138	Stroud, A		126
— J H		241	Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs	100,	350
— J L		319	Strubbe, G A		153
— J S	99, 174,	409	Struct, C H		409
— K P		317	Stuart, D E M	340,	147
— L		332,	— C E		201
— M S	348,	354	— J D	96,	352
— P D	151,	303	— K	89, 112, 114,	123
— R		360	— Rec J G	103,	332
— R, 193 Regt.		290	— W G M		135
— R A W		229	— W M		256
— R D	337,	347	Studd, R F		124
— R G, 1 Hrs	98,	127	Stull, W P	97,	

Sturdee, E T.....	331
H E C.....	252
Sturdy, A F.....	227
Suckling, Rev W T.....	105, 136
Sufton, N H.....	304
Sullivan, W H.....	337, 345
E A.....	316
W F C.....	76, 101, 120
Sully, W P.....	128
Sumner, F R.....	262
Sumption, J F.....	195
Sunderland, E J.....	152
Sutherland, A M.....	141
D M.....	100, 146
E D.....	360, 373
F D.....	163
G.....	230
G H.....	358
J A.....	334
J W.....	322
M E.....	266
N M.....	167, 348
R D.....	330, 348
R H.....	280, 304
Sutton, D.....	336
J.....	328
J H.....	327
T P.....	213
Suydam, H C.....	47, 196
Swaine, H.....	208
W E.....	208
Swanson, P J.....	317
Swayne, Rev W G.....	104, 247
Swayze, F J.....	98, 124
C F, jr.....	238
Sweeney, R L C.....	346, 355
S C.....	260
Sweeny, S F C.....	348, 354
Sweny, W F.....	345, 354
Swift, A E.....	8, 39, 40, 83, 409
C J.....	339, 348
T L.....	271
Swineburne, J E.....	283
Swinford, H.....	31, 96, 296, 409
Switzer, W G.....	341
Syer, G H.....	329
H H.....	346, 355, 409
Sykes, A G.....	247
E J.....	324
G F.....	286
Sylvester, R H.....	358, 409
G M.....	318
J M P.....	361
N.....	360
Sylvestre, C J.....	272
Syme, J J.....	317
Symons, J H.....	122, 348
St. Arnaud, G H.....	198
J E.....	198
N.....	347
St. Jacques, R.....	360
St. Louis, J C.....	193
St. Laurent, J O J B.....	350
St. Onge, J W.....	333
A R.....	271
E D.....	271
St. Pierre, J C.....	246
G.....	273

## T.

Tacot, G A L.....	128
Tait, J G.....	278
B J.....	278
J J.....	327
J S, 28 Drgs.....	150
J S.....	100, 260
W D.....	189, 191
Talbot, O E.....	331
Tamblyn, D S.....	335, 343
Tamlin, C S.....	173, 314
Tanch, J W.....	319
Tandy, J H.....	304
Tanguay, Rev E C.....	104, 246
Tanner, J H.....	145
Tanton, F.....	220
Tardif, A V.....	255
Tarr, W C.....	224
Taschereau, G A.....	81, 120
A.....	279
G.....	279
T J De M.....	84, 119
Taylor, A E.....	122
A.....	265
A J, 91 Regt.....	278
A T H.....	284
C B.....	219
C C.....	264
C E.....	133
C H.....	100, 257
E T.....	344, 354
F.....	287
F G.....	286
F A.....	123
F K.....	272
G M.....	262
G V.....	161
G W.....	150
H P.....	208
H S.....	145
J, res.....	336, 409
J, ret.....	361
J B F.....	337, 345
J D.....	97, 291
J F.....	253
J H.....	358, 409
J S.....	224, 409
K C C.....	339, 347
L W.....	318
P B.....	97, 194, 409
R A.....	129
Rev R B.....	104, 199
T A H.....	201, 348
W H.....	168, 409
W H, 12 Regt.....	206
W B.....	197
W J, 7 Regt.....	202
W J, 22 Regt.....	216
W J.....	150, 350
Toed, H M.....	124
Teeter, E W.....	131
Teller, H A.....	358
Telford, J P.....	120
Tellior, E.....	76, 101, 120
Temple, A.....	152
F L.....	337
R H M.....	342, 409

Templeton, C P.....	303,	310	Thomson, G J.....	207
— J F.....	338,	347	— G K.....	307
Tenaile, D J.....	100,	149	— J J.....	186,
Tennant, W G.....	153		— R.....	147
Tennent, R W.....	304		— W R.....	151
Terrault, G A.....	255		— R M.....	96, 267,
Terroux, L.....	139		Thorn, J O.....	410
— R de V.....	195		— W J.....	196,
Tessier, G H.....	331		— W J.....	239
— R.....	305,		Thorne, C R.....	256
Tetreault, J S.....	100,	246	— A O.....	131
Thacker, H C.....	10, 34, 44	64, 96, 108, 110,	— S L.....	99,
— P E.....	42, 65, 96, 107,	345, 351, 351, 375,	Thornton, F P.....	328
Thackray, R G.....	167	410	— E.....	20, 101, 136,
Thairs, G.....	47,	358	Thorpe, H W.....	166
Theoret, J A.....	314		Thurber, S W.....	318
Therault, A.....	182,	183	Thurlow, A A.....	216
— J E.....	100,	141	Thurston, E C.....	162
Therien, E H.....	101,	254	Thynne, F.....	283
— O.....	101,	254	Tibert, W N.....	317
— S A J.....	350		Tidy, F O W.....	196
Thibaudeau, W B.....	360,	410	Tidmarsh, W H.....	269
— J E.....	273		Tidmus, R.....	287
— J R L.....	329		Tidswell, W F H.....	350
Thieme, S.....	141		Tildey, L P De W.....	130
Thivierge, E.....	212		— W F.....	344, 355,
Thoburn, A H.....	194		Tilton, J.....	358
Thiboutot, A.....	204		Timmis, H H.....	323
Thom, J S.....	360		— R S.....	89,
— E J.....	182,	185	Timpson, G J.....	328
Thomas, A.....	150		Tingley, A J.....	262
— H I.....	194		— F H.....	163
— L.....	360		Tipton, J W.....	141
— L J.....	291		Tisdall, C P.....	347
— L M.....	123		Tite, J R.....	339,
— S A.....	176		Titus, M P.....	98,
— W R.....	98,	133	— H D.....	262
Thompson, A E S.....	122,	410	— L L.....	333
— A E.....	148		— R C.....	318
— A B.....	229,	410	Tobin, H S.....	314
— A G.....	234		— Rev C E.....	96, 260, 340,
— A R.....	231		— W.....	355,
— A T.....	332		— W.....	105,
— B.....	324		Todd, T.....	361,
— E V.....	160		— J H.....	360,
— G A.....	126		— J S E.....	131,
— G W F.....	324		Toller, F.....	139
— H A, R M C.....	123		Tolmie, Rev J C.....	358,
— H A.....	348		Tomlins, A F.....	410,
— Rev J.....	104,	153	Tomlinson, A T.....	215
— J.....	360		— W M.....	103,
— J B.....	360		Tompkins, J R.....	27, 96,
— J T.....	340,	410	Tonkin, F W.....	182
— Rev T J.....	103,	243	Tonnary, L S.....	281
— R B.....	244		Tooker, N L.....	346
— R M.....	45		Tooley, E R.....	121
— W, 55 Regt.....	361		Torrance, K S.....	11, 71, 99,
— W C.....	358		Torrie, A E.....	224
— W, ret.....	358		Tourigny, O.....	318
— W E.....	100,	253	Tousignant, J R.....	198
— W G.....	252		Towers, R I.....	97,
— W G, AMS.....	307		— A St C.....	96,
— W W.....	334		— N E.....	221
Thomson, A T.....	230		Town, P C.....	147
— A P.....	138		Townley, T O.....	123
— D C.....	143,	358	Townsend, J W.....	227
— E M.....	250		Toye, W T.....	336
— G M.....	277		Tracy, A W.....	101,
			Tracy, R.....	314,
			— T H.....	361,
			— W.....	358,
				410
				326,
				410

Trail, W A.....	100,	213
Tranter, J L.....		226
Trask, J L.....		318
Trebilcock, P E.....		125
Trefry, J H.....		317
Tremain, H S.....		45, 331
Tremain, A V.....	86, 108, 110,	348, 351
Tremayne, H E.....		343, 410
Tremblay, T L.....	100, 212,	347
E.....		306
J U H.....		274
J W.....		274
Trenaman, H C.....		298
Trench, W W A.....		318
Tresham, A C.....		328
Tresidder, T A.....		197
Trethaway, C J.....		250
Fritsch, A A.....		133
Troostroyk, O.....		283
Trotter, H L.....		338, 346
C T.....	182, 184,	347
Trottier, J P.....		246
Tronsdale, T.....		241
Trudeau, G A H.....		272
J A H.....		270
Trudel, H.....		361
C P.....		360
J R.....		204
L H.....	97,	268
P.....		358
P E.....		204
P T.....	204,	410
Trudelle, J B.....		251
Trump, E.....		325
Tuck, D C.....		201
M A.....		144
Tucker, J J.....	51, 252,	358
A E.....		350
J R G.....		283
P B R.....		138
Tuckott, G J.....		207
Tudor, L P O.....		153
Tullis, M P.....		151
Tunstall, G.....		228
Tupper, J H.....		258
R H.....		260
R R.....		228
Turcot, J M.....		361
G H.....		271
G G.....	36, 98,	301
L.....		360
P.....		132
Turcotte, L H.....	100,	268
Turgeon, J.....		360
J, 92 Regt.....	99,	279
J A.....		279
J N, 17 Regt.....		211
J N.....		279
L.....		279
I, F.....		279
Turnbull, J F.....	51, 132,	358
D R.....		253
T T.....		358, 410
W R.....	99,	278
W S.....		302
Turner, H A.....		97, 240
A.....		201
A B.....		273
C.....		324

Turner, H, 3 Dro.....		361
H, 59 Regt.....		249
H J.....		156
J A.....		350
J S.....		333
J W.....		224
R E W.....	1, 329, 372, 376,	410
W R.....		248
Tutill, G H.....		153, 304
Tuxford, G S.....		96, 149
Tweedale, C.....		189
Tweedie, L J.....		360
Twining, P G.....		344, 354, 410
Tyner, C.....		153
Tyrrell, W G.....	38, 81, 112, 113,	346, 354
W C.....		278
J W.....		188, 191
Tytler, W H.....		303, 312

U.

Underhill, J D.....		358
E L e R.....		216
Uniacke, J B.....	346,	354
C D W.....		353
Upper, R C.....		137
Urquhart, H M.....		267
Urton, W A.....		151
Ussher, J F H.....	98, 131,	410
Utton, F W.....		322, 410

V.

Vaillancourt, J.....	302,	311
Vallée, E M.....		271
Van, H R.....	97,	129
Van Buskirk, W F.....		344
Van den Berg, J W H G.....		128
Vandersluys, J A.....	360,	410
C H.....		238
Vanderwater, R.....		243
Vandusen, A.....	360,	410
Van Every, W W.....		248
Van Horne, A K.....		170
Van Kleek, S B.....		152
Vanloon, W C.....		231
VanLoven, R M.....	47, 97, 126,	410
Van Nostrand, A J.....	96, 188,	191
Vansittart, G E.....	339,	347
Vansickel, G W.....		229
VanSomern, A P.....		147
Van Stone, C G.....		227
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	344,	355
A B.....	348,	353
B W S.....	344, 355,	410
C C.....		353, 410
C T.....	34, 73, 100, 103,	410
Van Tuyl, L G.....	35, 85, 114, 347,	351
T W.....		345
VanWagner, H P.....		358
Van Walkenburg, W.....		239
Vun Wart, H H.....		259
D H.....		137
G C.....		307
Varoo, J A S.....		358, 411

Varcoe, J R.	227
Varley, J E.	341
Vassie W.	176
Vaugh, J B.	222
Vaughen, J W.	360
Vautelet, H E J.	350
Vaux, F L.	29, 68, 98, 118, 411
Vawdrey, G.	26, 35, 38, 65, 117
Vercoe, F H.	345
Verge, E.	304
—LeB M.	193
Vermette, E.	270
—J E.	270
Vermilyea, A F.	168
—S E.	209
—S W.	209
Verret, H B.	194
—E A.	316
Verth, J.	231
Verville, J T F.	316
Vesey, E M.	302, 310
Vicars, J R.	96, 289
Vidito, I W.	97, 253
Vidler, A G.	210
Vien, G S.	358
—L S.	86, 108
—Rev M J L.	104, 178
—T A.	45, 99, 323
Villard, J A.	274
Villeneuve, E.	212
—T.	97, 275
Villiers, T F.	183
Vince, E R.	182, 150
—A N.	341
Vincent, A.	322
Vokes, F.	220
Vollick, C W.	220
Von Iffland, W A F.	344
Von Hugel, N G.	411
Von Osten, E.	252
Von Wurstemberger, F.	137
Vou Zuben, F.	222
Vosnack, E A.	253
—O F.	253
Vroom, G H.	258

## W.

Waddell, J A.	124
—J R.	306, 311
Wade, D.	360
—B H.	259
—P H.	132
Wadmore, R L.	331, 411
Wain, C L.	289
Wainwright, G.	358, 411
Wainwright, S F A.	100, 259
—A C S.	161
—W.	7, 49
Wait, S A.	319
Wakelin, A R.	239
Waldron, J.	327
—S M.	338, 347
Walkem, H C C.	338, 347
—H C.	199
Walker, A H.	361
—A D.	350
—D.	100, 248

Walker, D W B.	338, 348
—E.	229
—E B.	342
—E C.	52, 215
—G le J.	102, 154
—H C.	122
—H F.	199
—H L.	122
—J.	52, 145, 358
—J S.	137
—J S, A M S.	307, 311, 411
—P.	287
—R.	206
—S.	318
—T.	361
—T A.	360
—T D.	97, 301, 311
Wall, A.	210
Wallace, C L.	122
—C C.	284
—A E.	224
—E D.	240
—F W.	101, 148
—H E.	148
—J C.	131
—J W.	140
—Rev J M.	142
—Rev J W.	104, 239
—S R.	232
—T F H.	199
—T G.	332, 411
—T J.	248
—W.	16, 95, 411
Wallbridge, C M.	243
—C F.	101, 209
Waller, L V.	146
—H E.	214
—R de W.	134
Walmesley, F T.	325
Walsh, R E E.	329
—F.	180, 304
—J.	360, 411
Walter, R A.	227
Walt, C F.	243
Walton, T J.	157
—W N.	238
Wanamaker, P.	210
Wanklyn, F A.	353
Wansbrough, C C.	348, 196
Warburton, J.	97, 269
Ward, H A.	358
—A L.	216
—A T.	190
—C E.	179
—C W.	80, 121
—Sir E W D.	51, 117, 296, 366, 371, 411
—G A.	232
—J.	358, 411
—J E.	182, 186, 245
—J E 53 Regt.	182, 186
—P.	358
—W J.	121
—W R.	9, 62, 96, 411
Warden, J W.	201, 303
Wardrop, M J.	280, 202
Ware, F B.	195
Warminton, J N.	345
Warner, J T.	336, 287, 318
—G L.	

Warren, D L.....	122,	411
—C A A.....	99, 301,	312
—E D.....		131
—F K.....		337
—J D.....		299
—J E.....		254
—J L.....		258
—G M.....		361
—R D.....		214
—T.....		242
—W.....		239
—W S.....		336
Warriner, F E.....		217
Warwick, R D.....		122
Washington, F C.....	102,	142
Wasson, H J.....		305
Watchorn, J W.....		139
—R.....		336
Waters, W B.....		333
Watson, A J.....		318
—C L.....	206,	411
—C S S.....	189,	192
—D.....	96,	203
—E A.....		314
—G A.....		330
—G B.....		202
—G K W.....		277
—H C D.....		240
—H G.....		147
—J B.....		221
—R M.....		271
—W.....		141
Watt, R P.....		248
—E J.....		236
—F.....		160
—G D.....		232
—W B.....		228
—W L.....	99, 301,	310
Watterson, T A.....		237
Watts, A D.....	339,	347
—E M.....	329,	348
—L H.....	330,	348
—W H.....		288
Wayland, E R.....	98,	283
Wayling, J, Lt col.....	52, 206,	358, 411
—J, maj.....	97, 206,	411
Wayne, J G.....	102, 244,	411
Weatherbe, D.....	338,	343
—W.....	346,	353
—Paul.....	32, 60, 95, 99, 111, 334, 345	412
—P.....		351
Weatherbie, S S.....	26, 43, 70,	98 120
Weatherston, G.....		265
Weaver, C Y.....		141
—C H.....		314
Weber, W A.....		225
Webb, A G.....		325
—H J.....		197
—J O.....		133
—R H.....		296
Webber, R C.....		278
—E L.....		201
Webster, H B.....	97,	361
—B.....		360
—J A.....		180
—L O.....		239
—W.....	99, 287,	301
—W G.....		232
Wechselberger, J.....	182,	185

Wedderburn, F V.....	47,	329
Weeks, W A.....	97, 188, 191,	412
—G A.....		239
—W S.....		401, 275
Weekes, G N.....	11, 46, 189,	191
Weir, A.....		11, 95
—C H.....		318
—E.....		169
—J C.....		360
—W M.....		360
Welch, J H.....		297
—E H.....		252
—T B.....	12,	96
Weld, G H.....		277
Weldon, E A.....		267
—A.....		123
—R W.....		261
Welford, A B.....		216
Wells, R B.....		288
—F M.....		195
—Rev G A.....	105,	156
Weller, J L.....	340, 344,	412
—W H.....	213,	348
Wellwood, B.....		151
Welstead, W A.....		124
Welton, J S.....		136
Wermingling, J.....		328
West, T N.....		290
Westaway, H N.....	219,	412
Westbrook, J W.....		147
Westman, S H.....		205
Westmore, C H.....		145
Weston, B A.....	331,	412
—A W P.....		256
Westover, D.....	360,	412
Wetherby, W H.....		256
Wetmore, A R.....		344
—C T.....		262
—J A.....		173
—J S C.....		257
—N H.....		130
—O W.....	97,	262
—S S.....		262
—W E S.....		326
Weyland, W W.....		360
Weyman, E C.....		262
Wheatley, O J.....		142
Wheeler, H S B.....		148
—E O.....	348,	354
Whelen, O G.....		237
Whelpley, F M L.....		150
Whidden, G L.....		280
Whillier, C J.....		286
Whitecomb, A J.....		148
Whimster, P.....	140,	412
Whitaker, L J.....	99,	141
—G S.....		290
—H F.....		288
Whitchels, F J R.....		286
White, A A.....		336
—B C.....	81,	120
—C R.....		148
—D A.....	167,	348
—D B.....		238
—F.....	358,	369
—F J.....	343,	412
—F W.....		344
—G R.....	356,	412
—G V.....		236

White, H A L.....	358	Willett, J A C.....	258
— H G.....	259	Willey, E.....	189, 192
— J, r m c.....	344	Willis, J W.....	98, 175, 293
— J.....	358	— W.....	140
— J B.....	139	Williams, A C.....	100, 140
— P R.....	249	— A J.....	239
— R E.....	250	— C E.....	257
— W P.....	257	— C.....	101, 146
— W W, r e s.....	336	— D H.....	90, 112, 114, 348, 352
— W W, C A S C.....	358	— E A.....	129
— W J, 46 Regt.....	240	— E E.....	299
— W J B.....	334	— E J.....	302, 310
Whitehead, A.....	129	— E M W.....	260
— E A.....	197	— F B.....	151
— E A, r m c.....	345, 350	— F W.....	154
— A B.....	203	— G F.....	257
— F W F.....	199	— H H.....	331, 345
— L W.....	199	— J A.....	98, 301
— T P.....	148	— J V N.....	131
Whitford, J A.....	263	— Miss M G.....	308, 309
— W L.....	263	— T J.....	217
Whitley, F.....	322	— V A S.....	1, 3 6 39, 59 95, 351
— H T C.....	167	— V H.....	182, 186
— Rev F L.....	103, 135	— W M De R.....	358
Whitby, A.....	229	Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	231, 412
Whitman, A.....	97, 360, 412	— A, 45 Regt.....	239
— J A.....	258	— A R B.....	98, 301
Whitsitt, J T.....	123	— G.....	360
Whitton, D A.....	98, 301, 412	— G M.....	195
Whitworth, G E.....	333	— H J.....	334
Whyte, E F.....	318	— J A.....	239
— F.....	358	— J L.....	206
— R B.....	203	— J W.....	333
Wickham.....	412	Wills, P H.....	209
Wicks, J E.....	234	— J R O.....	141
Wickson, E A.....	122	Willoughby, A E.....	88, 115, 116
Wickwire, H H.....	98, 334	— Miss B J.....	308
— F W.....	298	— J G.....	180
Wideman, L C.....	360, 412	Wilcox, H.....	292
— M E.....	224, 412	Willson, H L.....	238
Wiggs, C W.....	203	— M F.....	154
Wightman, H D.....	208	Wilmot, L A.....	201, 348
Wigle, E S.....	45, 96, 215	Wilson, A.....	95, 227
Wilby, A W R.....	138, 346	— A B.....	265
— W J.....	189, 192, 318	— A D.....	260
Wilcox, J R.....	148	— C ret.....	360
— C L.....	327	— C.....	202
— E A C.....	283	— C E.....	241, 303
Wilgress, A T.....	190	— D D.....	243
Wilkes, G S.....	346, 353	— Du B, L.....	278
— A J.....	358	— E H.....	236
— F H.....	147	— E W.....	331
— W A.....	360, 412	— F B.....	337, 345
Wilkie, A B.....	346, 351	— F K.....	151
— C S.....	330, 412	— F W E.....	124
— D R.....	6, 49	— G E R.....	99, 360
Wilkin, F A.....	189, 192	— H.....	148
Wilkins, A A S.....	205	— H R.....	243
— H O D.....	350	— H T.....	101, 153
Wilkinson, J R.....	358	— J A, 57 Regt.....	248
— A.....	244, 412	— J A.....	360
— A H.....	324	— J A, G G F G.....	194
— C T.....	235	— J D.....	149
— G H.....	215	— J G.....	358
— W R.....	203	— J H.....	11, 314
Willan, W R.....	240	— J M.....	131
Willcocks, M F.....	199	— J M, 15 Regt.....	209
Willots, C R E.....	80, 115, 116, 352, 412	— J T, Engineers.....	182, 185
Willett, J G.....	252	— J W.....	150



Wilson, M K	308
— MW	180
— N H	225
— N K	102, 131
— O M	303, 311
— R S	242
— S Y	253
Winans, B G	197
Winch, R F	300
Windeat, E W	360
Windeler, H S	249, 348
Windell, A J	223
Winedeyer, R C	47, 96, 230
Wingate, A T	333
Winnett, F	196, 412
— A W	208
Winsby, W	177
— W N	99, 177
Winter, C F	2, 39, 66, 97, 377, 412
— A A	233
Winters, G A	302, 312
— R G	234
Wise, H E	344
Witten, Rev W	103, 229
Wolfenden, F C	99, 102, 289
Wolf, A J	33, 38, 73, 412
Wolfram, J F	234
Wolley-Dod, A G	99, 137
Wolthanson, F D	235
Wood, A	269
— C C	316
— C L	256, 317
— E E	262
— E E, 96 Regt	283
— E E, A S C	297
— Rev G	104, 261
— J G	221
— J H, A M S	312, 305, 360
— I	277
— M	144
— M A	148
— R W	348
— S T	413
— T B	33, 38, 42, 48, 63, 331
— W C H	331
— W H	235
— W H, 60 Rifles	250
— W S	237
— W W	153
— Z T	344
Woodbridge, H F G	259
Woodbury, F V	303
Woodcock, Rev H F D	104, 147
Woodiwiss, E S	307, 310
Woodley, J W	306, 312
Woodman, J	344
— H J	348
Woodside, H J	329, 413
Woodroofe, A E	216
Woods, J W	96, 194
— T Z	314, 413
Woodward, A C	218
— J A	317
Woodlyatt, J B	245
Wolf, A B	145
Woolson, H H	177
Woolard, C	305, 312
Woolsey, E C	237, 413
World, T A E	307, 312, 413

Worrell, Rt Rev C F	33
Worsley, P W	358, 413
— G S	355
Worsnop, C A	329, 413
— C B	201
Worth, G W	94, 121
— E	248
Worthington, E B	23, 95
— Sir E S	1, 371, 413
— R L	277
Wright, A E	339, 347
— A S	34, 44, 84, 108, 110, 351
— C E	243
— C F	218
— E V	207
— F C	202
— F R	312, 413
— G A	306
— G B	23, 80, 111, 113, 347, 351
— G C	189
— G C, 13 Regt	207
— H V	243
— J E	145
— J J	242
— J S	167, 348
— R P	302, 311
— T C	202
— T M	150, 413
— T W	100, 138
— W	327
Wurtele, E F	24, 33, 95, 344
— A G G	344
— H A S	348, 353
— J F	231
Wyldo, C F	96, 301, 311
Wylie, Miss F H	308
Wyndham, A	358
Wynn, J S M	238
— S A	326
Wynne, J H	14, 69, 98, 120, 413

Y.

Yates, B W	344
— C R	334
— H B	98, 197
— W M	101, 149
Yellowlees, N J L	303, 310
Yeo, I J	302, 311
York, I E	358
Yorston, F P	341
— W G	344
Young, C F	360
— A A	267
— C A	302
— C H	222
— A	322, 413
— A L	97, 134
— A V	207
— D D, Lt Col	78, 101, 106, 358
— D D	302
— F A	334
— J B	258
— J C	222
— J O	207, 348
— J V	

Young, N M.....	229
R.....	137
S C.....	100, 283
T W H.....	97, 169
W.....	331
W A.....	247
W B.....	338, 346
W H.....	284
W J.....	247
Yule, L B.....	318

## Z.

Zealand, E.....	240
E G.....	340
Zeller, N.....	328
Ziegler, G P.....	223
Zimmerman, A F.....	267
Zryd, O J.....	223

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	214
Alberton.....	269
Alexandria.....	127
.....	249
.....	247
Algonquin.....	151
Allan.....	210
Allisonville.....	230
Alliston.....	236
Almonte.....	140
Altamont.....	280
Amherst.....	123
Amherstburg.....	265
Ancaster.....	274
Ancienne Lorette.....	257
Andover.....	162
Antigonish.....	241
Arden.....	152
Armstrong.....	289
.....	224
Arthur.....	122
Aurora.....	206
.....	148
Ayer's Cliff.....	148

## B.

Baddeck.....	281
Baie St. Paul.....	274
Baie Verte.....	262
Balderson.....	236
Bancroft.....	243
Barrie.....	131
.....	229
.....	265
Bartonville.....	264
Bass River.....	144
Battleford.....	258
Bear River.....	254
Beauharnois.....	211
Beaumont.....	228
Beaverton.....	268
Beaucour.....	258
Belleisle.....	168
Belleville.....	243
.....	209,
.....	146
Berlin.....	281
Big Intervale.....	129
Bishops Crossing.....	265
Binbrooke.....	261
Black River.....	261
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	210
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	210
Blackstock.....	284
Blind River.....	263
Blockhouse.....	210
Bloomfield.....	239
Bobcaygeon.....	239

Bracebridge.....	217
Bradford.....	230
Brampton.....	121
.....	230
.....	134
.....	286
Brandon.....	147
.....	172
.....	232
.....	228
Brantford.....	238
.....	263
.....	234
.....	127
.....	235
.....	132
.....	269
.....	228
.....	227
.....	261
.....	147
.....	214
.....	259
.....	129

## C.

Caledonia.....	231
Calgary.....	136
.....	183
.....	192
.....	290
.....	299
.....	310
.....	139
Calumet.....	239
Cameron.....	240
Campbellcroft.....	234
Campbellford.....	261
Campbellton.....	214
Campbellville.....	136
Canning.....	228
Cannington.....	198
Cap Sante.....	251
Cap St. Ignace.....	142
Carnduff.....	145
Cardston.....	176
Carleton, N.B.....	236
Carleton Place.....	234
Castleton.....	231
Cayuga.....	257
Centreville.....	158
Charlottetown.....	180
.....	269
.....	311
.....	218
Chatham, Ont.....	261
Chatham, N.B.....	226
Chesley.....	226

Chester.....	263
Chicoutimi.....	212
Chilliwack.....	291
Clarenceville.....	128
Claresholm.....	145
Clarksburg.....	225
Clifton.....	262
Clinton.....	227
Coaticook.....	148
.....	166
Cobourg.....	169, 181
.....	234
Colborne.....	125
.....	234
Collingwood.....	229
Cookshire.....	129
Cookstown.....	230
Cornwall.....	249
Cote St. Paul.....	272
Covehead.....	269
Covey Hill.....	128
Cowansville.....	135
Crossfield.....	137

D.

Danville.....	132
Dauphin.....	153
Delhi.....	233
Debec.....	257
Deep Brook.....	258
Delormier.....	271
Digby.....	170
Doaktown.....	261
Drayton.....	224
Dundas.....	265
Dungannon.....	227
Dunnville.....	230

E.

Edmonton.....	141
.....	288
Edmundston.....	257
Elbow River.....	137
Elk Lake.....	284
Elmira.....	222
Elmvale.....	229
Elora.....	224
Emo.....	286
Eramosa.....	224
Erin.....	224
Estevan.....	142
Exeter.....	227

F.

Fairground.....	233
Fergus.....	224
Finch, Tp. of.....	249
Forest.....	221
Fort Frances.....	285

Fraserville.....	276
Fredricton.....	149
.....	259
Freelton.....	265

G.

Gagetown.....	150
Galt.....	223
Gananoque.....	168
Georgetown, Ont.....	214
Glencoe.....	220
Goderich.....	171
.....	227
.....	234
Grafton.....	166
Granby.....	294
Grand Forks.....	228
Greenwood.....	138
Grenfell.....	172
Grimsby.....	238
.....	160
Guelph.....	224
.....	296

H.

Hagersville.....	231
Haileybury.....	284
Ha-Ha Bay.....	212
Hainsville.....	126
Halifax.....	162, 170, 181
.....	191
.....	253, 256
.....	309, 311
Hamilton.....	124
.....	160
.....	183
.....	278
.....	207, 298
.....	312, 313
.....	130
Hampton.....	262
.....	225
Hanover.....	224
Harriston.....	257
Hartland.....	240
Haydon.....	212
Hebertville.....	128
Hemmingford.....	222
Hespeler.....	262
Hopewell Hill.....	214
Hornby.....	

I.

Ingersoll.....	146
Inverary.....	241
Inverness, N.S.....	281
Iona.....	281
Iron Mines.....	281
Irvine.....	143

J.

Janetville.....	240
Joliette.....	270

K.

Kamloops.....	153
.....	289
Kamouraska.....	251
Kearney.....	217
Kelowna.....	152
Kemptville.....	247
Kenora.....	286
Kentville.....	136
.....	298
.....	226
Kincardine.....	233
Kingslake.....	126
Kingston, Ont.....	168
.....	185
.....	191
.....	208,
.....	241
.....	297
.....	310
.....	135
Knowlton.....	135

L.

Lachute.....	138
Lakefield.....	240
Lanark.....	236
Lancaster.....	249
Langdon.....	137
Laprairie.....	254
Lashburn.....	144
L'Assomption.....	270
Laterriere.....	212
Leitche's Creek.....	281
Les Eboulements.....	274
Les Saules.....	274
Lethbridge.....	171
Levis.....	178
.....	211
.....	274
Limoulu.....	239
Lindsay.....	251
L'Islet.....	222
Listowel.....	269
Little York.....	144
Lloydminster.....	123
London.....	173
.....	191
.....	202
.....	299
.....	312
Loring.....	217
Lovat.....	266
Lumby.....	152
Lunenburg.....	263
Lyn.....	247

M.

Maccan.....	280
-------------	-----

Madoc.....	243
Magog.....	148
Magrath.....	145
Maisonneuve.....	272
Manotick.....	247
Maple Creek.....	149
Margaree.....	281
Markdale.....	225
Marmora.....	243
Martin's River.....	263
Maxville.....	249
McKellar.....	217
Meaford.....	225
Medicine Hat.....	143
Megantic.....	129
Merrickville.....	247
Merritt.....	153
Metcalfe.....	247
Middle River.....	281
Middle Sackville.....	130
Middleton.....	136
.....	258
.....	229
Midland.....	151
Milden.....	125
Millbrook.....	240
.....	259
Milltown.....	214
Milton.....	134
Minnedosa.....	222
Milverton.....	163
Moncton.....	262
.....	230
Mono Road.....	251
Montmagny.....	139
Montreal.....	128,
.....	165
.....	179,
.....	181
.....	185
.....	191
.....	193
.....	195, 197, 199, 255,
.....	272
.....	297,
.....	299
.....	311,
.....	313
Moosejaw.....	149
.....	250
Moosomin.....	138
Moraviantown.....	220
Morden.....	140
Morin Heights.....	139
Morrisburg.....	249
Morrisburg.....	251
Morse Road.....	258
Mount Forest.....	224
Muncey.....	220

N.

Napanee.....	126
.....	241
.....	163
Newcastle.....	266
New Glasgow.....	222
New Hamburg.....	284
New Liskeard.....	206
Newmarket.....	266
New Ross.....	263
New Westminster.....	290
Niagara Falls.....	238
Nicolet.....	268
Nictaux South.....	258

Norland.....	239
North Battleford.....	144
North Bay.....	217, 284
Northport.....	210
North Vancouver.....	186
Norval.....	214
Norwood.....	234
Nyanza.....	281

## O.

Oakville.....	214
Odessa.....	241
Oil Springs.....	221
Omamee.....	239
Orangeville.....	230
Orillia.....	229
Orono.....	240
Oshawa.....	228
Oshweken.....	231
Osnabruk Centre.....	249
Ottawa.....	127
.....	167
.....	184
.....	188
.....	194, 237
.....	295
.....	296, 297, 299
.....	311
.....	314
.....	315
.....	316
Owen Sound.....	225
Oxford.....	280

## P.

Paisley.....	226
Paris.....	147
Parkdale.....	206
Park Hill.....	220
Parrsborough.....	280
Parry Sound.....	217
Pembroke.....	236
Perth.....	236
Peterborough.....	125
.....	169
.....	248
Petrolia.....	221
Pictou.....	210
Pictou, N.S.....	170
.....	286
Pincher Creek.....	145
Pine Lake.....	157
Pipestone.....	142
Point Edward.....	221
Port Arthur.....	283
Port Credit.....	230
Port Elgin.....	226
Port Hope.....	240
Portland, N.B.....	176
Portage la Prairie.....	140
.....	286

Porter's Hill.....	227
Pottersburg.....	220
Powassan.....	217
Pownal.....	269
Preston.....	222
Prescott.....	126
.....	247
Prince Albert.....	151
.....	244
Prince Rupert.....	294
Princeton.....	146
Pugwash.....	280

## Q.

Quebec.....	132
.....	164, 178
.....	191
.....	203, 204
.....	298
.....	309, 310

## R.

Rainy River.....	286
Red Deer.....	157
Regina.....	138
.....	174
.....	282
Renfrew.....	236
Reston.....	142
Revelstoke.....	289
Richibucto.....	261
Richmond.....	133
Rigaud.....	155
Rimouski.....	278
River Hebert.....	280
Riverside.....	206
Rivière du Sud.....	251
Riviere Ouelle.....	251
Roberval.....	212
Roblin.....	154
Rockton.....	285
Rossmore.....	210
Roundhill.....	258
Russell.....	154

## S.

Sabrevois.....	128
Sackville.....	262
Salmon Arm.....	153
Salt Springs.....	266
Sarnia.....	221
.....	312
.....	220
Sarnia Reserve.....	151
Saskatoon.....	292
.....	284
Sault Ste Marie.....	276
Sayabec.....	227
Seaforth.....	206
Seaton Village.....	231
Selkirk.....	231

Shawnigan.....	270
Shelburne.....	230
Sherbrooke.....	166
.....	245, 246
.....	297
.....	310
Shubenacadie.....	264
Sidney, Ont.....	243
Sillery.....	274
Simcoe.....	233
Smith's Falls.....	236
Souris, Man.....	134
Southampton.....	226
Spa Springs.....	258
Spencerville.....	247
Spring Hill.....	280
Stanbridge East.....	135
Stanley.....	259
Stanstead.....	148
Stellarton.....	266
Stewiacke.....	264
Stirling.....	243
Stony Creek.....	265
Straiford.....	222
Strathcona.....	141
Strathroy.....	220
Sudbury.....	284
Summerside.....	269
Sussex, N.B.....	130
.....	262
.....	149
Swift Current.....	241
Sydenham.....	162
Sydney.....	274
St. Ambroise.....	212
St. Anne.....	124
St. Ann's.....	251
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	198
St. Anne de la Perade.....	276
St. Arsene.....	279
St. Anselme.....	198
St. Basile.....	174
St. Boniface.....	124
St. Catharines.....	161
.....	187
.....	213
.....	276
Sto. Cecile du Bic.....	211
St. Claire.....	272
Sto. Cunegonde.....	211
St. David.....	268
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	276
St. Eloi.....	270
Sto. Elizabeth.....	276
Sto. Flavie.....	212
St. Felicien.....	270
St. Felix de Valois.....	268
St. Francois.....	270
St. Gabriel de Brandon.....	198
Sto. Genevieve.....	276
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	268
Sto. Gertrude.....	211
St. Gervais.....	279
Sto. Henedine.....	211
St. Henri.....	272
St. Henri de Montreal.....	272
St. Henry.....	271
St. Hyacinthe.....	279
St. Isidore.....	254
St. Jean.....	254

St. Jean Baptiste.....	272
St. Jean Port Joli.....	251
St. John, N.B.....	150
.....	176
.....	252
.....	311
.....	212
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	279
St. Joseph.....	211, 272
St. Justin.....	270
Sto. Justine.....	279
Sto. Marie.....	279
St. Marthe.....	254
St. Mary's, N.B.....	259
St. Narcisse.....	198
St. Octave de Metis.....	276
St. Pierre.....	251
St. Pierre les Becquets.....	268
Sto. Philomene.....	254
St. Prospere.....	198
St. Raphael.....	211
St. Raymond.....	198
St. Remi.....	254
St. Sebastien.....	279
Sto. Sophie de Levard.....	268
St. Stephen.....	259
St. Thomas, Ont.....	219
St. Thomas, Que.....	251
St. Tite.....	198

T.

Tamworth.....	241
Tara.....	226
Tatamagouche.....	264
Thessalon.....	284
Thorburn.....	266
Thorold.....	238
Three Rivers.....	273
Toronto.....	122, 131
.....	160
.....	184
.....	191
.....	196, 205, 242
.....	296, 298
.....	309, 310
.....	312
Toronto Junction.....	206
Tory Hill.....	239
Trenton.....	243
Truro.....	264
Tryon.....	269
Tyendenaga.....	243

U.

Upper Blackville.....	261
Utterson.....	217
Uxbridge.....	228

V.

Valleyfield.....	254
Vancouver.....	201
.....	260

Vancouver.....	300
.....	312
Vegreville.....	141
Vernon.....	152
Verona.....	241
Victoria, B.C.....	179
.....	192
.....	275
Victoriaville.....	263
Ville St. Louis.....	271
Virden.....	134

W.

Walkerton.....	226
Wallachin.....	153
Walsingham Centre.....	233
Waterdown.....	265
Waterford.....	233
Waterloo, Que.....	135
Watford.....	221
Welland.....	123
.....	238
Wellington.....	125
.....	210
Westmount.....	165
Weston.....	206
Westport.....	241
Westville.....	266

Weyburn.....	142
Wiarton.....	226
Williamstown.....	249
Williamston.....	258
Wilmot.....	257
Windsor, Ont.....	215
Windsor, N.S.....	136
Wingham.....	227
Winnipeg.....	156
.....	173
.....	183
.....	192
.....	267, 277, 287, 293
.....	298, 300
.....	310
Woodstock, Ont.....	216
Woodstock, N.B.....	163
.....	183
.....	257
Woodville.....	239

Y.

Yamachiche.....	270
Yarmouth.....	170
York.....	231
Yorkton.....	138
Yorkville.....	206
Youngstown.....	143



# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page
Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.	475
Academy de Fraserville (No. 430)	523
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.	484
Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.	489
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin	447
Almonte (No. 373)	504
Amherst Academy (No. 272)	476
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264)	474
Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.	453
Arthur High School (No. 87)	437
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.	447
B Co., C L B (No. 409) Montreal	518
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52)	429
Beauport (No. 376)	505
Belleville (No. 351)	499
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal	425
Berthier College (No. 239)	470
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.	414
Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod	495
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.	415
Brandon (No. 168)	451
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46)	428
Brantford (No. 391)	508
Bridgewater High School (No. 201)	459
British Columbia Horse (No. 368)	503
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113)	44
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.	435
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.	441
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.	432
Calgary Public School (No. 134)	445
Campbellford High School (No. 314)	486
Campbellton (No. 415)	519
Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.	454
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	444
Canning School (No. 265)	474
Capital (No. 231) Ottawa	467
Cardston School (No. 278)	477
Carp (No. 146)	449
Cathedral Cadets (No. 362) Hamilton	502
Central School (No. 426)	523
Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.	476
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.	482
Central School (No. 388) Victoria	508
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal	457
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59)	431
Chebucto School (No. 319)	457
Chesley (No. 296) London, Ont.	482
Chesley High School (No. 358)	501
Chester High School (No. 273)	476
Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal	510
Clareholm (No. 294)	482
Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339)	495
Coaticook Academy (No. 92)	439
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88)	437
Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.	453
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud	415

	PAGE.
College de L'Assomption (No. 23).....	420
College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	453
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire.....	420
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	434
Collège de Nominigüe (No. 405).....	516
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	414
Collège de St. Jean (No. 401).....	515
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....	373
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	429
Cornwall High School (No. 159).....	450
Cowichan Valley (No. 429).....	523
Dalhousie (No. 418).....	519
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....	526
Danville (No. 367).....	503
Dawson (No. 213).....	463
Dawson (No. 435) Vancouver.....	525
De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....	475
De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....	510
Didsbury (No. 377).....	505
Digby Academy (No. 287).....	479
Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....	489
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	431
Dundas Public School (No. 229).....	467
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	439
Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec.....	522
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....	458
Edmonton High School (No. 179).....	454
Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	455
Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336).....	494
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	424
Elkhorn (No. 417).....	519
Elora (No. 359).....	501
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....	526
Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....	498
Essex High School (No. 15).....	419
Estevan High School (No. 322).....	488
Fairview (No. 433).....	524
Falstaff (No. 412) Stratford.....	518
Fergus (No. 361).....	502
Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....	526
Fort William High School (No. 126).....	444
Fredericton High School (No. 242).....	470
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	420
Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que.....	450
General Gordon (No. 438).....	525
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	473
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	428
Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....	498
Grand Forks (No. 381).....	506
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	471
Grandview (No. 436) Vancouver.....	525
Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	448
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....	470
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	419
Guelph Central School (No. 313).....	486
Gull Lake (No. 356).....	491
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	460
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	424
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	431
Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....	496
Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt. (No. 347).....	497

	PAGE.
Hamlet School (No. 414) Hamilton.....	519
Hampton (No. 140).....	447
Harrison (No. 383).....	507
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	461
Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....	503
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	415
High School (No. 385) Madoc.....	507
High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....	469
High School (No. 427) Parkhill.....	523
High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....	482
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	484
High School (No. 411) Walkerton.....	518
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	477
Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....	464
Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....	510
Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	484
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	451
Huntingdon (No. 370).....	504
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	472
Industrial School (No. 343) Lebreton.....	496
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	442
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	479
Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....	499
Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....	495
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	433
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	434
Kaslo (No. 360).....	502
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	465
Kenora (No. 406).....	517
Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....	475
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312).....	485
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	473
Kitsilano (No. 434).....	524
Lachine Academy (No. 153).....	449
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	420
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	471
Leamington High School (No. 310).....	485
L'École Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....	449
Lethbridge School (No. 301).....	483
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	427
Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....	468
Lockeport (No. 244).....	471
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	417
Londonderry (No. 124).....	444
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	463
Longueuil (No. 387).....	507
Lord Nelson (No. 439).....	525
Lord Tennyson (No. 434), Vancouver.....	524
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	472
Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.....	482
Lower Canada College (No. 20) Montreal.....	421
Lunenburg Academy (No. 274).....	476
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	443
Macleod (No. 282).....	478
Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....	481
MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....	496
Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish.....	479
Maisonrouve (No. 259).....	474
Meaford High School (No. 320).....	487
Medicine Hat (No. 325).....	488
Mill Brook (No. 403).....	518

	PAGE.
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	442
Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....	505
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	450
Montague (No. 416).....	519
Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....	443
Mont Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....	469
Montreal High School (No. 26).....	421
Moosejaw High School (No. 120).....	443
Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422).....	521
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	419
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	417
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	422
Mulgrave (No. 245).....	471
Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas.....	507
Nanaimo (No. 372).....	504
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	427
Nelson (No. 384).....	507
Neuveville (No. 374).....	504
New Carlisle (No. 355).....	501
Niagara (No. 378).....	505
Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413).....	518
Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	429
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	416
Normal Practice School (No. 317).....	487
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....	469
North Sydney High School (No. 167).....	451
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	426
Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....	511
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....	479
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	472
Oakville Rifle (No. 158).....	450
Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....	417
Olds School (No. 324).....	483
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	437
Orangeville High School (No. 166).....	451
Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....	476
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	432
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	439
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	426
Ouvriers (No. 419) Hull.....	520
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	426
Oxford Academy (No. 277).....	477
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....	423
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....	456
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	418
Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....	478
Pictou Academy (No. 289).....	480
Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....	461
Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	438
Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	458
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....	439
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	419
Port Arthur High School (No. 133).....	445
Port Hawkesbury (No. 290).....	480
Port Hope High School (No. 192).....	487
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	426
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	456
Prince Albert (No. 390).....	508
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	441
Provencher (No. 323).....	441
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	488
	441

	PAGE.
Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....	499
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	419
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	486
Queen Alexandra (No. 404), Belleville.....	516
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	449
Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville.....	508
Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380).....	506
Querbers (No. 410) Outremont.....	518
Red Deer (No. 292).....	481
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....	449
Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....	452
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....	487
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....	452
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....	474
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	450
River du Sud (No. 421).....	520
Roland (No. 315).....	486
Rothsay College (No. 130).....	444
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....	458
Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....	456
St. Alban's Co. (No. 408).....	517
St. Alban's Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	440
St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	444
St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	447
St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	436
St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	464
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	436
St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....	496
St. Arsene (No. 394) Montreal.....	509
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	441
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 63).....	431
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	425
St. Charles School (No. 353).....	500
St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....	476
St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec.....	509
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	436
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....	477
St. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	460
St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond.....	504
St. George (No. 379).....	505
St. Gregoire (No. 420).....	520
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	421
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....	461
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	414
St. James the Apostle (No. 432).....	524
St. James School (No. 300) Montreal.....	483
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	443
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....	465
St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec.....	509
St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal.....	511
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 228).....	466
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....	482
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....	485
St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	446
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....	453
St. Lambert Academy (No. 440).....	525
St. Laurent (No. 291).....	480
St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....	484
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	447
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	469
St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....	496
St. Mary's School (No. 326).....	488
St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville.....	503
St. Michael School (No. 316).....	486
St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402).....	516

	PAGE.
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	438
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	437
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....	457
St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....	477
St. Rami (College) (No. 28).....	421
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	453
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	418
St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 284) Montreal.....	479
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	417
Sacre Coeur (No. 431) Levis.....	524
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	464
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	441
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	423
Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....	489
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	434
Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72).....	432
Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364).....	502
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	424
Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	425
Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	468
Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....	496
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....	461
Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	448
Simon Fraser (No. 437) Vancouver.....	525
Smith's Falls (No. 354).....	500
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....	473
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	473
Stirling High School (No. 188).....	456
Stellarton (No. 237).....	469
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	465
Stratheona's Horse (No. 258).....	474
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).....	417
Summerside High School (No. 311).....	485
Sydney (No. 202).....	459
Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....	489
Tamworth (No. 357).....	501
Thetford Mines (No. 382).....	506
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	416
Tignish (No. 369).....	504
Tillsburg High School (No. 240).....	470
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	428
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	428
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	429
“ “ (“ 331).....	489
“ “ (“ 332).....	490
“ “ (“ 333).....	491
“ “ (“ 334).....	492
“ “ (“ 335).....	493
Toronto University School (No. 337).....	496
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	484
Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....	460
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	440
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	432
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	419
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	452
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	433
Vancouver High School (No. 101).....	440
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	431
Verdun Academy (No. 246).....	471
Vianville (No. 423).....	521
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	473
Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	442
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	431
Ville Emard (No. 305).....	484
Virden High School (No. 163).....	451

	PAGE.
Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....	459
Wellington (No. 424).....	522
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	446
Westville School (No. 309).....	485
West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....	474
White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....	479
Wiaraton (No. 428).....	523
Winnipeg (No. 400).....	511
Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407).....	517
Winona (No. 363).....	502
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	420
Wolfville (No. 268).....	475
Woodstock (No. 318).....	487
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	426
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	442



# WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE  
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

---

## MANUFACTURER OF

---

Military, Naval and General Uniform Caps, Helmets,  
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description,  
Gold Laces and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for  
Military, Naval, Police and other Forces. ∴ ∴ ∴

---

WE ARE THE FIRST AND ONLY FIRM TO MANUFACTURE THESE GOODS IN CANADA.

---

Swords, Spurs, Belts, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything  
needed [except uniforms] for the equipment of an officer  
or non-commissioned officer, always carried in stock.

**CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.**

20 University Street, - MONTREAL.





BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,  
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS